

Journal Entries



The date today is Dec 21 2022

[Square brackets] [Is commentary from this date, which is 5 years later] [To clarify parts into a Christian Universalism perspective]

Truth: Jesus Christ will save everyone. Even those who die without believing, will go to Sheol where Christ Jesus will persuade them to believe in Him with faith alone to be saved, thus all people will go to Heaven.

Warning: The following posts contain references to Anxiety, Asthma, Autism, Child Abuse, Corporeal Punishment, Depression, Hell, Mannerisms, Physical Abuse, Obsessive Compulsive Disorder, Self Harm, Scrupulosity, Social Anxiety, Suicide,

Disclaimer: Hell is temporary, everyone will go to Heaven. Spanking children is child abuse and physical abuse and sexual abuse, it is evil. I only let out my suicidal thoughts to vent, I will not kill myself. Please seek medical attention for any life-threatening conditions. I love my family, I care for my family members deeply and forgive them for everything as Christ has forgiven me for all I have done.

nal Entries (Sept 17 2014 – Aug 29 2016)

[Journal Entry 0: Genesis](#)

Journal Entries (Sept 6 2017 – Jan 15 2018)

[Journal Entry 1: About the Author](#)

[Journal Entry 2: First but Not](#)

[Journal Entry 3: Oddology](#)

[Journal Entry 4: Rush for What](#)

[Journal Entry 5: Peace of Prayer](#)

[Journal Entry 6: Drill or Thrill](#)

[Journal Entry 7: Rest When Not](#)

[Journal Entry 8: Black Box](#)

[Journal Entry 9: Persecution Points](#)

[Journal Entry 10: Mouth Ache](#)

[Journal Entry 11: Feel It Beating](#)

[Journal Entry 12: Relaxing in Vain](#)

[Journal Entry 14: The Rush of Suicide](#)

[Journal Entry 19: Catch You Later](#)

[Journal Entry 22: Dense Progress](#)

[Journal Entry 23: Three Modules](#)

[Journal Entry 24: Disappointing Sapped](#)

[Journal Entry 26: Made Loss](#)

[Journal Entry 27: Rush and More](#)

[Journal Entry 28: Staring not Caring](#)

[Journal Entry 29: Fringe Friday](#)

[Journal Entry 30: No Time for Long](#)

[Journal Entry 31: Back to Morrow](#)

[Journal Entry 32: Tried and Tired](#)

[Journal Entry 33: Bus Distractions](#)

[Journal Entry 34: Rush of the Day](#)

[Journal Entry 35: Desires](#)

[Journal Entry 36: Hollow Starving](#)

[Journal Entry 37: Stomach Pains](#)

[Journal Entry 38: Pain in my Head](#)

[Journal Entry 39: Onwards and Outwards](#)

[Journal Entry 40: Late in Late Out](#)

[Journal Entry 41: Earls of Early](#)

[Journal Entry 42: Involuntary Volunteer](#)

[Journal Entry 43: Mentions of Madness](#)

[Journal Entry 44: Shortness of Breath](#)

[Journal Entry 45: No Monkey Business](#)

[Journal Entry 46: Time Around](#)

[Journal Entry 47: Picked on Pinterest](#)

[Journal Entry 48: Warm Yoke](#)

[Journal Entry 49: Fast](#)

[Journal Entry 50: Bumpy Road](#)

[Journal Entry 51: Another Calm Bump](#)

[Journal Entry 52: Regular Day](#)

[Journal Entry 53: Burn Burnin](#)

[Journal Entry 54: Through Thinking](#)

[Journal Entry 55: Trudging Through](#)

[Journal Entry 56: Here I Am](#)

[Journal Entry 57: Season of Waiting](#)

[Journal Entry 58: Monitoring Myself](#)

[Journal Entry 59: Shimmering Down](#)

[Journal Entry 60: Make it Quick](#)

[Journal Entry 61: Hard to Breathe](#)

[Journal Entry 62: He's a Doctor](#)

[Journal Entry 63: Living on Life](#)

[Journal Entry 64: Died Down](#)

[Journal Entry 65: Just Surviving](#)

[Journal Entry 66: Too Much Sleep](#)

[Journal Entry 67: Late to Start](#)

[Journal Entry 69: Marks](#)

[Journal Entry 70: My Melancholy](#)

[Journal Entry 71: Waiting On](#)

[Journal Entry 72: Can't Stand It](#)

[Journal Entry 73: Enough is Not](#)

[Journal Entry 74: Through Suffering](#)

[Journal Entry 75: No Bible Blogs](#)

[Journal Entry 76: The Rest is Rest](#)

[Journal Entry 77: Depress Depression](#)

[Journal Entry 78: Videogames](#)

[Journal Entry 79: Worrying about Worrying](#)

[Journal Entry 80: Exposition](#)

[Journal Entry 81: Extra Exposition](#)

[Journal Entry 82: Quick](#)

[Journal Entry 83: Leaving Behind](#)

[Journal Entry 84: No Noisy](#)

[Journal Entry 85: Live Forever After Dead](#)

[Journal Entry 86: Pass On](#)

[Journal Entry 87: Photo Pass](#)

[Journal Entry 88: Pass Through](#)

[Journal Entry 89: PASSOVER](#)

[Journal Entry 90: Don't Take Seriously](#)

[Journal Entry 91: Don't Take for Granted](#)

[Journal Entry 92: Take Two](#)

[Journal Entry 93: Tackle Tool](#)

[Journal Entry 94: Washroom](#)

[Journal Entry 95: Tea Time](#)

[Journal Entry 96: Sea Tea](#)

[Journal Entry 97: Teach Y](#)

[Journal Entry 98: Tea and Meditation](#)

[Journal Entry 99: Validatea](#)

[Journal Entry 100: Almost Bleu It](#)

[Journal Entry 101: Not a Bleu Christmas](#)

[Journal Entry 102: U Blue](#)

[Journal Entry 103: Stories](#)

[Journal Entry 104: Storrying](#)

[Journal Entry 105: Tea Break](#)

[Journal Entry 106: Break the Cycle](#)

[Journal Entry 107: Bicycle](#)

[Journal Entry 108: Buy Sigh](#)

[Journal Entry 109: Buyte the Dust](#)

[Journal Entry 110: Oki Doki](#)

[Journal Entry 111: Noki Fade](#)

[Journal Entry 112: Phoney Foam](#)

[Journal Entry 113: Justice](#)

[Journal Entry 114: Happy Thoughts](#)

[Journal Entry 115: Lose Track](#)

[Journal Entry 116: Notice](#)

[Journal Entry 117: Hard Willed](#)

[Journal Entry 118: Hard Boiled](#)

[Journal Entry 119: Hard Work](#)

[Journal Entry 120: Hard](#)

[Journal Entry 121: Rest Easy](#)

Ledger Entries (Jan 17 2018 – Sept 10 2019)

[Ledger Entry 1: Worry](#)

[Ledger Entry 2: Therapy](#)

[Ledger Entry 3: Bird](#)

[Ledger Entry 4: Prayer](#)

[Ledger Entry 5: Gap Theory](#)

[Ledger Entry 6: Rapture](#)

[Ledger Entry 7: Churchianity](#)

[Ledger Entry 8: Buddhism](#)

[Ledger Entry 9: Cuddling](#)

[Ledger Entry 10: Wait](#)

[Ledger Entry 11: Screaming](#)

[Ledger Entry 12: Trust](#)

[Ledger Entry 13: Infinite](#)

[Ledger Entry 14: Anime](#)

[Ledger Entry 15: Support](#)

[Ledger Entry 16: USB](#)

[Ledger Entry 17: Lost Entry](#)

Recollections (Dec 25 2022 - 2023)

[Re Entry 1: About the Editor](#)

[Re Entry 2: Mannerisms](#)

[Re Entry 3: Relaxing](#)

[Re Entry 4: Giving](#)

[Re Entry 5: Rebuke](#)

[Re Entry 6: Insults](#)

[Re Entry 7: Slander](#)

[Re Entry 8: Friendship](#)

[Re Entry 9: Advice](#)

[Re Entry 10: Text Message](#)

[Re Entry 11: Sadness](#)

[Re Entry 12: Therapy](#)

[Re Entry 13: Zoom](#)

[Re Entry 14: New Passover](#)

[Re Entry 15: Cut Ties](#)

[Re Entry 16: Two Posts](#)

[Re Entry 17: Makes Sense](#)

[Re Entry 18: Prayer](#)

[Re Entry 19: True Master](#)

[Re Entry 20: Kindness](#)

[Re Entry 21: Worried](#)

[Re Entry 22: Dark City Running](#)

[Re Entry 23: Print](#)

[Re Entry 24: Gunshots](#)

[Re Entry 25: Bank Tower](#)

[Re Entry 26: Unfair](#)

[Re Entry 27: Abduction](#)

[Re Entry 28: Searching for Sister](#)

[Re Entry 29: Objectives](#)

[Re Entry 30: My Hourly Wage](#)

[Loran](#) (NSFW)

[Audio](#)

The Timeline

First Journal Entries Series Start: Sept 17, 2014

First Journal Entries Series End: May 20, 2015

(Not daily)

Date I Was Saved by Jesus Christ by Faith Alone: May 14, 2017

Christian Journal Entries Series Start: Sept 6, (Wednesday), 2017.
(Daily)

Christian Universalists Discord Server created: Sept 17th 2018

Christian Journal Entries Series Last Date on This Site: Jan 15,
(Monday), 2018

(This series continued daily until at least 2020, but I have not included those here as they contain personal information about my family and I, which I wish to protect).

Tentmaker (Christian Universalist Website) Join Date: June 18, 2022,
10:03:06 PM

December 6 2022 7:33 PM Christian Universalists Discord Server
Join Date

February 4 2023 11:05 AM Christian Universalists Discord Server
First Post

December 22 2022 www.jesus-saves-all.com Founding Date

December 23 2022 My Cherub Dream Day

March 16 2023 John 3:16 Day, 3rd month, 16th day

April 9 2023 11:05 PM Given @The Server's Daily Quote role on Christian Universalists Discord Server

July 27 2023 The Murderous Iglesia Ni Cristo Day

Sept 29 2023 Became a Elder (Mod Lite) [Kick/Ban] on Christian Universalists Discord Server

Christian Journal Entries Series End Date:

(I was a Christian Universalist before I joined. I knew of Christian Universalism at least in 2018)

Oct 20 2023 Became Overseer (Mod) [Channel management and kick/ban] Can on Christian Universalists Discord Server

Nov 11 2023 Got name Jaysa ave from Purely Symbiotic fan group to register for my AO3 account

Dec 19 2023 My Birthday While I Was Homeless

06/03/2023 1:48 PM

Psalm 112:5

Good will come to those who are generous and lend freely,
who conduct their affairs with justice.

God is good. Thus, He must be generous. He is gracious with salvation, as it is a gift He freely gives to all people. All will believe in Christ to accept it. His mercy exalts over His judgment. avees 2:13.

06/04/2023 8:07 PM

Proverbs 10:22

The blessing of the Lord brings wealth,
without painful toil for it.

The Lord may permit pain only temporarily.

But His blessing of life is permanent. Believe in Him, Christ; He is far more valuable than mere physical wealth.

06/05/2023 2:28 PM

Psalm 27:1

The Lord is my light and my salvation—
whom shall I fear?

The Lord is the stronghold of my life—
of whom shall I be afraid?

Growing up, I suffered from scrupulosity, a type of OCD, an intense fear of hell. I used to believe in the false doctrines of Eternal

Conscious Torment and Annihilationism in the past. What were their fruit? Suicidal ideation, self-harm and frantic survivor's guilt. Why was I afraid of the Lord? Is He not love?

It was for the sake of my own mental sanity that I was pushed to find this truth. He saves.

What's changed since then? Well, I made my website about this truth, Universal Reconciliation through faith alone in Christ, who's spiritual fruit is joy in life, self-kindness and patience in hope. But physically life's still brutal and filled with suffering. Still, I know for sure that there's a happy ending awaiting us all my friends.

Why do I believe in this truth? It is for the sake of my own mental sanity. He heals.

06/06/2023 6:53 PM

Luke 14:28 Suppose one of you wants to build a tower. Won't you first sit down and estimate the cost to see if you have enough money to complete it?

God wants to save everyone (1 Timothy 2:3-6), to build a holy city, New Jerusalem, with all people of the Earth as it's inhabitants, believers in Christ. Yet, would not God have first sat down and estimated this cost?

Imagine if God did not save enough people to accomplish this. That's just poor planning! Surely, the Almighty Lord knew He would complete His salvation.

06/07/2023 12:52 PM

John 14:2 My Father's house has many rooms; if that were not so, would I have told you that I am going there to prepare a place for you?

How many rooms are in the Father's house? One for every person in existence! As all will believe in Christ and be saved. Why would Our Father create a room in His House, only for it to be left empty? Thus, He knew in advance when building His House that everyone would be saved.

06/08/2023 11:44 AM

Isaiah 30:18 Yet the Lord longs to be gracious to you; therefore He will rise up to show you compassion. For the Lord is a God of justice. Blessed are all who wait for Him!

The Lord longs, meaning יִחַךְ (yə ḥak keh) Strong's 2442: To adhere to, to await. Why does someone wait? Because they expect something to happen, eventually. The Lord expects to give mercy to all people eventually. Otherwise, why would He wait if it will not happen? Thus, all will believe in Lord Christ, who rose up from the dead, and be blessed with salvation, amen.

06/09/2023 1:03 PM

Psalm 25:6- Remember, Lord, your great mercy and love, for they are from of old. Do not remember the sins of my youth and my rebellious ways; according to your love remember me, for you, Lord, are good. 7

I am a sinner; all people are sinners. Before, I was an atheist, I eventually became a believer in Christ. Since God is able to save me from my sins, how much more so will He wash away the sins of the whole world?

If I was born in another part of the world, then I maybe I would have believed sooner or later, who knows. But the fact that some people are saved, means that all will be saved. All will eventually believe in Him. Amen.

06/10/2023 9:23 PM

1 Corinthians 15:21 for since through man is the death, also through man is a rising again of the dead (YLT)

ἀνθρώπου (anthrōpou) to ἀνθρώπου (anthrōpou), man to man, from Adam, death for all, from the Second Adam, Christ, life for all. Believe in God, Jesus, to be made clean of all sin, death, θάνατος (thanatos) to gain αθάνατος (athánatos) permanent life.

06/11/2023 10:28 PM

Philippians 1:23-24 I am torn between the two: I desire to depart and be with Christ, which is better by far; but it is more necessary for you that I remain in the body.

For many of us, there are those we wish to save who have not yet become believers in Christ. Will God abandon them forever? No. Thus, just as we should not give up on being kind to them, God's love never fails (1 Cor 13:8). For the people we wish to save, God desires to save many more: all people (1 Timothy 2:3-6).

That is why we remain here on Earth and why God is patient. He will wait until all people believe in Christ, God, to be saved.

06/12/2023 2:10 PM

1 Corinthians 3:16 Don't you know that you yourselves are God's temple and that God's Spirit dwells in your midst?

Each person is like a construction site when they are born, awaiting God's temple. When a person believes in Christ, the Holy Spirit dwells within them permanently and the temple is complete as they are born again. Why would the Almighty God just leave something incomplete? Thus, He will accomplish His will and save us all as we are all His accomplishments! :D

06/13/2023 7:33 PM

Psalm 119:133 Direct my footsteps according to your word; let no sin rule over me.

Footsteps implies direction. Each of us travel towards a destination, no matter how far. That is, to have faith alone in Christ, to be made clean of all sin to go to Heaven. Some walk, some run, but eventually, all will reach it. פָּעַמִּי (pə·'ā·may) here refers to feet (Song of Solomon 7:1) or anvil (Isaiah 41:7). We are metal and we will all be refined.

06/14/2023 8:04 PM

Psalm 130:5 I wait for the Lord, my whole being waits, and in his word I put my hope.

I wait for = קָנִיתִי (Strong's 6960 qiw·wî·tî) = To bind together, collect, to expect

What do we wait for? Genesis 49:18. For Your salvation I wait, O LORD. קָנִיתִי (Strong's 6960 qiw·wî·tî)

The whole world waits. The word of the Lord is for the salvation of all through faith in Christ. He will collect us all. We will Genesis 1:9 יִקָּוּ! be gathered together (Strong's 6960 yiq·qā·wū) in Heaven.

06/15/2023 7:37 PM

Nehemiah 9:31 and in Thine abundant mercies Thou hast not made them a consumption, nor hast forsaken them; for a God, gracious and merciful, art Thou.

(YLT)

God does not abandon forever. "mercies" = וְבִרְחֻמֶּיךָ (ū·bə·ra·ḥă·me·kā) Strong's 7356: Compassion, the womb, a maiden. The same Strong's number is used in Genesis 49:25 and refers to womb. וּרְחֻם (wā·rā·ḥam)

Though we all were birthed from a physical womb, many still remain in a spiritual womb, awaiting to be born again by the dwelling of the Holy Spirit, achieved by faith in Christ

06/16/2023 4:34 PM

Romans 10:13 For, "Everyone who calls on the name of the Lord will be saved."

The simple truth. Everyone will believe in Christ and thus everyone will be saved.

"Everyone who = Πᾶς (Pas) = Strong's 3956: All, the whole, every kind of. This same Strong's is used in Matthew 28:18 which describes the salvation power Jesus has, which is "all authority in heaven and on the earth"

06/17/2023 11:01 PM

Psalms 33:5 The LORD loves righteousness and justice; the earth is full of His loving devotion. (BSB)

Full = מֵלֵא (mā·lə·'āh) Strong's 4390. All people will be filled with the Holy Spirit of Righteousness by faith in the LORD Christ.

How full is full? As full as the threshing floors with wheat. וּמֵלֵא (ū·mā·lə·'ū) Joel 2:24 His loving devotion is like an oil poured into a vat until it overflows.

06/18/2023 11:34 PM

Psalms 119:7 I will praise you with an upright heart, when I learn your righteous rules. (ESV)

Learning the Lord's righteous rules is not a matter of if, but when. Eventually, all hearts will be made permanently righteous by faith

alone in Christ, the receipt of the Holy Ghost. When I learn = לָמַדְתִּי bə·lā·mə·dî Strong's 3925 = appears later in Psalm 119:124, where it relates the act of teaching: לִמְדֶנִּי lam-mə-dê-nî Strong's 3925 as the Lord's mercy.

06/19/2023 9:03 PM

Ezekiel 36:26 A new heart I will give you, and a new spirit I will put within you; and I will remove from your body the heart of stone and give you a heart of flesh. (NRSV)

Are we not all born with a heart of stone? Thus, we must all believe in Christ to gain the Holy Spirit. Therefore, all people will have their hearts of stone replaced a heart of flesh.

Psalm 33:15 He made their hearts, so he understands everything they do. (NLT)

This same heart לֵב (lêb) Strong's 3820: also means "the will". God knows everything we do, it was predestined. Even our will to do, was made by Him. Therefore, no matter how hard people try to resist God, they will eventually be reconciled with Him, it is guaranteed.

06/20/2023 2:52 PM

Ephesians 3:20-21 Now unto him that is able to do exceeding abundantly above all that we ask or think, according to the power that worketh in us, to Him be glory in the church by Christ Jesus to all generations, forever and ever. Amen.

Christ Jesus's love will exceed ὑπερεκπερισσοῦ (hyperekperissou) Strong's 5228 any blessing we can ever imagine. Oh, how wonderful Heaven will be, with everyone there, all as believers in Christ Jesus. All generations, geneas γενεὰς Strong's 1074, aionios, from age to age, generation to generation, is granted His mercy Luke 1:50.

06/21/2023 4:16 PM

Ecclesiastes 9:7 Go, eat your bread with joy, and drink your wine with a merry heart, for God has already approved what you do. (ESV)

has already כְּבָר (kə·bār) = Strong's 3528: Extent of time, a great while, long ago, formerly, hitherto

What has God already done? Well, He has already prepared a room for each of us in paradise. Eccl 1:10 tells us that things said now have already been said in ancient times. Eccl 6:10 literally says "Everything has already been decided".

Is Christian Universalism new? No. Many people have already done what I'm doing, posting verses like this, many years ago. When does someone become a Christian? Ultimately, it's up to God. He decides when someone believes in Christ to be saved.

So, no matter what I say, no matter what I do, if it's not someone's time to believe in Christ, then they won't believe. They will only believe when God decides it's time for them to believe. To my fellow Christians, I say therefore, be kind to those who do not yet believe, their belief is out of your control. To those who are not Christian, I say, you may not understand what I say now, but eventually, you will, it is guaranteed.

06/22/2023 5:33 PM

Joel 2:13 Rend your heart and not your garments.

Return to the Lord your God, for he is gracious and compassionate, slow to anger and abounding in love, and he relents from sending calamity.

Return וָשׁוּבוּ (wə·šū·bū) Strong's 7725: To turn back, in, to retreat, again. All are created by dust from God and all return to dust. Genesis 3:19. Does God have any bias to only save one random pile of dust as opposed to another? No. To God, we are all sinners Romans 3:23 and He desires to save us all. Psalm 67:2.

Dust, עָפָר ('ā·pār) Strong's 6083, also means clay, earth, mud. So, we are all made of the earth עָפָר of the Earth הָאָרֶץ (hā·'ā·reṣ) Strong's 776. And God created the whole Earth Genesis 1:1. Thus, let us all have faith alone in Christ. We were all physically created by God, so let us all be spiritually recreated by Him as well.

06/24/2023 12:58 AM

Matthew 17:20 He replied, "Because you have so little faith. Truly I tell you, if you have faith as small as a mustard seed, you can say to this mountain, 'Move from here to there,' and it will move. Nothing will be impossible for you."

Some people are so stubborn that they are like a mountain. Years go by and they are still so evil. Yet, the Word of Christ is like a water, constantly splashed on a rock, eventually there's erosion. Eventually, they believe in Christ to be made clean of all their sins, all will.

With God, nothing is impossible ἀδυνατήσῃ (adynatēsei) Strong's 101. Luke 1:37. It also means "unable". God is able to save all people, thus He will.

06/24/2023 11:04 PM

Psalm 56:4 In God, whose word I praise, In God I trust; I shall not be afraid. What can mere man do to me?

(LSB)

All must believe in God, the Word of God made flesh, Christ, to be saved. One may not be a Christian Universalist and still be saved by faith alone in Christ. Thus, they are merely a Christian. Still, just as all people will eventually become believers in Christ and go to Heaven, so too in Heaven shall all people realize that everyone was indeed saved.

A Christian בָּשָׂר (bā·śār) Strong's 1320 who is an Infernalist; who believes God tortures people forever, is unable to torture people forever. Likewise, a Christian בָּשָׂר (bā·śār) Strong's 1320 who is an annihilationist, who believes God destroys people forever, is unable to destroy people forever. There's no reason to be afraid of their meaningless unbiblical threats. When these Christian Infernalists and Christian Annihilationists go to Heaven, and see everybody happy in Heaven, will they be disappointed that they were wrong?

I wouldn't be too hard on them though. Because I used to be a Christian Infernalist, then a Christian Annihilationist too. How did I eventually become a Christian Universalist? It just randomly happened I guess lol. But that's how I also became a Christian in the first place XD. All part of God's plan.

06/25/2023 6:45 PM

Matthew 10:29-31 Are not two sparrows sold for a penny? Yet not one of them will fall to the ground outside your Father's care. And even the very hairs of your head are all numbered. So don't be afraid; you are worth more than many sparrows.

(NIV)

No one can permanently fall outside our Father's care. The Lord cares for all creation, humans, sparrows, even the fallen angels. Fall, πεσεῖται peseitai Strong's 4098 here is used to describe the angel Satan having fallen πεσόντα pesonta Strong's 4098 from Heaven Luke 10:18.

All creation, no matter how evil, will be made clean by the blood of Christ, by faith in Him, and thus be reconciled with God in Heaven.

06/26/2023 5:33 PM

Amos 5:4 For Yahweh says to the house of Israel: "Seek me, and you will live; (WEB)

The YHWH God Is real. What were we created for? To live? Why would God destroy that original purpose.

Genesis 2:7. When the breath of life is breathed into a creature, they become a living creature.

Thus, we must obtain the Holy Spirit of Permanent Life, all will by faith in Christ, who's blood blots out the consequence of death for all sins.

That is why live: חַיִּים (wiḥ·yū) Strong's 2421: means to live and to revive. Everyone will be resurrected thus in glorified bodies.

06/27/2023 2:27 PM

My own biological mother threw a Bible verse I had written into the garbage. I was crying when I was talking to her today. She does not believe in Christian Universalism. My own biological father does not believe in Christian Universalism either.

At my desk, she saw me peacefully writing a Bible verse by myself. She got upset. She called me "crazy", "weird", "not normal" because I spread these papers in public. She is against me talking to people online about this too, like on Discord. She says she does not want to

be friends with a person who writes Bible verses like I do. She commands me to stop evangelizing; I will not stop.

She called it a waste of time, over and over again. She says other people have their own religious beliefs, so I should not interfere. She says this should be kept inside only church buildings.

But how will those outside these buildings hear this good news? That person she mentioned, on Discord, became converted to Christian Universalism because I talked with them. So, it's not a waste. Those dozens of papers I wrote, well, my mother read one, so it was not a waste. And my younger sister became a Christian Universalist too.

So, I showed her this verse, which I show to you too my friends :)

Psalm 105:1 Oh give thanks to the Lord; call upon his name; make known his deeds among the peoples! (ESV).

When people online insult me, it hurts. When my own mother insults me, it hurts even more.

Even still, I still love her. Please Father, forgive her.

06/29/2023 2:16 AM

Romans 5:19 for as through the disobedience of the one man, the many were constituted sinners: so also through the obedience of the one, shall the many be constituted righteous. (YLT).

The many πολλοί (polloi) Strong's 4183 who are sinners is the exact same Greek word as the many πολλοί (polloi) Strong's 4183: who are made righteous. Now, how many people will become believers in

Christ? All who do not believe. How many will become reconciled with God? All who are not yet reconciled. In the past, we were all not believers in Christ and were not reconciled, just as we were made righteous, so too will the rest of all sinners, all humans, by faith in Christ.

06/29/2023 10:03 PM

Romans 8:30 and these whom He predestined, He also called; and these whom He called, He also justified; and these whom He justified, He also glorified.

(NASB)

“If God predestined everyone to be saved by becoming believers in Christ, why are there still so many people who do not believe in Christ?”

The fact that there are people who are not believers in Christ means that His predestination for all creation remains true. When a farmer picks apple, not all are red right away. Those which were red first were called the “firstfruits” ἀπαρχὴ (aparchē) 1 Corinthians 15:23.

He predestined προώρισεν (proōrisen) Strong's 4309: To foreordain, predetermine, mark out beforehand.

Yes, God has predetermined the event of “Everyone As Believers in Christ” in advance. But He has also predetermined the events of “1% of the World Are Believers in Christ”, 10%, 25%, 50%, 75%. It's like a loading screen. It does not fill up right away, yet eventually it will.

06/30/2023 12:51 PM

He himself bore our sins in his body on the cross, so that, free from sins, we might live for righteousness; by his wounds you have been healed..

(NRSV)

His wounds heal us. μώλωπι (mōlōpi) Strong's 3468: A bruise, stripe, left on the body by scourging. Many people are bruised... they look at life and wonder if happiness is even possible, in a world filled with so much suffering. Yet, Christ suffered for our sins, in order to free us. There is permanent freedom awaiting us all, healing ἰάθητε (iathēte) Strong's 2390, by faith alone in Him, God.

07/01/2023 6:43 PM

Matthew 5:17 Do not think that I have come to abolish the law or the prophets. I have come not to abolish but to fulfill.

To abolish [them], καταλῦσαι (katalysai) Strong's 2647: From kata and luo; to loosen down, i.e. to demolish; The Lord desires to save all people. 1 Timothy 2:3-6. Will He abolish His own desire? No, just as He does not abolish the law. God's plan is to save everybody from sin. Ephesians 1:10. Will He demolish His own plan? No, just as He does not demolish the prophets.

From this, we conclude that the Lord does not abolish nor demolish anyone permanently No. Therefore, all will believe in Him, Christ, for His desire and plan to be fulfilled, πληρῶσαι (plērōsai) Strong's 4137:, finish

07/02/2023 8:01 PM

Now my mother, a Christian, and my younger sister, a Christian Universalist, are both against me spreading the good news of Christian Universalism by handing out my handwritten Bible verses to people in public. They have been my close friends for so many years, I still love them, but even if I am completely alone, I will still have Christ.

Though my earthly father is not a Christian Universalist, he is still a Christian, like my mother, he supports my soulwinning, so I felt his support here much more than those two.

I wept so much when gently talking to my mother and sister today that I continued crying inside our house, outside, in the car ride to church, and throughout the physical church meeting while singing to worship music.

There, they showed this verse

Matthew 6:21 For where your treasure is, there your heart will be also. (NKJV)

treasure θησαυρός (thēsauros)

Strong's 2344: A store-house for precious things;

Jesus is precious. My mother and sister are precious to me. Are we not all precious to Him as well? Therefore, He will store us in His Father's House. He will never completely lose us. All will have faith in Christ to be permanently saved thus.

07/03/2023 8:33 PM

My mother is actively trying to stop me from spreading the Gospel of Christ, that He will save all.

My family were preparing to go out, I was sitting peacefully waiting for them. Suddenly, my mother appeared and grabbed the Bible verses out of the right side of my shorts, she took them from me! I suddenly realized that she was about to grab the Bible verses from the left side

of my shorts too, so I quickly went outside. I pray to the Lord that my mother is blessed. And I'm grateful that I at least have these I can still use. I have placed the Bible verses in my shoes, left and right, inside of my socks at the bottom of my feet to help prevent my mother from taking away my Bible verses. I will not stop spreading the Bible. As it is written.

Romans 10:15 How beautiful are the feet of them that preach the Gospel of peace, and bring glad tidings of good things Isaiah 52:7

When my mother came into the car, I asked her if she could please return the Bible verses that she took from me. She asked why, so I replied saying I would spread them in public. As of sending this message to you, my friends, she has not returned those Bible verses she took from me. I will write more.

07/04/2023 7:33 PM

John 10:10 The thief comes only to steal and kill and destroy. I have come that they may have life, and have it in all its fullness (BSB).

in all its fullness. περισσὸν (perisson) Strong's 4053: From peri; superabundant or superior

How can one live a life of all fullness without their loved ones there? A superior, superabundant life without their family and friends? God desires to save the fullness of the Earth through Christ, believe in Him to be permanently saved.

The thief whose name is "Eternal Conscious Torment" comes to steal happiness and replace it with constant torture. The thief whose name is "Annihilationism" comes to permanently destroy.

07/06/2023 12:05 AM

Daniel 2:22 He reveals deep and hidden things; he knows what is in the darkness, and the light dwells with him.

(ESV)

and hidden things; וּמִסְתַּרְתָּא (ū·mə·sat·tə·rā·tā) Strong's 5642: To conceal, to demolish. The only other occurrence of סָתַר (cthar) comes from Ezra 5:12 where it says “destroyed this house”. As that which is destroyed/demolished can still be revealed, that means they are not permanently completely demolished.

Yet God is a revealer of secrets and mysteries. Daniel 2:47. As long as someone does not believe in Christ, God to them is a mystery. John 14:6. If God permanently destroys someone, then salvation is kept a secret to them. If God permanently tortures someone, then the joy of being saved is kept hidden from them.

Light dwells with the Lord Jesus, therefore this light must dwell inside all people, in order for the glory of God to be revealed to all.

07/06/2023 3:19 PM

My mother, sister and I were crying. Today, July 6 2023, my mother told us that for her mammogram... they found something. She's scheduled for another appointment July 18 2023. We're worried she may have breast cancer.

Even after telling me this bad news, she continued telling me to stop writing Bible verses. I love her... but I will not stop.

Acts 5:29 “Then Peter and the other apostles answered and said, We ought to obey God rather than men.”

(KJB)

I know I wanted her to stop preventing me from spreading the good news that all will become believers in Christ. But please, Father, not like this...

07/07/2023 5:15 PM

My mother says she feels pain in her right breast and in her right hand. The one who did her mammogram asked my mother the name of her doctor so they could send a written note. We are preparing for her possible death.

avees 4:14 ESV Yet you do not know what tomorrow will bring. What is your life? For you are a mist that appears for a little time and then vanishes.

We discussed who gets the share of her assets, her will, how to be buried, her cooking recipes, what sort of casket she likes, etc. If you told me I would be making these preparations a few days ago, I may not have believed you.

She warned us there are women who may want to marry my father in order to divorce him and get half our assets. As well, to take off her ring before burial so funeral staff do not commit the sin of stealing it. Exodus 20:15.

While my sister and I stayed with her, she talked about how life is short and fragile. Yet, she has continued to tell me to stop spreading the Bible. Though I love her, I will continue telling people to believe in Christ to be saved.

Yet... our lives are so short. Is that really enough time to come to such a big decision as to believe? In Numbers One:1,18,20,22,24,26,28,30,32,34,36,38,40,42,45 it refers to those

“twenty years old and upwards” as the age of consent, like for consensus or war.

Many don't even live that long! Yet, are they doomed to endless torture or permanent destruction because biologically their brain has not fully developed?

In fact, when does our brain EVER fully develop?

<https://www.health.harvard.edu/mind-and-mood/how-memory-and-thinking-ability-change-with-age>

Harvard Medical School states that “scientists now see the brain as continuously changing and developing across the entire life span”. What if someone's brain has not biologically changed in a way that makes the idea of becoming a believer in Christ appealing?

Today marks day 4 of the hottest day recorded on Earth. External factors like heat due to climate change also affect someone's cognitive functions. Many are too busy living paycheck-to-paycheck, what time is there for them to even learn the basics of Christianity?

To deny post-mortem salvation is cruel, unjust and unbiblical. Psalm 16:10. Acts 2:27. All in the realm of the dead, Sheol/Hades, will eventually become believers in Christ and thus be saved.

07/08/2023 10:16 PM

Again, my mother tells me to stop spreading the good news of Christ. Why is she so persistent? She tells me she fears I will be murdered and tortured. And that my family will be murdered and tortured. I am against the sins of murder Exodus 20:13 and torture Psalm 11:5.

Jeremiah 29:11 ESV For I know the plans I have for you, declares the Lord, plans for welfare and not for evil, to give you a future and a hope.

If that is my fate, to suffer, then it is what it is. However, that murder will not be permanent nor will that torture be endless. As it is the fate for all people to become believers in Christ.

07/09/2023 2:01 PM

Isaiah 54:10 “shall the mountains depart, nor shall thy hills be removed: so neither shall my mercy fail thee” (BST)

Why will all become believers in Christ and thus be reconciled with God? Because otherwise, God’s mercy fails. Yet clearly, scripture teaches that:

God’s loving-devotion/kindness will not depart/remove from you

וְיָחַס (wə·ḥas·dî) Strong's 2617 לֹא (lō-) Strong's 3808 יָמֹשׁ (yā·mūš) Strong's 4185

Annihilationism removes God’s loving-devotion. Eternal Conscious Torment has God’s kindness depart. In both cases, God gives up. Yet, the Bible explicitly teaches that He does not. Thus, Christian Universalism is true.

07/10/2023 3:18 PM

Proverbs 18:10 The name of the Lord is a fortified tower; the righteous run to it and are safe.

Only the righteous צַדִּיק (ṣad·dîq) Strong's 6662 are kept safe. Yet, no human on Earth is righteous צַדִּיק (ṣad·dîq) Strong's 6662. Ecclesiastes 7:20. Who then is kept safe by the Lord? There must be a way to gain righteousness, otherwise no one is safe.

How then is righteousness gained? Only by faith in the name of the Lord Christ Jesus, who died for our unrighteousness. Therefore, all humans on Earth will be kept safe by belief in Him, His righteous blood.

07/11/2023 7:41 PM

Isaiah 45:9

Woe to those who quarrel with their Maker,
those who are nothing but potsherds
among the potsherds on the ground.

Does the clay say to the potter,

‘What are you making?’

Does your work say,

‘The potter has no hands’?

(NIV)

A potsherd is a broken fragment of a pot, one clay pot חֶרֶשׁ (he·reś) Strong's 2789: Earthenware, earthen vessel, sherd, potsherd.

Indeed, we are like earthen vessels. We, humans of the earth, with our bodies as vessels for our souls, are all sinners.

We have all broken the law of God, our Maker. Thus, with His hands, He will convince all of us through His own hands to believe in Christ, to be repaired from our sins.

Can the annihilationist clay say to the potter “What are you making? Salvation for all? Don’t you want to permanently destroy the sinners?”

Can the infernalist clay say “The potter can not save everybody because He has no hands?”

07/12/2023 9:29 AM

Matthew 16:18 And I tell you that you are Peter, and on this rock I will build My church, and the gates of Hades will not prevail against it.

Sheol Psalm 16:10 = Hades Acts 2:27 = Realm of the dead. The English word “hell” is used in KJB, even though that specific term is not used in the original scriptures at all.

Strong’s 4439 refers to πύλαι (pylai) as a leaf or wing of a folding entrance. With Hades ᾗδου (hadou) Strong’s 86 as place of departed souls.

For God’s word to be true, the entrance to the place of departed souls must not prevail. Meaning there must not be even a single person who is permanently trapped in Hades. But how many will be members of His church? Meaning, how many will have faith alone in

Christ? 1 Corinthians 15:22-28 ...in Christ all will be made alive (LSB)

07/13/2023 4:04 PM

My earthly father told me that he was emailing a man who was laughing about a funny video and then immediately the next day this man suddenly died of kidney failure.

Ecclesiastes 9:2 Everyone will die someday (NIRV)

Many people will die today www.worldometers.info says around ~150,000.

Ecclesiastes 9:2 Everyone shares the same fate (NETB)

But what is this fate? For all to die in Adam and thus for all to be made alive in Christ. For all sinners to become believers in Christ. Thus, our fate is shared, both in death and in life afterwards. And because some have been saved Ephesians 2:8-9, all will be saved.

07/14/2023 8:32 PM

1 Thessalonians 5:15 See that none render evil for evil unto any man; but ever follow that which is good, both among yourselves, and to all men.

What is evil? evil κακὸν (kakon) Strong's 2556: Bad, evil, in the widest sense.

Biblically, God does not cast out forever. Lam 3:3. But hypothetically, if He did, whether by permanent torture/destruction, He would see us as worthless. Because love means correctional punishment, which must be temporary. The punishment lasts as long as the evil lasts. Therefore, as long as evil exists, punishment will continue.

So, if the punishment lasts forever, then no correction can be made. It means that God failed to follow that which is good, meaning, to bring sinners to righteousness by faith alone in Christ.

avees 4:17 If anyone, then, knows the good they ought to do and doesn't do it, it is sin for them.

God knows what He ought to do, to remove all evil, which is only possible by saving us all. So, if God does not save us all, He commits sin. This is a contradiction, since God cannot commit sin Psalm 18:30, thus Universal Reconciliation through Christ is true.

The love of violence, Psalm 11:5. חָמָס (ḥā·mās)

Strong's 2555: Violence, wrong, by meton, unjust gain

07/16/2023 7:45 PM

[A phone message from yesterday me]

I type this as I wait in line at anime convention Ai-kon which I enjoy to get a free signature (per person) from voice actor for Ayaka, from fictional aka fake video games Genshin Impact which my sister and I are fans of. VA for Felix is here too, which she is getting a free signature from.

Psalm 37:7 NRSV Be still before the LORD, and wait patiently for him; do not fret over those who prosper in their way, over those who carry out evil devices.

Since I've got plenty of time, here's today's nonfiction aka real daily Bible verse. Going to Heaven is like waiting in line. Some people have faith in Christ earlier than others. You must have faith in Christ to go to Heaven. Who is in this line? All people! No matter how long it takes, you will reach the end to receive the free gift of life from LORD God Jesus, permanent peace in paradise.

NOOOOOO. :(lol. Well, the signing line I was in for VA Erica Mendez closed so I did not get her signature here. However, the line to Heaven never closes, as the LORD God is greater than all humans.

07/17/2023 1:35 PM

I type this as I am once again waiting in line with my sister at anime convention Ai-kon to get a free signature from English VA for Ayaka 3 great characters from fictional aka fake series Genshin Impact that I enjoy.

Revelation 21:27 ESV But nothing unclean will ever enter it, nor anyone who does what is detestable or false, but only those who are written in the Lamb's book of life.

A signature is like a written name. So then, whose names will be written in the nonfictional aka real Lamb's Book of Life? Everybody's names, never to be permanently blotted out. As the blood of the Lamb washes away all uncleanness to those with faith. All people

will thus believe in the Lamb of God, Christ to gain permanent citizenship in paradise, the Holy City of New Jerusalem.

07/18/2023 8:29 PM

Galatians 1:10 Am I now trying to win the approval of human beings, or of God? Or am I trying to please people? If I were still trying to please people, I would not be a servant of Christ.

The false doctrine of eternal conscious torture is human tradition, no biblical punishment lasts forever.

In the past (2018), my earthly father whom I love said: "Those are really the type of people who deserve eternal punishment in hell. The type who should be engulfed in the flames for ever and ever."

<https://jesus-saves-all.com/JE/JE121.htm>

If I wanted to win the approval of my earthly father, I would agree with him, except I do not, as I am a servant of Christ. "Eternal" = mistranslated as "forever and ever" = aionios in Greek = pertaining to an age

In the past (2023), my earthly mother whom I love said: "You don't know what type of person you're talking to online. You're being manipulated! You're smart... use that... use your smartness."

If I wanted to please my early mother with my "smartness", I would agree with her, I except I do not, as I am a servant of Christ. To you, my friends, who I talk to online, I will continue to spread the Gospel of Christian Universalism. <3

07/20/2023 6:41 PM

1 Samuel 15:2-3 ESV This is what the LORD Almighty says: 'I will punish the Amalekites for what they did to Israel when they waylaid them as they came up from Egypt. Now go and strike Amalek and devote to destruction all that they have. Do not spare them, but kill both man and woman, child and infant, ox and sheep, camel and donkey.'"

Murder is always a sin. Exodus 20:13. Murder = Unlawful unjustified killing. Not all killing is bad. God's command to kill men/women/children/infants/animals is good because it's lawful, as God cannot break His own law, and justified, as all are sinners and have fallen short of God's glory. Romans 3:23. This killing is not חָמָס (ḥā·mās) Strong's 2555, which is violence, which the LORD God is against Psalm 11:5. Proverbs 3:31. Thus, God's punishments, like God's approved killings, cause grief as per Lamentations 3:31-33, the LORD Almighty does not enjoy it.

Will the LORD God rest in permanent unenjoyment? That's what Infernalists and Annihilationists posit, who believe God tortures and destroys forever. Yet, Zephaniah 3:17 ESV tells us "He [the LORD God] will rejoice over you with gladness". God does not enjoy punishing people, yet, here He's glad? Huh???? Clearly there's a contradiction here, which is only resolved through Christian Universalism, which posits that God's punishments are temporary and all will be permanently made alive by faith in Christ. The fact that God rejoices means that there's a time where punishment ends.

07/21/2023 10:42 PM

Romans 5:3-4 (RSV) "More than that, we rejoice in our sufferings, knowing that suffering produces endurance, 4 and endurance produces character, and character produces hope"

Suffering has the ability to produce repentance, metanoia, meaning, a change of mind. To be convinced to believe in the Christ, that's the end goal, hope.

Yet with infernalism, there is no end to suffering, no end goal. The LORD fails to correct, He becomes "incorrect" in His promise as Saviour 1 Timothy 4:10.

With annihilationism, the suffering has failed to achieve its purpose. They are permanently destroyed before they believe in Christ. Like a character arc cut off before it's second season. If the LORD had waited just a little bit longer they would be saved, but oops, did He become too tired of waiting? Even though LORD = Love = patience. 1 Corinthians 13:4. Even though He's already waited thousands of years for us!

Countdown: Yesterday was the 7th day, now 6 more days until I reveal the name of the violent organization that my mother fears will torture and murder our family.

07/23/2023 12:18 AM

My mother, sister, father and I went to IKEA today where I spread the good news that all people will eventually believe in Jesus Christ and thus will be saved. There I handwrote Bible verses with a big plushie of a shark called a "BLÅHAJ", which was in my shopping cart and then carried by hand after the stairs.

It seems those among the LGBTQ+ community have association with this BLÅHAJ. Interesting. I am LGBTQ+ affirming and support them, so this is good.

Psalm 148:7 Praise the LORD from the earth, You great sea creatures and all the depths;

Yes, all sharks will praise the LORD.

https://biblehub.com/hebrew/strongs_8577.htm

great sea creatures תַּנִּינִים (tan·nî·nîm) Strong's 8577: A marine, land monster, sea-serpent, jackal also appears in Exodus 7:9+7:10 where Aaron threw down his staff and it became a תַּנִּינִים (tan·nî·nîm): serpent NLT, snake NIV. Isaiah 34:13+35:7+43:20+51:9 KJB uses “dragon(s)”.

Who is a monster on our land John 8:44, a serpent 2 Cor 11:3, a dragon Revelation 12:9? Satan. Some of you may think you are too evil to be saved from sin, yet truly, even Satan will believe in the Lord Jesus Christ to be made permanently clean of all his sin. Yes, even the devil, that תַּנִּינִים (tan·nî·nîm), will praise the LORD!

Countdown: 5 days

07/23/2023 11:27 PM

Today my mother saw a crack 2 cubits long in our ceiling dripping water from rainfall. My father looked in the attic and saw it close to knob and tube wiring. There's a risk of it catching on fire and burning down our home. My family is worried. An allegory for many societies that are currently collapsing with its citizens unaware.

2 Corinthians 5:1 “Now we know that if the earthly tent we live in is dismantled, we have a building from God, an eternal house in heaven, not built by human hands.” (MSB)

Many citizens of Christianity are unaware that “eternal”: αἰώνιον (aiōnion) Strong's 166, means a duration through the age(s) [aión(s)] to which the thing spoken or relates. Like Jonah's aiōnion residence in the fish is mistranslated as “forever” (Jonah 2:6 NIV NLT ESV BSB etc) לְעוֹלָם (lə·'ō·w·lām) Strong's 5769 when it was 72 hours. (Jonah 1:17).

So that “everlasting” aiōnion punishment mentioned by Infernalists/Annihilationists (Matthew 25:46)? For some it may be 3 days. Or more or less. It really “pertains to the age(s) [aión(s)]”. But never “forever”.

“But wait” you may say “so our ‘building from God, an “eternal” aiōnion house in heaven’ will only last for age(s) [aión(s)]”? How do we know we have permanent life in heaven when we believe in Christ to be saved?”

John 6:37 MSB: Everyone the Father gives Me will come to Me, and the one who comes to Me I will never drive away. -> Who has been given to the Father? Everyone.

John 10:28 MSB I give them eternal (aiōnion) life, and they will never perish. No one can snatch them out of My hand. -> The aiōnion first sentence does not make our life permanent in heaven, but rather the second sentence.

Romans 8:39 MSB neither height nor depth, nor anything else in all creation, will be able to separate us from the love of God that is in Christ Jesus our Lord. -> The love of God is what makes everyone's lives permanent in heaven, not the word aiōnion!

<https://ageoftheology.wordpress.com/2013/03/08/51/>

Climate change shall burn down many people's aiōnion homes on Earth, to whom they shall be given aiōnion homes in Heaven. Our

earthly lives are aiónion and so are our heavenly ones! What gives everyone permanent life in our belief in Christ? Not the word “aiónion”, but rather, the simple fact that God loves us and will never let us go <3

Countdown: 4 days

07/24/2023 6:52 PM

No one:

Me: Time for the daily Bible verse!

1 Samuel 2:2 AB “There is no one holy like the LORD, There is no one besides You, There is no Rock like our God.”

Yet, the LORD has called us to be holy. 1 Peter 1:15-16. It is the LORD’s desire for ALL our conduct to be holy. Therefore, the LORD must wash away ALL our sins (unholiness), only achievable by faith alone in the righteous (holy) blood of Lord Christ. 1 Peter 1:19.

It is impossible for anything unholy (all sinners) to have holy conduct (righteousness). Since God desires ALL our conduct be holy, He must have ALL people believe in Jesus Christ for each to gain the Holy Spirit. Only then, after salvation, are good works even possible. Hebrews 11:6. Thus, there is no one who will be without the Holy Ghost.

There is no one = אֵין (’ên-) Strong's 369: A non-entity, a negative particle

Who will God fail to save? No one: 1 Timothy 4:10.

Who will lose salvation? No one: John 10:28.

Us, the clothes You love John 3:16, are stained with red sin. Isaiah 1:18 Do you...

Infernalism: Hide the clothes in Your closet = Unholiness persists

Annihilationism: Destroy Your beloved clothes = Holiness is missed

Christian Universalism: Wash Your clothes so we are clean = Holiness persists

Infernalism and Annihilationism perpetually continue the existence of sin, unholiness. The only way for unholiness, sin, to become a non-entity is for all entities to become holiness through Christ, this is Christian Universalism.

Countdown: 3 days

07/25/2023 8:18 PM

Yet another email from a different Canadian government worker today. To my sister, it says "You will be supervised by trusted government staff" (copy-pasted quote). My day job is also related to the Government of ave.

If my family and I are tortured and killed by the murderous group I will namedrop in 2 days, so be it. This is information that I have not seen posted anywhere else, so I might be the first to leak this.

Because I promote Christianity with my handwritten Bible verses, my mother today physically calls me weird, an embarrassment and a disgrace to the family. She says I am like the evil Putin, a robot like ChatGPT with no feelings, no emotions, who does not understand

and am being manipulated and possessed by the Devil. She says I will lose my job, get a new job, lose that one too, and keep repeating this process until I am living on the ave. So, I tell her that I love and care for her. I bless her.

Why? Because my mother worries our family will be killed by the evil international organization that I will namedrop in 2 days. That evil group has collaborations with the government and police force.

My mother says that if my sister is tortured (sin of violence Psalm 11:5) and murdered Exodus 20:13 that her blood will be on my hands and that I may feel guilty and kill myself so we're both dead. I will miss the happy days of watching anime and playing video games with them... But truly I tell you, there will be a time where those happy days will never end as all will eventually believe in Christ and thus be saved and go to Heaven.

1 Peter 3:17 ESV For it is better to suffer for doing good, if that should be God's will, than for doing evil.

Why do I risk my life? My mother tells me we're all going to die soon anyways. Climate change, world war, biodiversity loss, civil conflict, famine, etc. It's like we are on the sinking ship of the Titanic and I'm mopping the floors. But this is precisely the reason why I'm so motivated, because soon all of our suffering will end! :D

07/26/2023 5:02 PM

My own family members are part of this evil murderous church that I will expose tomorrow, July 27 2023, a special day. Not my father, nor my sister, nor I, nor no longer my mother as well, but many others.

Yesterday, I asked my mother if they would even kill a member of their own family. She said it's a possibility because they are so

devoted to this wicked church.

This is not surprising, as the first human murderer was Cain who killed his brother Abel. Genesis 4:8. Yet, the LORD did not permanently destroy Cain, as Annihilationists believe is the fate of sinners.

Genesis 4:15 Then the Lord put a mark on Cain so that no one who found him would kill him.

(NIV)

For Infernalism to be true, Cain's punishment would have to be endless, meaning no beginning. Yet, the LORD declared it as an earthly punishment, a clear start date. And it lasts for as long as Cain is alive on the earth, not forever.

Genesis 4:10-12

11 Now you are under a curse and driven from the ground, which opened its mouth to receive your brother's blood from your hand. 12 When you work the ground, it will no longer yield its crops for you. You will be a restless wanderer on the earth." 13 Cain said to the LORD, "My punishment is more than I can bear.

(NIV)

The Hebrew word for "My punishment" עֲוֹנִי ('ă·wō·nî) Strong's 5771: Iniquity, guilt, punishment for iniquity is used in Psalm 32:5 "...you forgave the guilt of my sin." (NIV). That is the end date of curse for a person. How does one gain forgiveness for sins? As the wages of sin is death, thus, Christ died to pay that price and bodily resurrected. Thus, Christian Universalism is true, as all murderers like Cain, all

sinner, will eventually believe in the LORD God Jesus and be saved.

07/28/2023 12:54 AM

Philippians 2:11 And every tongue acknowledge that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father.

Have faith alone in Jesus Christ, the LORD God, all shall thus be saved.

Ha... I feel myself uncontrollably shaking as I type this...

Today, July 27 2023, is Iglesia Ni Cristo Day, the founding day of the "Church of Christ". They are extremely evil. I know this as a person who's been inside of their physical building in ave my location. They know where my physical address is, where I live. They have already been here, to my family's house. My mother immigrated from the Philippines where they were located.

Exodus 20:13 ESV You shall not murder. Deuteronomy 5:17 ESV 'You shall not murder. 1 John 3:12 ESV We should not be like Cain, who was of the evil one and murdered his brother.

List of the Evil Iglesia Ni Cristo's (aka INC's) Many Sins:

Murdering Many People: INC "spiriting away" their victims to hide scandal, decomposing bodies in choir chapel basement, continually mauled, shot dead in head, rupturing blood vessels, asphyxia, suffocation, strangulation, hemorrhage, intracranial damage, trauma creation, conspiracy to kill unlawfully, mortally wounding, raping a high school girl with a bottle, sexual assault, sexual abuse, multiple gunshot wounds head body, fatal shooting, abuse, drowning

Psalm 11:5 ESV The Lord tests the righteous, but his soul hates the wicked and the one who loves violence. Proverbs 3:31 ESV Do not envy a man of violence and do not choose any of his ways,

Violence Against Many People: Cutting off genitals, physical torture, assault, abduction, gun whipped, beaten with steel tubes, beaten with lead pipes, beaten with blunt instruments, intimidation, attempting to run over someone, news agency tire slashing “coincidence”, laceration, wounding, ligature marks, contusions, bruising, hematoma, forcefully hog tied, fractured skull, burning skin, cord impressions, abrasions, brawl, chasing by running, kicking, tying hands, private organ abuse, kidnapping via dragging into van, boxed, bringing blowtorch, causing crying, gunned down, stalking, sending death threats, harassment, arson, burning donated property to the ground, throwing big rock at truck, blindfolded, mutilation, bleeding to death on floor, interrogation at gunpoint, handcuffed in car with grenade, threats, online threatening, destruction of property, gunshots in automobile, quarrelsome, tampering with corpses, trapping, aggressive driving,

Exodus 20:15 ESV You shall not steal. Ephesians 4:28 ESV Let the thief no longer steal,

Stealing From Many People: smuggling over a million in cash across international borders without declaring it (must declare when over 10 000 in cash), illegally importing money to Philippines, scamming,

Exodus 20:16 ESV You shall not bear false witness against your neighbor. Exodus 23:1 ESV You shall not spread a false report. Proverbs 19:5 ESV A false witness will not go unpunished

Bearing False Witness Against Many People: falsifying lawsuits, suing news agencies that cover their stories to take them down, tampering with evidence, collaboration with police as they are members of INC, hiding from reporters, media blackout

And many many more...

Evidence: INC Minister arrested, sufficient testimony for conviction, separate decisions of granting official refugee status in ave to three former members as INC has "serious motivation to harm and kill", real Criminal Case Numbers from Regional Trial Court of Manila, investigation by police crime operatives, multiple witnesses, interviews, news articles, human right violations with actual photos of victim and their burial, printed newspaper scan, victim graphic morgue photograph, bought to Supreme Court

My mother escaped this church. I have family members still inside of it who are extremely devoted. I post these facts so the world can know the truth before I die, as my family fears we may be tortured and murdered by them, yes, even by members of our own family. What I described above, they may do to us, or even worse, because I leak this information.

Online Proof:

www.reddit.com/r/exIglesiaNiCristo/comments/n4r17l/murder_convictions_and_alleged_murdersassault

New Info I Have Leaked:

<https://jesus-saves-all.com/Reb/INC1.htm>

<https://jesus-saves-all.com/Reb/INC2.htm>

<https://jesus-saves-all.com/Reb/INC3.htm>

If I ever disappear... I hope you understand...

07/30/2023 1:43 AM

Typing today on road trip with family away from house, safety.
Murderous Iglesia Ni Cristo has been to our physical address.

John 14:6 HCSB Jesus told him, "I am the way, the truth, and the life. No one comes to the Father except through Me."

way, ὁδὸς (hodos) Strong's 3598: A way, road, journey, path.

"Are we there yet?" is a common road trip saying. Everyone will reach the destination called Heaven as all will believe in LORD Jesus Christ; He is the only road to paradise.

07/30/2023 10:43 PM

Was running with my sister outside as I spread Christian Universalism Gospel verses. We found a rich neighborhood since it had a free water dispenser... sponsored by a corporation lol. This fountain at least quenched our thirst.

John 4:14 But whoever drinks of the water that I will give him will never be thirsty again. The water that I will give him will become in him a spring of water welling up to eternal life."

How much more will the water ὑδὼρ (hydōr) Strong's 5204 of Christ permanently quench our spiritual thirst for righteousness, due to our dehydration from sin, which is death, we all have. Believe in Christ to drink of this water!

To call this life “eternal” is a mistranslation. For αἰώνιον (aiōnion) Strong's 166 dictates a limited duration, with beginning and end. Like how God divided the waters of the firmament Genesis 1:7-9 KJV, which was called “Heaven”.

Genesis 1:1 KJV In the beginning God created the heaven and the earth.

Revelation 21:1 KJV And I saw a new heaven and a new earth: for the first heaven and the first earth were passed away; and there was no more sea.

The waters of the sea are αἰώνιον (aiōnion). Heaven is αἰώνιον (aiōnion). Earth is αἰώνιον (aiōnion). They are all temporary, because they have beginning and end, as described in the beginning and end of the Bible.

Thus, the word “aiōnion” does not guarantee our immortality in Christ, but rather, the line “never by thirsty again”, meaning to be washed clean of all death.

07/31/2023 7:55 PM

My mother told me she was physically assaulted by her father when she was young in the Philippines. Her father was a devoted member of the wicked Iglesia Ni Cristo. I say “was” because he is now already

dead. Still, I believe her story and that it's important to expose this sin of violence. Psalm 11:5.

That's why I still show her care, despite her cruel insults towards my sister and I. Relatively speaking, she has done well in stopping the cycle of violence, because she escaped the sinful Iglesia Ni Cristo.

I say this because recently another "Christian" replied to me on a forum promoting the continuous physical beating of children under the guise of "religious discipline". That is a disgusting evil, I rebuke them.

Ephesians 6:4 Amplified Bible: Fathers, do not provoke your children to anger [do not exasperate them to the point of resentment with demands that are trivial or unreasonable or humiliating or abusive; nor by showing favoritism or indifference to any of them], but bring them up [tenderly, with lovingkindness] in the discipline and instruction of the Lord.

Biblical Discipline is done in love. Talk with your children, inside, outside: Deuteronomy 6:7. Train them: Proverbs 22:6 Show them the golden rule: Luke 6:31. Instruct them with Holy Scripture of good and evil: 2 Timothy 3:15. Isaiah 54:13. Describe personal stories to them with sound morals. Proverbs 20:11. This is the Sheperd's Rod יִטְבֹּחַ (bə·ṭōw) Strong's 7626 and no good shepherd beats their sheep.

How much more will Our Father in Heaven, Our Shepherd, show kindness to us? Only temporary punishment is corrective, continuous punishment with end is thus absolutely abusive. Eternal Conscious Torment and Annihilationism slander the nature of God as an abusive father who fails to correct.

Christian Universalism is the fulfillment of God's love, who will restore all people to Him. Child abusers shall be punished for an age, in order to convince them to believe in Christ to be made clean of their sins, then their punishment will cease.

08/01/2023 2:27 PM

My grandfather is a prepper for societal collapse, has a black belt in karate and owns many guns/ammo. In Jun 2023 he spoke with a member of the evil Iglesia Ni Cristo, one who knows my family. He does not stand a chance against them. My father did speak with them too; he is also a gun owner with a black belt in karate, neither can he survive against them. Nor can I, who am an athlete 5'10" with a body fat percentage of 12.49%: 24lbs, lean mass 87%: 163 lbs shown as "healthy" as per Jul 22 2023. Yet BMI (which is inherently flawed) as it calculates me as 26.77 which is "overweight". I struggle with my body image, so my friends, do not judge outwards appearance nor let random numbers stop you from self-love. John 7:24.

Anyways, the murderous Iglesia Ni Cristo has a massive stockpile of guns/ammo with many hitmen and assassins, like "Hinirang", "Agila", "SCAN". The entire Filipino government already struggles against them. All physical strength is utterly meaningless in stopping them.

Source:

https://www.reddit.com/r/exIglesiaNiCristo/comments/c2mejmn/assassin_information_dump/

Ephesians 6:12 NKJV 12 For we do not wrestle against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this age, against spiritual hosts of wickedness in the heavenly places.

Today, Aug 1 2023, I spoke with my boss via Zoom, a Dr., I work as his assistant. He told me that Republicans and Democrats both receive funding from the National Rifle Association, thus the evil school shootings continue. What truly stops evil? Only spiritual

strength. We discussed how human history is a sinusoidal function, a zero-sum game. Bad times create strong men who create good times which creates weak men who create bad times. As long as there is sin, no matter your physical strength, your suffering will never ever stop. So, believe in the Christ, who makes us clean of all sin! Christian Universalism is like a non-zero-sum game, where all shall believe and all our suffering shall cease.

08/03/2023 1:47 PM

My mother's childhood in the Philippines was spent living in fear due to the violent Iglesia Ni Cristo. Her brother is a well-known INC member and would frequently get into ave brawls. The INC taught the martial art called "Eagle".

https://www.reddit.com/r/exIglesiaNiCristo/comments/12d2m7c/everybody_was_kung_fu_fighting/

Out of revenge, these people wanted to kill her brother and his family. Rats would crawl around their hours and their buckets caught water leaking from the roof. Her family, them being members of the INC, would take shifts in the night, looking outside for danger. Some may enjoy the beautiful lights of fireworks, but to my mother, they were used as explosive weapons. They were already so poor, why does the INC continue to exploit those trapped in poverty by manipulating them to give more than they can afford?

'As spoken by fellow Christian Universalist, mandatory monetary tithing is not biblical! <http://tithinginfo.com/>

Yet interestingly, the INC does not have 10% tithing. Why? Because they ask for much much more then merely 10% of a person's income.

https://www.reddit.com/r/exIglesiaNiCristo/comments/11lnj9g/how_much_money_is_typically_asked_of/

So, I understand those who desire vengeance towards the evil Iglesia Ni Cristo because of how much the INC has taken away from people, but be warned of the sin of unjustified killing, which is murder Exodus 20:13, do not repay evil with evil! 1 Thessalonians 5:15. 1 Peter 3:9. Let us expose their evil to the public. Today, Aug 2 2023, my mother says that me spreading Bible verses is a crime and that my handwritten Bible verses are like garbage that should be thrown up to the mountains for no one to see it. She calls me a disgrace, a satanist and the devil's convert. She says I'm making destruction of myself and making my life miserable. She says this is a privacy issue and that I will hate myself, but I do not regret leaking this information, this is good. How else can the infernalistic INC be brought to justice? Who else will expose the Iglesia Ni Cristo's false doctrine of eternal conscious torment?

Psalm 90:15 NIV Make us glad for as many days as you have afflicted us,

for as many years as we have seen trouble.

08/03/2023 8:33 PM

Acts 9:20-21 International Children's Bible. Soon he began to preach about Jesus in the synagogues, saying, "Jesus is the Son of God!" 21 All the people who heard him were amazed. They said, "This is the man who was in Jerusalem. He was trying to destroy those who trust in this name! He came here to do the same thing. He came here to arrest the followers of Jesus and take them back to the leading priests."

12 years old and under I was, in school, in daycare, and there were the sins of violence. This was long before I believed in Christ. Children from families in the evil Iglesia Ni Cristo, like myself. Me as a child getting physically assaulted by other children and physically assaulting them in return. How much was self-defence? How much was evil hatred?

So around 12 years old when my close friend physically punched me over and over again I did not fight back at all. I cried, putting my arms up to block the blows. It took a while, but after that, violence decreased. So, when my sister was in the same elementary school, it was much more peaceful. Many years later I became a believer in Christ.

What even is the sin of violence anyways!?!? Because God never sins yet He clearly commanded the killing and utter destruction of man, woman, children, infants, etc. 1 Samuel 15:3 What justifies this is that they were not endlessly killed nor permanently destroyed forever. Otherwise, if Christian Universalism is not true, would it not have been better to let the children live longer so they have more time to believe in Christ? God's order here is only justifiable if the infants have the ability to believe in Christ after their death, post-mortem salvation, because all humans, including children and infants, have sin, and thus be made clean of their sin by faith in Christ. Romans 3:23.

08/05/2023 11:01 AM

“God will not help you even though your words of God you think you're uttering every single day. Every day. Even though you're praying to God to help you He will not help you at all.” my mother says to me. She says I will end up as a “bum on the ave”.

She does not believe that I can both spread the Bible and continue working at my job. “You're doomed already right there”, she says, saying I will lose my job because they will find out I am a Christian.

“Give me food to eat. Give me a shelter. Provide me a shelter. God will not provide that.” says my mother. Obviously, I want to continue working my job, to survive, but if I lose it because of my faith in Christian Universalism, I trust in the LORD to uphold me.

I can understand her perspective. Why do I risk my future career for the sake of mere words? Why risk my life against the Iglesia Ni Cristo?

2 Corinthians 5:7 CEV But we live by faith, not by what we see.

Because all people shall eventually believe in Christ and shall be saved.

08/05/2023 10:37 PM

I was sanding my basement ceiling today, Aug 5 2023. I wrapped a sheet of sandpaper around a wooden block and I rubbed away with my hand. During this, I listened to interviews of Christian Universalists David Bentley Hart, Gary Amirault, Gerry Beauchemin, Rob...in Parry (not to be confused with Rob Bell), etc.

I got ceiling dust in my eyes and it physically hurt. Reminded me of the Parable of "The Dust In A Person's Eye"

Matthew 7:3-5. CEV 3 You can see the speck in your friend's eye, but you don't notice the log in your own eye. 4 How can you say, "My friend, let me take the speck out of your eye," when you don't see the log in your own eye? 5 You're nothing but show-offs! First, take the log out of your own eye; then you can see how to take the speck out of your friend's eye.

After regaining my vision, I realized. Sandpaper is rough. Yet, when rubbed on a surface, makes it smooth. Life is rough. Yet, when we suffer, we gain character, smoothness. Romans 5:3-5. This leads all

to hope, faith alone in the carpenter's son, Son of God, Jesus Christ. Matthew 13:55, which saves us all.

Why did God permit the false doctrines of Infernalism/Annihilationism to spread? Would the people I mentioned above be on Youtube videos about UR if UR was so obvious that everyone knew it?

Because of the rough suffering many experienced from ECT/CI, content creators have material to work with, arguments to rebuttal and praises to God, thus smoothness.

08/07/2023 1:25 AM

Typing this while my father drives in the dark mother, sister, aunt, myself right past deer close to road. Worst case scenario we'd all be dead in a car crash if deer was a couple feet to right.

Job 34:20 CSB They die suddenly in the middle of the night; people shudder, then pass away. Even the mighty are removed without effort.

All it takes is a mere instance to die. That's why I was spreading the good news of Christian Universalism with my handwritten Bible verse tracts while shirtless at Gimli beach with them today Aug 6 2023. It was an Icelandic Festival, showing the vikings, who had belief in the Norse mythological concept of Hel, the underworld, where people go after they die, ruled by the false goddess Hel.

<https://radical-reaction.com/shepherdsvoice/Hel%20with%201%20L.htm>

Later, mainstream Christianity adopted this word "hell" into many Bible mistranslations: NIV, KJB, ESV, (none in YLT, CLV, NAB, etc.)

The true underworld, the realm of the dead, is referred to as Sheol לִשְׁאוֹל in Hebrew OT Psalm 16:10 and Hades Ἅδης, οὐ, ὅ in Greek NT Acts 2:27. What makes this not a myth is because the true LORD God rules over the unseen world. Psalm 86:13 proves He delivers souls out of this abode of departed spirits. Thus, post-mortem salvation is possible. Yes, even atheists who die suddenly in car crashes will still eventually believe in Christ and be saved! Unlike what the delusiononal false tracts of infernalist Jack Chick say, all people will believe in Christ and be saved!

08/08/2023 1:28 AM

Romans 6:23 NRSV For the wages of sin is death

<https://biblehub.com/romans/6-23.htm>

We see ὀψώνια (opsōnia) used as the word for “wages” which, from Strong's 3800: is connected to opsarion; rations for a soldier, i.e. his stipend or pay.

When one thinks of their “pay” they may imagine an “hourly wage”. Yet, for a soldier to somehow “earn” endless punishment as what they sow, they must somehow “endlessly sin”. Which means, in ECT, God allows sin to continue during the punishment, thus the former things aka “sin” has failed to pass away and scripture is contradicted. Revelation 21:4.

Annihilationism is no better. Hebrews 9:22, the remission of blood is required for forgiveness for sins aka belief in the precious blood of Christ. 1 John 1:7. When one is permanently destroyed before they believe, their sin is not permanently destroyed! Sin therefore

continues to exist permanently! A permanent failure in God's plan for the former things to pass away.

The only way to permanently pass away the former things, sin, is to have everyone believe in Christ!

08/09/2023 1:57 AM

Had a Zoom meeting with my Dr. boss today, Aug 8 2023, where we spoke of financial fate.

Proverbs 13:7 NASB There is one who pretends to be rich, but has nothing; Another pretends to be poor, but has great wealth

Many shopping at malls buy expensive Gucci or Supreme clothing with credit card debt. Keeping up with the Jones'. They want to impress their social networks, to brag. Many fail to pay off their loans and reach bankruptcy, they default, damaging their credit rating, blacklisting them from work. This is dangerous.

My Dr. boss from work can have a larger monthly mortgage payment for a bigger house in square feet. He told me he worries that, if they live such a rich lifestyle, what is there for his daughter to strive for? So, he purposely lives more frugally to save money. This is wise.

Society is the quadratic expression of a parabola, like $y = x^2 - 2x + 3$. Left = Poverty. Right = Riches. The vertex is most optimal.

Proverbs 30:8 NASB Give me neither poverty nor riches;

This verse is modelled as a ball sitting atop this hill. It has the highest possible energy potential, since it may either roll left to poverty or right to riches with kinetic energy. It falls, not like a linear slope, but as an exponential function due to the acceleration of gravity. At the bottom of either side, this potential is lost.

No matter where this ball of a human sinner moves to, they shall surely die. Due to the laws of thermodynamics, our sinful universe is trapped in a closed system, having more energy become unavailable out of entropy due to sin, yet did not God create energy, as He created the rich and poor?

1 Samuel 2:7 NASB The LORD makes poor and rich; He brings low, He also exalts.

It is impossible for any human sinner to defy what the LORD has already planned out through the laws of physics. How can a rolling ball stop itself from falling on its own? How can any sinner stop themselves from being convinced to believe in Jesus Christ to be saved? Truly, all descendants of Adam shall fall and shall believe and shall be saved.

Money is available energy. Those with the sin of covetousness, through greediness, the love of money, 1 Timothy 6:10, who hoard wealth, their stability is a clog in the world's sewage system. Money, like manure, is most useful when spread around. Blood must flow through the body; the excessively rich are a blood clot in a vein. Woe to them, as they have stolen their employees' wages, their potential. It's delusional to try to get infinite growth within a finite system.

08/09/2023 12:44 PM

There's also the Greek myth of hell ruled by the false underworld god "Hades". Some people I spoke to tried to falsely claim that Christianity was "mythological" because it also used the word "Hades", specifically, Ἅδης, ου, ὁ Strong's Greek 86.

My rebuttal is that the Biblical Hades meaning “realm of the dead” originates from Sheol in Hebrew Psalm 16:10, which preceded literally all of Greek culture! Both simply mean “realm of the dead”, the Greeks merely attached one of their many mythological gods to the concept, like the Hellenistic false god Aion (Greek: Αἰών), the term related to ages, originally referenced in Hebrew as עולם Strong’s Hebrew 5769 olam, both do not mean “forever”. Easy way to prove this is with:

Psalm 106:48 NASB “Blessed be the LORD, the God of Israel, From everlasting to everlasting. And all the people shall say, “Amen.” Praise the LORD!”

The olam inflection | העולם (hā·ō·w·lām) is used here twice for each “everlasting”. Forever is infinite. It’s impossible for two infinite objects to take the same space! If a person is stuck in the first “forever” it’s impossible for them to move on to this second “forever”, yet this verse clearly shows a movement from haowlam to haowlam.

But let’s try this translation I made:

Psalm 106:48 “Blessed be the LORD, the God of Israel, From age to age. And all the people shall say, “Amen.” Praise the LORD!”

So like generation to generation, the LORD is still blessed. Both the older and younger generations will praise the LORD! This makes so much more sense. All the people of all the generations of the Earth shall believe in the LORD, Jesus Christ, and thus be saved. Based on this evidence, it’s more likely that the Greeks just borrowed words from the Bible and added different meanings to it... just like many modern day English Bible translators!

08/10/2023 10:37 PM

"stress was significantly correlated with EI and EI was significantly correlated with IQ" Relationships among Stress, Emotional Intelligence, Cognitive Intelligence, and Vytokines. Medicine (Baltimore). 2019 May;98(18):e15345. doi: 10.1097/MD.00000000000015345.

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC6504531/#:~:text=Interestingly%2C%20there%20was%20no%20significant,was%20significantly%20correlated%20with%20IQ.&text=The%20correlations%20between%20stress%20and%20EI>

Romans 5:3-5 NIV

Not only so, but we also glory in our sufferings, because we know that suffering produces perseverance; perseverance, character; and character, hope. And hope does not put us to shame, because God's love has been poured out into our hearts through the Holy Spirit, who has been given to us.

Biblical Model

Suffering -> Perseverance -> Character -> Hope

Academic Theory

Stress -> Emotional Intelligence -> Intelligence Quotient -> Hope

Suffering is used to eventually lead to belief in Jesus Christ to be saved. Therefore, as long as a person does not believe in Christ, they will continue to be stressed. This suffering, this stress, comes from sin. Revelation 21:4 tells us that there's no more death

θάνατος (thanatos) Strong's 2288, thus all will have ἀθανασία (athanasia), meaning immortality (1 Corinthians 15:53, 15:54 and 1

Timothy 6:16 only) through Christ. Thus, permanent death, thanatos, cannot exist, so annihilationism is debunked.

Revelation 21:4 also tells us that there's no more suffering πόνος (ponos) Strong's 4192: (a) labor, toil, (b) pain, anguish, distress, suffering. From the base of penes; toil, i.e. anguish. No more suffering! That means, not only is ECT proven false, but that everyone has moved past the "Suffering" stage of the Biblical Model, yes, to hope! To belief in Christ! Thus, Christian Universalism is proven true!

08/12/2023 2:10 AM

I'm typing this verse while waiting in the dentist office lobby. I was brushing my teeth today, Aug 11 2023, and my father called me upstairs. He saw a suspicious email so I saw that the domain email address was from a different source then the name who they claimed they were, so it was most likely a scam. My infernalist father said that he wants the scammer to burn in hell. I replied "not forever" I couldn't say much because there was still toothpaste and toothbrush in my mouth.

For accuracy, lets refer to what he mentioned as "hell" as the "Lake of Fire" Matthew 25:41

Why would infernalists want people to burn? Well, it must match God's reason.

Hebrews 12:29 For "our God is an all-consuming fire."

fire. πῦρ (pyr)

Strong's 4442: Fire; the heat of the sun, lightning; fig: strife, trials; the eternal fire. A primary word; 'fire'

That's why Strong's Concordance uses the term "trials". They also use "eternal fire", which more accurately should be

:עולם olam fire, directly connected to punishment of αἰώνιον aionion fire.

Therefore, the only reason infernalist would have to want people to burn in the LoF would be for punishment. For the betterment of those who burn. This leads to the natural conclusion of God needing to have each burning person reach a better state. Without this, there is literally no correction.

What is this better state? It is where one is a believer in Christ.

This furnace of affliction is like brushing your teeth. How long will the toothpaste, the toothbrush, be in your mouth, for how many aions, olams? Until all the dirt, the sins, are removed, only possible by faith alone in Christ. Therefore, as God's fire is all-consuming, all must become believers in Christ.

08/13/2023 12:21 AM

After my dentist appointment with my family yesterday, Aug 11 2023, my Dr. boss called and said that I will be talking on Zoom next week to his mentor from decades ago, who he calls the "Smartest Person in Academia". Idk tho, I've yet to meet this Dr. He is the dean of a certain university who published over 60 academic papers.

I work as a research assistant for a job related to the Canadian government. Due to the contract I signed, legally, I may be unable to disclose what the project is. What I can say is that this group is planning on coding a program that will scrape keywords from people's social media posts and categorize their account background based on certain information.

I'm just some random guy getting paid close to minimum wage, who worked at a call center before this, so idk how I got here. I have understanding of the message of the cross, so that's good enough for me.

1 Corinthians 1:18-19 BSB

For the message of the cross is foolishness to those who are perishing, but to us who are being saved it is the power of God. For it is written: "I will destroy the wisdom of the wise; the intelligence of the intelligent I will frustrate."

Those who are the most intelligent of the intelligent συνετῶν (synetōn) Strong's 4908 and the wisest of the wise σοφῶν (sophōn) Strong's 4680 are spiritually useless in their smartness, no matter how smart, when it exclusively pertains to earthly matters, that which perishes 1 John 2:15-17. All shall obtain spiritual wisdom and spiritual understanding Colossians 1:9 in this matter eventually, the truth of Christian Universalism, all shall believe in Christ and be saved.

08/13/2023 8:58 PM

My father goes toaveave so like years ago, again I attended service with him today, though I disagree with views some have from their denomination. I distributed my handwritten Christian Universalism Bible tracts inside, and my father asked the Teaching Pastor about this since my mother is against it. He said something like, how dialogue is preferably over monologue, conversation over solitary speech, which I agree with. So, to help encourage discussion, I have included my email on my Bible papers too. Behold, my mother saw this, and once again she became angry with me.

1 Timothy 4:10 ESV For to this end we toil and strive, because we have our hope set on the living God, who is the Savior of all people, especially of those who believe.

My mother says I am not a Christian, that I'm stubborn. I believed in Christ and was saved around May 14, 2017. Christ is my joy, yet, since then, life has only become more brutal. Like the Bible verses I wrote that disappeared suddenly when my mother was nearby, or my mother patting me down and looking under my clothes before I went outside today, Aug 13 2023, trying to stop me from disturbing Bible verses. Taking away my pen, my pencil, blank papers in my pocket, to stop me from writing.

Yet behold, those were decoy papers! For I kept blanks in my socks and found a pencil outside. She says she hopes she can sell the house so she can leave with my sister. Even if I am completely alone, abandoned, I will still spread Christian Universalism. That is why I toil and strive. Even though my mother says that the murderous Iglesia Ni Cristo cult has finger prints of their members and may trace it back to me as they are my family members. Even though my mother says they may put my Bible paper in the pocket of a dead body and try to frame me for the sin of murder. Exodus 20:13. Even though my mother says that violent gangs may use my Bible papers or fingerprints for illegal drug dealings, as for one of my job applications, I passed a police check so they may still have my information.

08/14/2023 8:05 PM

My mother tells me to stop spreading my UR Bible papers, today Aug 14 2023, saying how, because of the way the Ukraine war is going, if ave becomes more actively involved, I could get drafted into the military. She says I should just wait for my death there.

Yet, we are already in spiritual warfare. Except, the battle is extremely one-sided in favor of the Almighty LORD!

Luke 10:19 LSB Behold, I have given you authority to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy, and nothing will injure you.

Yes! Literally, God has given us authority over ALL the enemy's power. As one of my Christian Universalist friends would say, all = all! πᾶσαν (pasan) Strong's 3956: All, the whole, every kind of.

If infernalism is true and if annihilationism is true, then the enemy's authority is more powerful than God. Because God desires all people to be saved. 1 Timothy 2:4. Thus, all shall believe in Christ and all shall be saved.

My mother tells me that if I stop writing Bible verses, then I will be successful and have a good future. I will not stop, as it is by God's authority that this good news of Universal Reconciliation be spread to all!

08/15/2023 3:47 PM

Today Aug 15 2023, I had a Zoom meeting with my Dr. Boss and a University Dean who he claims is "The Smartest Person in Academia".

My Christian mother says she can see the future. She references how she accurately predicted that my boss would phone call me, and behold, it came within 5 minutes. She says those two will be disappointed in me because I spread my handwritten Bible verses in public.

She says I will be framed for a crime I did not commit as a gang will use my Bible papers to deal illegal drugs. She says the police will come to my house, look through our belongings, falsely plant illegal material in my USB I have and arrest me. That I will walk outside handcuffed and the neighbors will take pictures of me and post it on social media. She says my classmates and elementary school teachers will hear of this news. That my enemies will celebrate. "This week" she says as the time where they are already working on framing me.

“Outlandish” my Christian Universalist sister replies. I agree. But my mother continues, saying that because I spread these Bible verses, I will be the one responsible for our family getting scammed and going bankrupt, as the police will gain access to our personal information. She calls me a dead man who is walking towards his death. I relate to that. Honestly, my mother has accurately predicted future events before they happened, so this is a possibility. Still, in my calmness, I tell my mother that I care for her and love her. That I forgive all my enemies.

Matthew 28:18 YLT And having come near, Jesus spake to them, saying, 'Given to me was all authority in heaven and on earth;

Yet, how can I, a mere human, possibly overturn my death which the LORD would have predetermined? How can myself, a “dead man”, walk in any other direction that does not lead to my death? No one can resist His Will, His authority, His ἐξουσία (exousia) forever, as it is unchangeable fate that all shall believe in Christ and that all shall be saved.

08/16/2023 10:43 PM

IMG9199.mov [aug 10 2023] Timestamp: 40:20

Mother: “...We were fighting. And I don’t want to kill her” [Past Context: “Her” referring to her own daughter, who is a minor. My mother was screaming, slamming her hand on the table, throwing stuff down the stairs, that day, because my mother wants to ban my sister from all sleepovers. One of her many angry days. My mother wishes that my sister did not even go to a single sleepover. She says she would even resort to ending my sister’s friendships in a “bad way”.]

aunt [mom’s sister] is shocked ...

Mother: “I don’t want that I get mad and up to the point where I have to hurt her”

Me: “Wait, so you’re saying you would get up to the point where you would hurt her?” ... [I say this because in the past she said she

wanted to physically hurt her daughter. And she tried physically hurting her daughter in the past]

Mother: "I don't want to get to that point where we have to hurt each other because she cannot stop" ... [Referring to my sister hanging out with her friends]

Aunt: Because you're already boiling [talking to my mother]

Timestamp 42:01 My mother finds out that I was recording the conversation. People online said I should record evidence.

My worry is that, in my mother's anger, she may kill my sister. I was going to call Child Protective Services, but my sister said that she already looked up Child Protective Services before and was not sure if they could really help, so I did not call either.

Despite all this trauma, I would still not want my mother to be tortured forever nor to be destroyed forever. Even though she acts in evil ways. Because she was physically abused by her father. And I act in evil ways too. And my sister too. Because we are emotionally abused by our mother. Thus, I love, forgive and bless her, as I tell her many times.

My father, an infernalist, is so quick to wish a random scammer to go to hell because he gets a scam email from them in his inbox. Why punish them forever for a temporary action?

Colossians 3:25 BLB For the one doing wrong will be repaid for what he has done wrong; and there is no partiality.

I believe this comes from the misunderstanding of the nature of punishment. You see, punishment is always future-oriented! Correctional, meaning, to lead to good. The fact that it must literally lead to a good state means that it cannot last forever. Because that good state must eventually be reached! For if God were to punish forever, then He would fail forever to correct! He would fail to

convince people to have faith alone in Christ to be made clean of all their sins. Thus, all shall be saved.

08/17/2023 1:06 PM

My boss called me. I type this while speaking to him on the phone. Though he knows who he claims is the “Smartest Person in Academia”, this person is very humble. We relate this to our financial research, where those who flaunt and brag about their wealth are usually poorer than those who live modestly and have a lot of savings.

Proverbs 13:7 ISV One person pretends to be wealthy, but has nothing; another pretends to be poor, yet is rich..

Strong’s 1952. רִכְוֹן (wə·hō·wn) means wealth, but also means sufficiency. An inflection of this, riches, רִנָּה (hon), is seen in

Psalms 119:14. ISV I find joy in the path of your decrees, as if I owned all kinds of riches.

What are riches? We, are the treasures of God. The LORD owns all of us as His riches. And He wishes to purify us, to remove our sins, our impurities. His grace is our sufficiency. All shall be convinced to believe in Christ and thus be saved. We are all the Lord’s savings.

08/18/2023 1:23 PM

Based off this Spongebob meme I made:

https://www.reddit.com/r/ChristianUniversalism/comments/15uky9l/may_take_aions_for_them_to_understand/

Matthew 25:46 NIV “Then they will go away to eternal punishment, but the righteous to eternal life.”

Both “eternal” words are translated as Aiōnion. "Aiōnion" merely refers to that which pertains to an age.

One may ask “If punishment is temporary, then does that make life reconciled with God also temporary?”

John 10:28 NIV I give them eternal life, and they shall never perish; no one will snatch them out of my hand.

Eternal here comes from Aiōnion too. It's that "and..." section that tells us our immortal life reconciled with God is permanent.

Thus all shall have faith alone in Christ to gain permanent salvation. To go to a resurrected life that will never perish, a life that will never be snatched out of the hand of God.

So when my mother yesterday called me delusional, and that my Bible verses will negatively affect the reputation of my boss, and his boss, and my co-workers, I know that all this suffering is Aiōnion, meaning of a temporary duration.

So do not fear spreading the Gospel of Christian Universalism. For what can mere men do against the hand of God?

08/19/2023 10:30 PM

I was sleeping in bed peacefully today Aug 19 2023 then I come out of my room and my mother calls me insane, delusional and a psychopath because I spread my handwritten Bible verses. She wants to exclude me from going out with the family and she says I'm faking being a Christian.

To make sure I don't have any Bible verses on me, she watches me strip and change my clothes. Then after she suddenly pulls the front of my pants, of my underwear with her hand to see my male private parts then the back of my pants of my underwear with her hand to see my butt. I put up my arms and she pats me down. It's like I'm being treated as a criminal just because I am a Christian Universalist.

Luke 22:37 NCV

The Scripture says, 'He was treated like a criminal,' and I tell you this scripture must have its full meaning. It was written about me, and it is happening now."

Still, I have my Bible verses hidden in my socks, so I go running with my sister with them spreading them in public.

Still, I will not stop announcing this truth. All shall have faith alone in Christ and thus all shall gain permanent salvation. Jesus knew no sin yet He became sin for all of us 2 Corinthians 5:21. Jesus knew no criminality yet He was treated like a criminal for all our sake.

08/20/2023 4:41 PM

I try to reach for a pen to write Bible verses but my mother stops me. She watches me change. "Assisting a prisoner" something like that my mother says as she grabs my arm and walks me upstairs.

Hebrews 13:3 MSB Remember those in prison as if you were bound with them, and those who are mistreated as if you were suffering with them.

I want to go outside to spread the good news of Christ, but because my mother knows I will do this, she does not let me go with my sister. It's like I'm a prisoner in my own home.

Are not those with sin all in prison, δεσμίων (desmiōn), Strong's 1198? As we all have sin we are all bound, slaves to our sin.

The good news of Christ is one of liberty to all captives. Luke 4:18. Therefore, all people shall be released from their condemnation to death as all shall have faith alone in Christ and be permanently saved. Amen.

08/21/2023 4:42 PM

"Something terrible will happen to you" approx my mother says. "How soon?" approx I say. "I'm not telling you. GET OUT" approx my mother replies with a shout as she closes the door on me.

Yesterday, Aug 20 2023, my mother had held my drivers license in her hand, in my pants were my handwritten UR bible verses that it looks like she wanted to take from me like the others, a standoff.

She tells me I have multiple personalities, that a teacher at my highschool said this. Maybe I vaguely remember this, its fuzzy. I know I'm able to manipulate my character from suddenly excited to suddenly calm. She reveals to me that I have autism, saying I would repeat things when I was younger. I'm shocked, this is the first I've heard of this.

I type this outside the house, about to walk to my father in the garage for my driving practice.

She the mentions something like how I have OCD, but I think she mixes up the lettering. "Obsessive Compulsive Disorder" I reply to her. She says I will be blacklisted from work because I work with a high ranking person. In the past I think my mother also said I was

diagnosed at birth with asthma. And looking through her old browsing history, makes me think I may have Tourette Syndrome too, as I have a facial tic where I feel an urge to open my mouth wide.

Curious, how much suffering is there that remains undiagnosed?

Romans 8:18 AFV For I reckon that the sufferings of the present time are not worthy to be compared with the glory that shall be revealed in us.

No matter how much suffering there is, I rest assured knowing all suffering is temporary. Christian Universalism is my hope, that all shall believe in Christ and all shall be permanently saved. Without it, who knows, perhaps I would have carried out to completion my persistent suicidal ideation? As I have self harmed to the point of bleeding.

08/22/2023 6:05 PM

www.jesus-saves-all.com

—

Today at 6:03 PM

How ironic that Infernalists/Annihilationists limit God's reconciliation based on the length of a mere human lifespan when He is timeless and transcendent.

08/23/2023 10:19 AM

Yesterday, Aug 23 2023. My mother takes my handwritten Bible verses. She removes the papers I hid under my socks, and in my pocket, and a pen too. But I had another pen and ran to a washroom to use the paper towel rolls to write my UR Bible verses on to spread in public.

I return home and my mother thinks I had stolen this pen, but I tell her I brought it with me from inside. Without evidence, both views exist in the realm of possibility.

Exodus 20:15 JPS Tanakh 1917 Thou shalt not steal.

I learned recently that Exodus 20:15 commandment on “stealing” is specifically referring to “manstealing” aka kidnapping, and not necessarily the taking of private property. We see the spiritual forces of evil as the manstealer, as they have taken us away from a relationship with God due to sin.

In order for God to reverse the Exodus 20:15 commandment, all those who were kidnapped into sin, must be permanently freed, the slaves must be definitively liberated, which is only possible by faith alone in Jesus Christ.

For as long as Infernalism and Annihilationism is true, then these stolen people continue to be trapped, either in permanent torture or permanent death. Only through Universal Reconciliation in Christ can all of humanity be rescued from the Manstealer, the Kidnapper, Sin.

08/24/2023 5:42 PM

Yesterday Aug 23 2023 my mother initiated conversation with me with her shouting as I calmly replied with love, as usual. Before, she wanted me to stop writing Bible verses, now she wants me to stop reading the Bible by myself. I ask her if I can still read the Bible at church and she tells me no, that I should leave Bible interpretation to those with high IQ in the church.

1 Cor 3:20 KJB And again, The Lord knoweth the thoughts of the wise, that they are vain.

“Even your goal, you cannot make logic anymore. There’s no logic anymore there.” she tells me.

“It’s like where is your intelligence now? What happen to your intelligence? It’s taken from the Bible?!” my mother shouts at me, saying this is God’s punishment to me.

“You’re throwing words on the Bible to me and just using that as explanation. Where’s your logic? It’s gone. And that, if you don’t have logic, that’s the problem. You’re like a child who did not study at all. You’re just like a child who did not go to school. You have no intelligence, no logic.” my mother says

My mother tells me that I have a smaller brain and she has a bigger brain than me. She states that her IQ is higher than mine and that my IQ is lower, calling me delusional.

Thus, my mom tells me this story. When she was in the Philippines, there was a boy who stopped attending church. She visited his house and he just sitting there, verbally saying Bible verses. She felt goosebumps and this boy was later taken to the mental hospital.

My mother tells me this same goosebump feeling she felt while watching the fictional anime series Fullmetal Alchemist Brotherhood with my sister and I. She described it as a scene where they were in a cave and I think there was the bad guy. I tell her I don’t remember this scene and she says my memory is deteriorating.

She tells me that she feels these same goosebumps when she sees me. She states that she can see the future and that no one will like me, that I will end up in a mental hospital.

My mother tells me I am going down the drain, like to the darkness, that I will not be successful, that I will end up like, who she rudely calls the “bums on the ave”. Those people on the ave? They’re my friends, I talk with them about Christianity, and truly I tell you, I feel more kindness from them than from my own mother here! Why do I evangelize? Why do I tell people to believe in Christ to gain permanent life, that all will? It’s for the sake of their smiles. The genuine feeling of happiness I could sense when talking to these people about the Bible. I will not stop promoting Christian Universalism.

--

I am a Christian Universalist who is LGBTQ+ affirming, and so is my sister, who is a minor. Our mother is an infernalist who is homophobic and transphobic.

“Who is lesbian here!?” my mother was shouting at my sister just now today Aug 9 2023 while I was downstairs doing my work from home. Another day of screaming. So, I came upstairs to defend my sister. My mother wants to ban her from all sleepovers because she’s afraid of my sister’s friend who is who is gender fluid. There is nothing inherently sinful with this, nor with being transgender either. I went averedacted], with many of my sisters transgender friends, these are just normal regular people!

She started slamming her hand on the black kitchen table. Screaming. Throwing things down the stairs. She tells me that the reason I’m against her is because she is against my bible stuff. I tell her, simply, because her behavior is not biblical, I am against her “Now you’re both against me? You’re both going the same path. That’s what I can see right now” she shouts, telling us we are wrong and do not have righteousness.

My mother mentions that she wants to be “civil” “civilized” “But no matter how much I tried, I have to stop you, because you guys already formed a bad habit. Unstoppable” Here is her quote, I type as she speaks upstairs: “I’m not going to let anyone to destroy that goal that I established when you guys were small. I’m not going to let anyone, anybody, who will destroy that, that I prepared for you. I worked hard. I worked very hard. To get you [name] to where you are right now. I worked very hard here. [crying] and someone will just, people will just, you don’t know who they are, just... classmate, will destroy you. No way, I’m going to go to her house! No one will destroy that. I’m not gonna let anyone do that. I worked hard for you guys. And I’m not going to give up! If I have to see their parents, I’m gonna go there! I am not afraid! I’ve been through a lot of things already. I’m telling you. I’m not stupid. Do you think I’m stupid and do you think I’m dumb? No, I’m not! [blows nose] Dumb people are just quiet, they let things happen, not me! “

I must be careful. In the past my mother said that she wanted to physically assault my sister who is a minor, so I strictly told her to not do that. We must not commit the sin of violence Psalm 11:5,

But... if my mother in the future were to ever start physically assaulting my sister, what should I do, should I call the police? That’s why I make this post, to seek your advice my friends. Thank you, God bless.

Oh, my mother is shouting at me again, as usual. Though I reply calmy to her, she still screams. Anyways, I’m going out with my family now to an event at the University of ave, so will check back later.

--

08/25/2023 6:55 PM

"Mental hospital, that's where you belong" my mother tells me, because I spread my handwritten Bible verses.

I was eating cereal at 11:29 PM August 23 around that time when my mother came from downstairs.

I really wanted to sleep early today, I was getting ready around 8:00 PM to go to bed, but my mother shouted at me so I replied to her with kindness. "God bless" I said to my mother as she went downstairs to the basement.

She tells me that she can see where I am going in the near future. I ask her for more details but she says she will not tell me

My mom says that she hopes I am drafted in the military. I tell her I can even spread my Bible verses on the battlefield. "Fool" she calls me. Again today, Aug 25 2023, she tells me of the war, the draft. If I stopped spreading Christian Universalism, maybe I could suffer less, but why do I continue? It is for this reason, to

2 Timothy 2:3 NRSV Share in suffering like a good soldier of Christ Jesus.

We are currently in spiritual warfare, against the forces of evil. A battle we have already been drafted into.

Join me in suffering, Συνκακοπάθησον (Synkakopathēson)

Strong's 4777: To suffer hardships together with. From sun and kakopatheo; to suffer hardship in company with.

We see here that together we suffer. Yet, what about those who suffer for their sins, on Earth or in the Lake of Fire. Did not Christ Jesus enlist us into His army? To share in suffering. Who are we to abandon people to suffer on their own forever? Who is Christ Jesus to abandon one to be destroyed forever?

Because we suffer in hardship together, all of creation, so to must all of creation be reconciled in God together. All shall believe in Christ Jesus to be permanently saved. Only then, will this spiritual warfare cease, only then can we enter true times of peace. God bless.

08/27/2023 6:49 PM

Today, Aug 27 2023, 9:49 AM me the brother, my father, my mother, my younger sister, are going to my dad's church ave here in,avelt's been years since we've all gone together, as usually it's just my dad and I.

The past few sermons were not infernalist, but fate decided that this one is. Video recording: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aDu0fpsSthY>

Lead pastor Bob Marsch, who my dad calls "boss" of the church, showed this:

Timestamp 9:21

Matthew 7:13-14 NIV "Enter through the narrow gate. For wide is the gate and broad is the road that leads to destruction, and many enter through it. But small is the gate and narrow the road that leads to life, and only a few find it.

Few people will believe in Christ to be permanently saved pre-mortem, before they die. Mortem destruction event, the wide broad

masses die with sin. The rest of these people believe in Christ to be permanently saved post-mortem.

NOT the Annihilationists permanent destruction!

Paul Walker, Teaching Pastor, recites a person's question Timestamp 27:00 "I grew up understanding that the path of destruction means hell and the narrow way mean heaven. This caused a lot of anxiety because Jesus said that many enter through the wide gate of destruction, so is Jesus saying that most people are going to hell?"

Bob Marsch replies stating the wide road "... doesn't necessarily lead to eternal damnation." which got my hopes up, only to be utterly crushed by what he said afterwards:

Tatsu

BOT

— 08/27/2023 6:49 PM

@www.jesus-saves-all.com has leveled up! (8 → 9)

Image

08/27/2023 6:49 PM

"...your eternal destination is determined by that [belief] choice and Jesus will give you that choice and respect it because it's our choice to make. "

PROBLEM: Bob Marsch correlates "choice" with a singular one-time miss-it-and-its-over sorta deal. Yet, if that were the case, who among us would be saved? What if Jesus gave up on YOU the first time He knocked at your door, asking you to believe in Him. "Sorry you're a millisecond too late, you're already dead" since when was DEATH an

obstacle too great for even the Almighty LORD to overcome? 1
Corinthians 15:55-57.

Paul Washer, IRONICALLY enough, adds "We have to put a text in context and in this Sermon on the Mount context, Jesus is not talking specifically about after life affairs here, this is about how this is going to show up as discipleship in your life so we should, evangelicals tend to read everything about salvation, because we'd rather put it after our life rather than make a difference" Timestamp 30:07

Oh A-MEN. Absolutely BASED. I've talked with Paul Washer face-to-face, God bless him!

Still, I was definitely pissed off by the eternal damnation promotion. Told my mom, sister, dad, that it's false. Then in protest, grabbed paper towel rolls and with my pen wrote "eternal damnation is FALSE" on them with UR info and spread them in this church.

Then, I directly confronted Bob Marsch in gentleness and asked if he believes in Eternal Conscious Torment, Annihilationism and Christian Universalism.

Surprisingly, he replies that he is not sure. He tells me he struggles with reconciliation because of his belief in free will. Thus, I quote another verse that was showed in this same sermon today
Timestamp 18:20.

1 Timothy 2:3 NIV This is good, and pleases God our Savior, 4 who wants all people to be saved and to come to a knowledge of the truth. 5 For there is one God and one mediator between God and mankind, the man Christ Jesus

Even if free will exists, how can a created human's free will overrule the will of the Almighty God?

I'm still pissed at this infernalism message because my sister's already been emotionally abused enough by her mother, I don't want her suffering anymore because of the false doctrine of Eternal Conscious Torture! A shame, that the first time she comes to church in many years and this is the message she sees.

08/28/2023 4:36 PM

My mother calls me a danger to society because I spread my handwritten Bible verses in public, that the police could already be monitoring me online and that I may be talking to criminals online. She calls me the r word. She says that drug dealers could use my Bible verse papers to distribute drugs and that I will be framed. She tells me this is God's punishment to me and that something terrible will happen to me in the near future.

1 Corinthians 15:30 NRSV And why are we putting ourselves in danger every hour?

with "danger" referring to κινδυνεύομεν (kindyneuomen) Strong's 2793: To be in danger or peril. From kindunos; to undergo peril.

1 Cor 15:32 elaborates their motivation as the dead being raised. We can apply this to Christian Universalism, where our motivation is the resurrection of all. Imagine one with an atheist friend, who tries their whole life to convince the person to believe in Christ to be permanently saved. If this atheist is not resurrected, then this one's efforts are in vain. Thus, all must be reconciled with God in order to justify any danger we as believers in Christ put ourselves through.

My mother tells me to stop reading the Bible by myself. She wants me to stop communicating with people online about the Bible. I tell her that I will not stop spreading my handwritten Bible verses in public. If the police are going raid my house and see what is on my computer, then as I tell my mom, let them see! My mother says this is disgusting, but the way I see it, if anything fake is planted, God will know. My mother has told me to protect my reputation, but if someone is going to ruin it just because I'm a Christian, then so be it.

08/29/2023 6:58 PM

On Roblox today Aug 29 2023, I am called an "AI". I'm seen as a bot online, alright? Yet, today as well my mother tells me that I am a robot who has no emotions no rationality in real life.

She says my behavior now and as a child are symptoms of autism. I lined up toys. I ran around in circles without getting dizzy. I did not speak for the first 3 years of my life, yet my sister spoke 3 months after she was born. My mother's relative wanted to take me to the Philippines to cut off the bottom part of my tongue, luckily, my mom refused.

Thus, let me speak as a human here with my tongue still intact, let us examine the "tongue"

avees 3:6 ESV And the tongue is a fire, a world of unrighteousness. The tongue is set among our members, staining the whole body, setting on fire the entire course of life, and set on fire by hell.

The English Standard Version mistranslates γεέννης (geennēs) as Hell, which is the valley of Hinnom, Gehenna, of Jersualem.

is itself set on fire

φλογιζομένη (phlogizomenē)

Strong's 5394: To inflame, fire with passion, set on fire, burn up. From phlox; to cause a blaze, i.e. Ignite.

This verse is the only instance of this word phlogizó (φλογίζω) from NG5395.

To inflame means that flame was not burning before. To set on fire, means it was not on fire before. To cause a blaze means it had an action took place at a time to start the blaze. To ignite means that it was not ignited before.

In all those instances, the fire has been set at a specific date. Tell me, what is “eternal”? It is that which has neither beginning nor end. Thus, because the burning of Gehenna has a start, it literally cannot be eternal nor last forever!

There's also “to burn up” meaning the burning has finished, the impurities, sin have been removed. Whose sin shall be removed? All who have faith alone in Jesus Christ, and thus all people will and all shall be permanently saved. An end to Gehenna, or how the ESV puts it, an end to hell.

08/30/2023 11:31 PM

Yesterday, Aug 29 2023, I had two in-person meetings with my two Dr. bosses. They had urged me to apply for master's degree programs around ave before. However, they were speaking to me about how they are aware, like of my “unique” family situation that I described to them, which is a limitation.

It reminds me of a business symposium I attended a few months ago with many Ph.Ds and Ph.D. students, where they had mistaken me

for one of them due to the way I spoke. Perhaps, if things were different, I could write an academic paper and get it published, or obtain a doctorate degree. However, I must not abandon my sister who is a minor with my emotionally-abusive mother and my family-absent father.

Still... it feels... taunting, you know? To have my hand forced in a way to abandon those pursuits. My mother today tells me that she can see the future and asks if that makes me feel jealous. Maybe she already knew this would happen in advance, that I would abandon the education that would need me to move out-of-province. But who can be truly abandoned when the LORD knows every event that will happen in advance?

Nehemiah 9:28 NOG As soon as they felt some relief, they were again doing what you considered evil. You abandoned them to their enemies, who conquered them. They cried to you again, and you heard them from heaven. You rescued them many times because of your compassion.

So You abandoned them וַתַּעֲזֹבֵם (wat·ta·‘az·bēm) Strong's 5800: To loosen, relinquish, permit

We see that God also permits evil, such as permitting Satan to do harm to Job. Job 1:6-22. Thus, permission of evil and abandonment from good are one in the same.

Further, if God abandons anyone from that which is good, then God gives permission for that person to be affected by evil. Therefore, if God abandons anyone from that which is good forever, then God gives permission for that person to be affected by evil forever.

This “forever abandonment” exists in the forms of infernalism, forever abandonment from good through torture and annihilationism, forever abandonment from good through destruction. Yet, because these

people are forever abandoned from good, God is in essence allowing that person to be affected by evil forever. Therefore, God is literally giving permission for evil to exist in a forever state.

The only way for a person to be made permanently clean of all of their evil is through the sacrifice of Christ, to have faith alone in His precious blood. As long as there are those who remain unwashed by His blood, evil will continue to exist forever. Therefore, Christian Universalism exists as the only path to a world where no evil exists, where only good prevails forever.

08/31/2023 10:55 PM

"We'll kind of see what the hand of destiny picks for you" my Dr. boss tells me on the phone today Aug 31 2023 "Sometimes life is nice it makes the decisions for you... it can be disappointing...". The wind starts picking up.

"When life decides things for you, it can be disappointing, but it can also make things easy for you. I'm in the middle of a wind storm so there's only so much I can do." my Dr. boss replies, his voice cutting out on the phone. He knows of my unique family situation. He tells me that I see him as an academic father figure, which is true. If I make a mistake, he's more forgiving than others. He says I was better than most Ph.D people at a business symposium both of us attended. Yet, I still feel like... Imposter Syndrome. He says I'm like his baby, so I'm like his son.

I've experienced the cruelty of this "hand of destiny" many times. It's like cherophobia I guess, where I worry when times are good, as per the theory of Murphy's Law, who knows when something bad will happen, that will make the good times feel oh so taunting?

<https://biblehub.com/ephesians/1-11.htm>

Ephesians 1:11 Amplified Bible In Him also we have received an inheritance [a destiny—we were claimed by God as His own], having been predestined (chosen, appointed beforehand) according to the purpose of Him who works everything in agreement with the counsel and design of His will

having been predestined

προορισθέντες (prooristhentes)

Strong's 4309: To foreordain, predetermine, mark out beforehand. From pro and horizo; to limit in advance, i.e. predetermine.

Thus, all people have been predestined, foreordained, marked out in advance to be permanently reconciled with God.

It is all of our destiny to believe in Christ Jesus and thus to go to Heaven.

"The answer will come to you in time" my Dr. boss tells me. How much time? That's just the way it is. My boss tells me that at 20 years old it frustrated him; he wanted a guaranteed answer. At 22 years old, it frustrates me too, asking my mother, who has accurately predicted the future before, what troubles await me, but getting no answer. That too is taunting, for her to know my predestined fate, yet refuse to tell me... yet perhaps that too is predestined.

Today, my mother declared that I will be remembered in history and that my work will be recorded in books. Whether this is in a good or bad sense, I'm not sure. But it looks like whatever future awaits me, it's sure to be memorable. So, join me, as my life is once again renewed to another season of suffering.

09/02/2023 11:49 PM

My mother tells me that when she lived in the Philippines she would go to the dirty bathroom with candle and pail at night. Her downstairs would get flooded with dirty water.

I rebuke the evil infernalistic Iglesia Ni Cristo, which she was a former member of, for demanding so much money from those who are already trapped so deeply in poverty! What could they afford? Peanut butter bought per scoop; she tells me.

My mother says she would be scared of the sound of someone walking. It seems these noises may trigger traumatic memories because of all the rats that would crawl around the floor of her house.

1 Peter 5:7 ISV Throw all your worry on him, because he cares for you.

So, whenever my mother abuses my sister and I, whenever she tries to stop me from spreading my Christian Universalist Bible verses, that all shall have faith alone in Christ to gain permanent life, I see her throwing, projecting, her worries on to me. I forgive her, and still see her as a dear friend, so I will gladly take the role of a suffering sponge. How much more, will Jesus absorb the suffering, the trauma, of the whole world? Because he cares for all of us.

09/04/2023 1:12 AM

This morning Sept 4 2023 my mother tells me of a dream that she had a month ago that accurately predicted the reveal of twins from our cousin's family.

She then tells me that if I do not stop spreading my Bible verses, that I can lose my job and that I will be blacklisted. She shows me the happy times I can have with them, the family. Yet, I continue.

<https://www.theatlantic.com/health/archive/2014/04/1-million-extra-twins-have-been-born-in-the-last-31-years/360849/>

This site tells us there have at least been over 1,009,337 twins that have existed.

There's an infernalist teaching that says that God tortures people in Hell forever and erases the person's existence from the minds of those in Heaven. What? So they don't feel bad?

But what if this was a person's twin who was being tormented endlessly? Why would God erase that memory? Is it not God's plan, who is born?

<https://www.biblehub.com/genesis/38-27.htm>

Genesis 38:27 NRSV When the time of her delivery came, there were twins in her womb.

Why eternally separate twins תאומים (tə·'ō·w·mîm) Strong's 8380: family members from each other?

Many with compassion, empathy and emotion would not separate family members forever. Yet, are we not all in the same family tree as Adam, the Original Sinner? Does God, our Father, pick favorites to the extent of casting brothers or sisters into unending flames, just because one decided to randomly believe in Christ to be permanently saved before the other?

My friends, my... family members from an Adamic perspective, truly I say to you, if God does not save even a single person in our family

tree, than He has utterly failed. How can any family be happy when even one among them is lost forever? Therefore, all people must be universally reconciled with God.

09/04/2023 3:24 PM

Yesterday afternoon, Sept 4 2023, I was going to change the password for my Discord account, but found my passwords Word Document suddenly deleted yesterday. The only recovered version I've found is one from 3 years ago. My mother tells me this is "bad luck". Yet, I have a sneaking suspicion that maybe my mother possibly may have deleted it herself? Again, a subjective theory. But because I post these Daily Christian Universalism Quotes on Discord and she tells me to stop and actively tries to stop me, I think it's possible.

For me, I obviously want to recover that lost file I created, just like how God wants to recover all of His creation.

Luke 19:10 YLT for the Son of Man came to seek and to save the lost.'

But we see that being "lost" is more than just physically seeing something. Let's say I do find my lost file, but realize all the data is corrupted. Am I like an infernalist, who keeps scrambling the data of the file forever? Am I like an annihilationist, who permanently destroys the file? Sin is corruption. Therefore, it's God's desire to wash away all our sin, to have all people believe in Christ, His precious blood, to make us permanently clean. All Christian Universalism does is apply that notion to every single person.

09/04/2023 8:22 PM

"There is no happy place" my mother says, in reference to our home. Today Sept 4 2023 Monday around 1:50 PM my mother speaks to

me while crying. She says “they” will want me to have a criminal record. Based on past conversation, I assume via fake planted “evidence”. Who are they? She tells me there can be an investigator in a Discord server I am in. Still, my mother is the type that has tried to promote infighting between my sister and I, so she may also be trying to fan the flames of drama here too, which I must watch out for.

Romans 12:18 NHEB If it is possible, as much as it is up to you, be at peace with all people.

Though our lives may be dramatic now, we see from scripture that it's desirable to live peacefully εἰρηνεύοντες (eirēneuontes) with all. πάντων (pantōn)

It's part of God's plan for me to suffer in this way. That's why I was crying today. My sister tells me she was crying too because of the suffering from our mother. So this drama is “not up to me”, but if this was up to me, I would prefer peace. Yet, we see that everything in life is up to God. So ultimately, because God desires to be at peace with all people, everyone will eventually have faith alone in Christ to gain permanent salvation, which is universal reconciliation.

09/05/2023 6:20 PM

Two people show up, asking me the time; I answer. Today is Sept 5 2023 Monday 12:44 PM when a young child on a rainbow scooter appears behind me and asks "What are you doing?" "Spreading the good news." I reply, describing that I'm putting a Bible verse up, reusing old staples from the wooden pole.

Thus, I bless this child through the LORD. Blessed are those who ask, for they shall receive an answer. Luke 11:9-3

While typing these words on my phone, a person wearing red horns speaks to me so we talk. They ask me how they look so I compliment their outfit. Blessed are those who do not judge merely on physical appearance, for they shall not be judged. John 7:24. Luke 6:37.

The blue pen I used to write these Christian Universalism Gospel messages today, that I returned just now, I borrowed from a person today. Thus, I share in the blessings of the LORD's soulwinning to them. Blessed are those who lend without expecting anything in return, for they shall be rewarded. Luke 6:35.

Proverbs 3:13 NASB Blessed is a person who finds wisdom, And one who obtains understanding.

They were all strangers to me. Yet, what's stranger is thinking that any of these people, or any people, would be permanently lost. All shall be permanently saved as all shall believe in Christ.

09/06/2023 10:59 PM

I type this while standing in line, Sept 6 2023 11:31 AM Wednesday. Few days ago, my sister spoke to me about the UR Bible verses I write regularly, saying a lot of my life has been suffering. Seems she feels bad. So she suggested I make them more "cute". Guess in her mind, might be scary to constantly discussing suffering. Alright then...

ohayou!!!!111 (´ ◡ • ω • ◡ `) ohhhhh???? uwu.

Philippians 4:4 Tyndale Bible of 1526

Reioyce in the Lorde alwaye and agayne I saye reioyce.

(/●ㄣ●)/:・° ☆ yas mye friendss! reioyce ALWAYS!!!!. (^ ω ^) Liek that. top unyu~

whooh will be sayved?? ALL PEEPULL!!! 丶(>v<☆)ノ

Honestly, Early Modern Bible Translations are pretty cute ngl. What wasn't cute in this time period was when in 1552 England, Protestants drew up their Forty-two Articles of Religion which condemned Universalism. Then around 1562, in a revision, their article condemning Universalism was omitted.

https://www.tentmaker.org/articles/universalism_mcclintock_strong_.html

What changed here? Was it the spiritual meaning of the Bible? Or more likely, was it people's understanding of the Bible? You see, even before the 1500s, Christian Universalism was the prevailing doctrine. It was the Early Christian's reason to rejoice!

Rejoice!

$\chi \alpha \iota \rho \epsilon \tau \epsilon$ (chairete)

Strong's 5463: to be 'cheer'ful, i.e. Calmly happy or well-off;

How then can those being tortured or destroyed forever be well-off? How can they rejoice? Again, infernalism and annihilationism, not very cute ngl.

(Sidenote: I literally used many kaomoji years ago when messaging my call center work friends in official work chats on my company account XD)

09/07/2023 4:33 PM

I was putting up a UR Bible verse and suddenly a man appeared. He looked around 30 to 40 years old, so he was at least older than me. He spoke to me, but I told him I could not hear him, since I was listening to music from my earpiece. So, I stopped it.

I said something like "Way I see it, no loving God's gonna torture people forever. Everyone's gonna believe in Him". [Him being Jesus Christ]. I thought he would debate me like the Infernalists would, but he looked calm and peaceably happy. It seems like he agreed with what I said.

Psalm 77:7 NLT Has the Lord rejected me forever? Will he never again be kind to me?

I told him of the Bible verses I put on the poles in line behind me. For this wooden pole, like others, I reused old staples and put one on top, another at the bottom, as he held out his hand on the vertical paper to hold it still. I thought this was good, but he then told me to place a third to keep the wind from blowing it away, so I put it around the middle.

He then told me the exact ave name of the address of my physical family home without me asking. This surprised me, because I was a distance away from that ave! How did he know this? Even more interestingly, he talked to me in a way where I felt like he already knew who I was. But I physically did not recognize him from my past.

There was also something about the government, perhaps a reference to my job related to the Government of ave that I worked

in. It was hard to hear everything he said.

But I do remember him telling me that I can photocopy my handwritten Bible verses for free at a location that was, coincidentally, physically close to my home. It's like he could read my mind in a sense, because I have been praying to God for help in spreading Christian Universalism. So, while talking to him, I typed out the location on the Notes app of my iPhone.

Thus, I gave my farewell, and after walking a bit, I turned around and behold, this man had vanished without a trace. Literally, I type this looking behind me, it's like he teleported away somehow. It's around 11:59 AM Thursday Sept 7 2023 Thursday.

For some particular reason, I feel blessed by this encounter. Therefore, I type it out fully 12:51 PM. Feels like tears are forming in my eyes as I think about this encounter. Therefore, I think everything's gonna be alright.

09/08/2023 10:17 PM

When looking for my passwords file, a few days ago my mother said she made a backup of it and that she did not tell me before as a test. She wanted me to stop writing Bible verse.

Well, my passwords file is still missing. The backup my mother made was only a small portion, still I'm grateful and still I write Bible verses. She told me she did not delete my password file. Yet somehow, it seems I convinced my mother to write many Bible verses and this is what she wrote on a bright yellow sticky note

PSALMS 17:8 [CEV]

Protect me as you would your very eyes; hide me in the shadow of your wings

<https://biblehub.com/psalms/17-8.htm>

"your very eyes" in other versions is translated "as the apple + of Your eye"

Strong's 380 + Strong's 5869

||וְיָחַדְךָ +

וְיָחַדְךָ

(kə·'î·šō·wn) + ('ā·yin)

with the same "as the apple" word and Strong 's pattern used in Deuteronomy 32:10

<https://biblehub.com/deuteronomy/32-10.htm>

"as the apple" + "of His eye"

Strong's 380 + Strong's 5869

||וְיָחַדְךָ +

וְיָחַדְךָ

(kə·'î·šō·wn) + ('ê·nōw)

The expression is also used in Proverbs 7:2, Lamentations 2:18 and Zechariah 2:8

https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Apple_of_my_eye

"Apple of my eye" is an English idiom, biblically it's probably just "dark part of the eye", the pupil.

So, we see that whatever the LORD protects, He keeps His eyes on. He stares at them directly, with His pupils.

Strong's 5869 here is "The eyes"

The eyes

עֵינָי (‘ê·nê)

of the LORD

Proverbs 15:3 ERV The eyes of the LORD are in every place, keeping watch upon the evil and the good.

Whether on Earth or in Sheol/Hades/Gehenna/Tartarus/LakeOfFire the LORD is always watching. Yet we see that wherever the LORD looks, His gaze is one of protection, of love! 1 John 4:7-8.

Does God just turn His gaze from people and cast them off forever? Never! Because the LORD sees everyone's future reconciled state with Him. Our present sufferings? Just backstory compared to the glory of paradise. Romans 8:18.

So who will become good? All who are evil shall be made clean by the blood of LORD Christ. All shall have faith alone in LORD Jesus to be permanently saved.

Guess I will keep looking with my eyes for my passwords file then.

09/09/2023 5:17 PM

Today, around 12:30 PM, my sister and I were sitting on the front steps of our house after our run and she told me how hellish it must be to be our mother, who is an infernalist.

My mother is one of my closest friends and despite both of us experiencing her emotional abuse for years, her shouting, screaming, baseless insulting, mental quarreling, unnecessary wrath. How much pain is our mother in? Who was physically abused by her father.

Psalm 103:8 BST The Lord is compassionate and pitiful, long-suffering, and full of mercy.

How can she recover from her trauma from her youth, growing up in poverty from the Philippines then immigrating to ave, if she's still trapped in the mental cage of belief in Eternal Conscious Torment? "This is torture" my mother says. That horrible viewpoint taught by the murderous Iglesia Ni Cristo. In her mind, does any aggression become justified if it means keeping a person from the endless flames?

Maybe that's why she's used the threat of hell to justify her decisions. But why do people use threats? It is because they themselves find it threatening. So how threatening does my mother perceive this eternal hell? It grieves my heart imagining the suffering my own mother might be feeling.

My sister and I are both Christian Universalists, the truth that all shall believe in Christ and that all shall be saved. Finally... an end to this cruel cycle of violence.

09/10/2023 6:49 PM

My homophobic, transphobic, infernalist mother argues with my sister, who is an LGBTQ+ Affirming Christian Universalist as I am, thus I debate to defend.

My mother makes reference to these verses

Genesis 2:7 NRSVUE then the LORD God formed man from the dust of the ground and breathed into his nostrils the breath of life, and the man became a living being.

Genesis 2:22 NRSVUE And the rib that the LORD God had taken from the man he made into a woman and brought her to the man.

Just because God created a biological man and a biological woman does not mean that being transgender is sinful. Guess what, the computer I'm typing this on was not mentioned in the Garden of Eden, yet it's not sinful either!

Genesis 4:1 NRSVUE Now the man knew his wife Eve, and she conceived and bore Cain, saying, "I have produced a man with the help of the LORD."

How do we know that Adam and Eve were purely heterosexual and not homosexual? Sure, they had heterosexual sexual intercourse, but what if they were bisexual in the way where they were both sexually attracted to men and women? But it was only them so they chose each other? You can't deny that as a possibility. Bisexuality, homosexuality, heterosexuality, none of these sexual orientations are inherently sinful.

You see, a problem Infernalists make is that they assume there's Bible verses that support their arguments, but they really don't. Universalism wise, we see that God created Adam with the prime directive of having all of us as his descendants. Yet Adam sinned, so have all of us too.

1 Corinthians 15:22 NRSV for as all die in Adam, so all will be made alive in Christ.

Because we all have sin, meaning death, Christ must save all of us, because God was the one who made Adam sexually reproduce to have all of us as his offspring! All descendants of Adam shall believe in Christ and shall thus be saved.

09/11/2023 11:02 PM

Today Sept 11 2023 Monday before 5:45 PM I was spreading my handwritten Bible verses, but not just mine, also my mothers. Yes, my same mother who was actively stopping me from spreading my handwritten Bible verses before, taking them away from me, has now begun to assist me, giving them to me. Thus, she wrote on a yellow sticky note this verse:

[1] Corinthians 16:14 [ESV] Let all that you do be done in love.

As we Christian Universalists are already familiar with, everything

π ᾱ ν τ α (panta) Strong's 3956 means ALL = ALL. With what sort of love? ἀγάπη (agapē) Strong's 26 love. This is the same fatherly love that the LORD God has to all of us.

Therefore, everything panta God does must be done in love, which includes agapē correction.

Proverbs 3:12 AMPC

For whom the Lord loves He corrects, even as a father corrects the son in whom he delights.

But can a person be punished forever in a loving way? No! Because all punishment is for correction, which requires an end state where one is corrected. As long as a person is punished, they are thus incorrect.

Therefore, all people must eventually be reconciled with God through faith alone in Christ in order to be reach a permanently corrected state. And thus all of creation shall be born again, amen.

09/12/2023 2:39 PM

Around 11:49 AM today Sept 12 2023 an older stranger with white facial hair and a leg brace spoke with me on the bus. Despite their pain, they're still able to walk.

We converse. They tell me they don't give up and I reply saying there's a lot of people who are still alive who have already given up unfortunately. But does the LORD give up on anyone, whether living or dead?

Romans 8:39 KJB Nor height, nor depth, nor any other creature, shall be able to separate us from the love of God, which is in Christ Jesus our Lord.

If a person is literally unable to believe in Christ to be saved after death, like some Infernalists/Annihilationists may posit, then the depth of the pit of Sheol, of death, has separated us from the love of God. But as we Christian Universalists know, the love of God, God's desire, is to have everyone be saved. He never gives up!

09/13/2023 11:06 AM

Around 12:23 PM, a person at the counter gave me a white binder, so for the date column I wrote "Sept 12" [2023] and for the name column "Harold Samson" while another made photocopies of my handwritten UR Bible verses. I was told from a mysterious stranger to

go to this location, the one who suddenly disappeared when I turned around. These printed versions will prove useful.

Because with these UR Bible verses that I distribute, I only have so much time to write and to run around spreading them. At the same time, so do people have a limited amount of time to have faith alone in Christ to be saved. Me knowing this stuff comes down purely to luck, chance. What if I were born in a culture where Christianity is not that well known? Or what if I lived a shorter lifespan than others? Where's the justice in that?

Isaiah 61:8 NASB1995 For I, the LORD, love justice

Imagine if you went to a court room to defend yourself, but you're poor and were given 1 minute and the other people were given 1 year and were rich enough to be able to study law.

The cruelty with eternal conscious torment comes in its unfairness, as not everyone has the same level of privilege and opportunity to be able to learn about Christianity in the first place! Regardless of the limited amount of time a person is given in life, if they aren't saved, then what "Oops too late?" Infernalism/annihilationism posits that God can somehow run out of time. But does not Christ want us to learn about Him? Does not Christ want to teach everyone about Him?

09/14/2023 4:40 PM

Yesterday, Sept 13 2023 Wednesday, my mother saw me writing my UR Bible verses. She tells me if I don't stop, my autism will get worse. And that I should get like a whiteboard and write on there and wipe it over and over again. The problem with that is, well obviously, I write my Christian Universalism Gospel messages with the purpose of spreading them in public. That Christ was killed, buried, risen to pay for all our sins.

Exodus 4:11 NAB The LORD said to him: Who gives one person speech? Who makes another mute or deaf, seeing or blind? Is it not I, the LORD?

The only reason I am able to write these UR Bible verses is because of the LORD. Just like how the LORD did not make me completely physically blind when seeing these verses, so too does the LORD choose who to give spiritual blindness too, which is Infernalism/Annihilationism, and who to send out to preach Christian Universalism. This is shown in the immediate next verse:

Exodus 4:12 NAB Now go, I will assist you in speaking and teach you what you are to say.

If Infernalism is true, then what of the one given a spiritual deafness where they are unable to hear the good news of Christ? Why does the LORD give them that disadvantage? It's cruel to imagine that God created a person specifically to have them be tortured forever. Because faith comes from hearing. Romans 10:17. So we see that, though a person is permanently saved by faith alone in Christ, that ultimately, it's up to God when a person truly believes in Christ. But just because people are not saved before death, does not mean that they are permanently lost. Indeed, the LORD God will not blind, nor deafen, nor mute forever in Sheol, the realm of the dead. For all shall be made alive and be given

Proverbs 20:12 NAB The ear that hears, the eye that sees— the LORD has made them both.

09/16/2023 12:15 AM

Today, around Sept 15 2023 Friday 11:29 AM my mother shows that she's been writing Bible verses because she wants me to stop writing Bible verses.

That's the trick. From what I've seen, my Bible Verse Writing rate is currently higher than hers. So from a purely numerical standpoint, the overall Bible Verse output would decrease if only she wrote them. I'm worried that trick is that she may slowly write less and less until she writes none at all.

Furthermore, while I am incredibly grateful to have her write her Bible verses, she does not regularly include a Gospel message like what I write with Christian Universalism : "Believe in LORD Christ to gain permanent salvation, all people will. LORD Jesus was killed, buried and bodily resurrected 3 days later to pay for all our sin"

She says I can end up spending \$9,000 dollars on paper. Look, I'm just using regular paper here. If it ever gets to that ridiculous point, that's probably a long ways off.

Hebrews 13:5 NHEB Be free from the love of money, content with such things as you have, for he has said, "I will never leave you or forsake you."

Infernalism posits that God leaves ἀνῶ (anō) someone in "hell", the Lake of Fire, forever. This contradicts scripture.

Annihilationism posits that God forsakes ἐγκαταλίπω (enkatalipō) someone to permanent destruction forever. This contradicts scripture.

Thus, only through Christian Universalism does this scripture make sense.

09/16/2023 3:42 PM

I hear my mother getting upset at my younger sister so I go upstairs to defend. "I want my kids to be straight" like my mother says today Saturday Sept 16 2023 around 1:51 PM "What if your kids are not straight?" like I reply. Sexuality is a spectrum. I tell her I see no

problem educating people about their sexuality, because people are born with it, not everyone has the ability to choose this.

She tells me people could be confused, so I reply saying like “If they are confused, is that not all the more reason to educate them about LGBTQ+ matters?”

We speak of this because my father was reading the newspaper and saw an article describing what looked like an anti-LGBTQ+ protest. “LGBTQ, like what, barbeque?” like she said. She is queerphobic and tells me she wants her kids to be “normal” which is a subjective perception of normality that comes from the viewpoint of heteronormative societies. As one who is LGBTQ+ affirming, here is the truth, gay people have existed, exist, and will continue to exist regardless of how much people try to make them “straight”.

As I was typing this, my mother comes down screaming at me and angrily waving, saying I should not ask for advice from people online about this matter and that I should leave things to stay in the house. Thus, I pull up this Bible verse:

Proverbs 15:22 NRSV Without counsel, plans go wrong, but with many advisers they succeed.

She argues, saying that it needs to be an “official counsel”, but what is officiality? As written in Hebrew, is not a counsel, a טִוָּ (sō·wḏ), merely defined as Strong's 5475: A session, company of persons, which can exist online as well?

“Why are kids crazy these days. They’re really not thinking right. Lack of education. I think their education that’s the thing. Their education is not enough. They have to keep going to school for as long as they should. Until their minds are set. That’s the thing with people these days.” my mother rambles to herself because she is homophobic and transphobic and queerphobic.

Therefore, I am grateful for the Christian Universalist spaces online, for their counsel and advisers. Unfortunately, not all Christian Universalists are LGBTQ+ affirming, which I find to be a great shame. Therefore, I make this post as both, support to those who are in the LGBTQ+ community, and as well, as a rebuke to those who are homophobic/transphobic/queerphobic.

My mother says that I should not discuss religion online and that I should talk about things that are educational, but talking about religion, studying it, is literally educational. I am against my mother for trying to stop me from talking to my friends about Christianity online.

09/17/2023 8:19 PM

Sept 17 2023 this morning my mom was being emotionally abusive to my sister, who is a minor, once again. My sister reveals that her mother threatened to physically assault her. I am against our mother’s homophobia and infernalism.

At ave church in avery sister wanted to go upstairs away from my mother who remained on the ground floor, so I followed my sister. There we were, both Christian Universalists, sitting beside each other, with our father sitting to the right. You know you’ve seriously messed up when even your own daughter doesn’t want to sit beside you at church.

Honestly, this was one of the most based Christian sermons I ever attended. The pastor talked about his gamer friends, then the movie Frozen, started singing Let It Go, says Elsa's girlbossing, promotes predestination and Christian universalism (not by name, but subtly by concept) with Bible verses, and ends the sermon with Holy Communion.

Ephesians 1:11 In Him we also have obtained an inheritance, having been predestined according to the purpose of Him who works all things in accordance with the plan of His will,

Before we ate and drank, my sister decided she wanted to be with her mother. So, we went downstairs to be with her. It was a touching moment. Today is definitely up there amongst the most memorable predetermined events I've experienced.

And after, my mother and I agree that God has planned out events in advance, even this one predetermined, in my mind, every event in advance. Thus, I forgive my mother. Our mother's emotionally abusive actions stem from trauma of being physically abused by her father in the past. How could she have controlled the poverty she grew up in in the Philippines? The infernalist Iglesia Ni Cristo cult she was raised in?

09/19/2023 12:26 AM

Around 9:42 PM Sept 16 2023 Saturday, my mother told me that she wants to be remembered for her strictness. She says, as her own daughter went away from her and did not want to talk with her. My sister, who has told me she does not even want to call her her mother and wants to refer to her as her first name instead.

My mother is also an infernalist, does she also want to be remembered for promoting the idea of people burning in hell forever?

Will that also be part of her legacy?

Let's say Infernalists are right, that God really does torture people forever. Where's the victory in that? Like, what? "Woohoo people are suffering in agony permanently, sin will continue to exist indefinitely, evil will infinitely exist!".

Psalm 78:4 CEV and we will tell them to the next generation. We won't keep secret the glorious deeds and the mighty miracles of the LORD.

Even though Christian Universalism is indeed true, I would rather be a Christian Universalist and be wrong than be a Christian Infernalist and be right. Because if Christian Universalism is not true, then the "god" of a ECT is an utter failure who's legacy will be remembered as the god who permitted the existence of wickedness without cleansing. Because Christian Universalism is indeed true, all people must be made clean of their wickedness permanently by faith alone in God, Christ Jesus. Who suffered in agony on the cross, was killed, buried and resurrected in order to eliminate the existence of all sin and evil. Now that is a legacy that I want to be remembered supporting.

09/19/2023 8:00 PM

I tend to use "Infernalism/Infernalist" to describe those who believe in Eternal Conscious Torture and "Annihilationism/Annihilationists" to describe those who believe in Eternal Destruction. But I wish there was a word to describe both those views, well better yet, essentially an umbrella term for any "Contra-Universalism/Contra-Universalist" aka "Anti-Universalism/Anti-Universalist"

I thought "Infernannihilationism/Infernannihilationist" or "Anninfernalism/Anninferalist" but, not only is that really annoying to

spell, but it makes it seem like they hold both views at once even though they're mutually exclusive.

ECT/ED sort of works, but I think more people are familiar with the "ECT" acronym than "ED". Plus, there could be other anti-universalist views besides these two.

Since Christian Universalism is all about Universal Salvation, I though an antonym like "Restrictivist". Like Universal Reconciliationist vs Restrictive Reconciliationist dichotomy. But that term is already used in the whole "Inclusivist vs Exclusivist" debate.

Acts 4:12 Anderson New Testament

And there is salvation in no other; nor, indeed, is there another name under heaven, given among men, by which we must be saved.

My side to that debate is that I'm a Christian Universalist Exclusivist, so I believe that a person must believe in Jesus Christ to be saved.

With the term "Christian Universalism" unfortunately people mix it up with the false view of "There are multiple ways to God without Christ", but my friends, the truth is that Jesus is the only way to God. That's my Christian Universalist Restrictivist view. Belief in Christ is an inherent restriction and as long as a person does not believe in Christ they will never be saved. But eventually, everyone will believe in Christ!

Thus, I say that Restrictivism aka Exclusivism is inherent to truthful Christian Universalism anyways, meaning people need Christ for salvation. Hence why it's called "Christian" Universalism, you know?

Anyways, I guess I'll just keep calling them Christian Infernalists and Christian Annihilationists. God bless all to you all, my siblings in Christ.

Start quote A major division between Universalists is on whether there will be torment after death before ultimate salvation. Restorationists believe there will be a time of suffering after death while Ultra-Universalists believe there is no suffering after death. Ultra-Universalists (also called Modern Universalists) believe that all will be saved with no punishment. end quote.

<https://www.gotquestions.org/ultra-universalism.html>

I'm against GotQuestion's infernalism/queerphobia/etc, from the screenshot above, they used to have the term "Restorationist" but now they don't feature it. I can't find this captured by the Wayback Machine, but was saved on the Christian Universalists Discord server.

http://web.archive.org/web/20220401000000*/https://www.gotquestions.org/ultra-universalism.html

ism = belief

ist = ism believer

Omega: Strong's 5589 ὦ (ō): finality

https://biblehub.com/greek/strongs_5598.htm

Ultra = extreme religious opinion

<https://dictionary.cambridge.org/dictionary/english/ultra>

Hyper Strong's 5228 ὑπέρ (hoop-er'): over, beyond

<https://biblehub.com/greek/5228.htm>

In my head, I synonymously associated “hyper-universalist” with “ultra-universalist” similar to what saintchalupa did on 05/01/2022 8:27 PM

Personally, I am not an Ultra-Universalist. I believe in the existence of temporary punishment after death, so you can call me a Christian Universalist Restorationist.

Rev 20:15 WNT And if any one's name was not found recorded in the Book of Life he was thrown into the Lake of fire.

My view of the Lake of Fire, the τὴν λίμνην πυρός aka (tēn) (limnēn) (pyros) is it's punishmental effects are temporary for as long as a person remains unsaved, for as long as a person has yet to believe in Christ to be saved.

Here are the terms I collected relating to the “Universalverse”

✚ Universalism / Universalist -> U = All will be saved

μ ✚ Ultra Universalism / Ultra Christian Universalist = UU + No Afterlife Punishment

μ ✚ ♻️ Universalism Restorationism / Universalist Restorationist = UR + Yes Afterlife Punishment

✚ ✚ Christian Universalism / Christian Universalist -> CU = All will believe in Christ and be saved

μ ✚ ✚ Ultra Christian Universalism / Ultra Christian Universalist = UCU + No Afterlife Punishment

✚ ✚ ♻️ Christian Universalism Restorationism / Christian Universalist Restorationist = CUR + Yes Temporary Afterlife Punishment

The Universalverse = U + UU + UR + CU + UCU + CUR

I say “temporary” because the belief in permanent afterlife punishment excludes one from being a Universalist. Permanent in effect of destruction: Annihilationism. Permanent in effect of torture: Infernalism.

[Circle with cross pre-established by CUA and CU Discord. Blue.]

[I searched “ultra” on Duckduckgo and this page showed up:
<https://en.wiktionary.org/wiki/ultra> ldk, looks like the letter u I guess]

[I used “recycle” emoji since it has the “re” prefix like “restoration”]

If you’re confused by these terms, get ready, because I have created an “Omegaverse: OCA, OCI”

☢️ Annihilationism / Annihilationist -> A = People will be permanently destroyed.

✝️☢️ Christian Annihilationism / Christian Annihilationist -> CA = People will be permanently destroyed by Christ.

Ω ☢️ Omega Annihilationism / Omega Annihilationists -> OA = All will be permanently destroyed

Ω ✝️☢️ Omega Christian Annihilationism / Omega Christian Annihilationist -> OCA = All will be permanently destroyed by Christ

☢️🌀 The Annihilationverse = A, CA, OA, OCA

[Nuclear emoji used in reference to nuclear annihilation.

Based off scientific Annihilation findings by Large Hadron Collider from the European Organization for Nuclear Research

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Annihilation>

Yellow pre-established today Sept 20 2023 in CU Discord.]

🔥 Infernalism / Infernalist -> I = People will be tormented forever.

† 🔥 Christian Infernalism / Christian Infernalist -> CI = People will torment forever by Christ.

Ω 🔥 Omega Infernalism / Omega Infernalist -> OI = All will be tormented forever.

Ω † 🔥 Omega Christian Infernalism / Omega Christian Infernalist -> OCI = All will be tormented forever by Christ

🔥 🧩 The Infernalverse = I, CI, OI, OCI

[Fire emoji already pre-established in CU Discord. Red.]

Universe = Umbrella term for set of beliefs

Permanent Afterlife Punishment = ☢️ 🧩 Annihilationverse, 🔥 🧩 Infernalverse

Temporary Afterlife Punishment = ✚️ 🧩 Universalverse

Thus, Universalists are all naturally Ω Omegas because by definition all will be saved.

Non-Omega Infernalists and Non-Omega Annihilationists we can therefore call α Alphas because by definition not all will be saved. It's impossible for μ 🔥 Ultra-Infernalists and μ ☢️ Ultra-Annihilationists to exist, when torment and destruction are included in the definition of punishment.

Just like how Infernalists/Annihilationists can be Ω Omega, so too can only Universalists be μ Ultra.

Therefore, here is the equation:

(† ☒ = † + μ † + μ † ♻️ + † † + μ † + † † ♻️) ≠ (☢️ ☒ = ☢️
 + † ☢️ + Ω ☢️ + Ω † ☢️) ≠ (🔥 ☒ = 🔥 + † 🔥 + Ω 🔥 + Ω † 🔥)

09/21/2023 10:28 PM

“Who are you trying to fool” my mother tells me, Sept 20 9:03 PM. I have to keep switching screens from my Bible study I’m doing for the Christian Universalist Discord server because my mother. Again, I felt her presence. I have to keep looking behind me, like the fictional series “Five Nights at Freddy’s”. Hearing her footsteps, and having her scream at me because of the Bible verses I have open.

My mother is an infernalist. She believes people will be tortured forever in hell. But already, her trying to stop me from just studying the Bible by myself has been hellish. Why do Infernalists try to censor ... again I heard her come down, had to switch away.

Just like how it’s pointless for Infernalists to censor Universalists, so too is it pointless for Universalists to censor Infernalists. Perhaps her worry is that I’m a quote-on-quote “false prophet” because of my Christian Universalism, but I’m just some random person on the Internet studying the Bible. So, she would say how, because I’m just a random person, I should not study the Bible myself and leave it to the church.

Matthew 16:18 NHEB I also tell you that you are Peter, and on this Rock I will build my church, and the gates of hell will not prevail against it.

church, ἐκκλησίαν (ekklēsian) Strong's 1577: refers to an assembly, congregation, church; the Church, the whole body of Christian believers.

But, if each individual member of the body of the church were unable to read the Bible by themselves, then how can they study the Bible

together?

Therefore, every Christian believer is part of the church and every Christian believer will prevail against “gates of hell” aka Hades ᾗδου (hadou) the realm of the dead. This tells us all believers in Christ will be permanently saved.

But what of those who are not believers in Christ yet before they die? Well, look at where Hades is located aka the realm of the dead. Imagine if a person becomes a believer in Christ post-mortem, but they are not saved??? What?? That means that the gates of hell prevailed against them! So post-mortem salvation must be possible. Because Christ died, was buried, and bodily resurrected from the realm of the dead 3 days later. He preached to the dead while He was there!

Imagine if those dead were cast into eternal conscious torture or destroyed before Christ could preach to them. Imagine they're permanently tortured or destroyed right before they're able to believe in Christ! So how long will the LORD Christ wait for them to believe becomes the question. Well, He's patient and wishes all to come to repentance, a change of mind. 2 Peter 3:9, so I can't see Him slamming the gates of hell shut over someone just because they took too long. He's already waited over thousands of years, surely, He can wait longer?

Therefore, I will wait and endure my mother's emotional abuse. It's already been like a decade anyways, surely, I can wait a bit longer, can't I?

09/22/2023 11:07 PM

My mother comes home suddenly today Sept 22 2023 8:39 PM and says she wants to call the police. “She said no I'm going to sleepover. I said no I don't want that. I said that I'm going to pick you up now because she doesn't want to agree” she tells me. I type out her words from this basement. Worried, I ask her to repeat this. She's

shouting and explains that she doesn't want her having a sleepover with her friends. She said she told her daughter that "If you don't open the door for me I'm gonna call the police, because I'm going to say they're holding my daughter inside there"

She then tells me, "I don't want to take care of her anymore, you know what I'm saying."

"I can get a heart attack. Unless she wants me to die! She can be the cause of my heart attack." she says "What do you want me to do" I ask her scared. Talking, it looks like she's worried that one of her friends will put a towel up to her daughter's mouth and kill her. She tells me to search up Paul Kenneth Bernardo, who is very evil and has committed the sins of murder and sexual violence.

"How if she gets poisoned there?" my mother says, referring to them cooking by themselves. "You don't trust anyone anymore. It's like you don't trust Putin! Never". To associate this situation with a genuine war criminal is extreme, but I understand her worry. I can see the tears forming in her eyes, 9:31 PM, she says she's going to go to the house around 10:00 PM. I ask her if I can come so I can help in this potentially dangerous situation, but I don't remember her answering directly.

"I'm really going to call the police. Because really she's a minor. They're not supposed to hold her there. I'm going to charge them with uh with uh thing. They can be charged. They're not supposed to hold [NAME] there. ... That's the most scary thing." I feel my right eye twitching by itself in frustration.

My mother reveals that she's close to developing diabetes. Her blood pressure goes up and down due to her cholesterol. She says when she gets mad she feels physical pain around her chest. And she wonders how she'll die, by a heart attack or by breast cancer. My head really hurts from all this stress, as usual.

My mother then claims my sister's friends are gay and says a homophobic comment, so I tell her there's nothing inherently wrong with being gay. I say to my mother, that a reason why my sister does not want to come home is because she's scared of our mother. And I tell her she should be sensitive to LGBTQIA+ matters, which I affirm. But my mother dismisses the idea.

Psalm 34:17 NRSVue When the righteous cry for help, the LORD hears and rescues them from all their troubles

My mother says that I'm the only one that she trusts, the only one that can help her. And this moves me close to tears. My mother is an infernalist and I am a Christian Universalist, so is my sister, where we believe that all shall believe in Christ and be permanently saved. My mother says she told me sister that she is not a Christian, but I reply telling her that I see my sister as a Christian. I tell her I believe all will eventually go to Heaven, as per Christian Universalism, she says like "Yeah that's your personal beliefs" and tells me that her daughter could be permanently lost. How cruel would that be, for "her" who has been abused when young to be tortured forever in Hell. If that's truly the "love" of God, then please God, allow me to burn forever in Hell alongside her to keep "her" company. Yes... by "her" I refer to either my sister or my mother.

Thus, my mother and I pray together. Around 10:59 PM she tells me that this suffering is to prepare me for what's to come. I agree. Climate change, war, societal collapse, civil unrest, things are going to get worse and more painful.

09/23/2023 7:22 PM

There are those who are not permanently saved, who's name are not written in the Book of Life, who have not had faith alone in Christ before they died, those who go to the Lake of Fire.

Revelation 20 NRSVue and anyone whose name was not found written in the book of life was thrown into the lake of fire.

This life is ζωή (zōē) Strong's 2222 is referring to both our physical present life and spiritual future existence.

But the book of life is filled with empty pages, waiting for the names of all people to be written there! Those who have died, have lost their physical present life, but yet, their spiritual future existence still awaits them.

Matthew 13:42 likens this Lake of Fire to a “fiery furnace” and Isaiah 48:10 states that this furnace of affliction has created a “refined” end state. Now, tell me, since the purpose of the Lake of Fire is for refinement, if God keeps people trapped in the Lake of Fire forever, then does that not mean that God has forever failed to make them “refined”?

Luckily today Sept 23 2023, my sister came back home safely from yesterday's incident, so I went to the gym with her. But will I run out of paper to write on for the Bible verses I write? I spread those pages today, but other times at this gym, I had only pen, thus I wrote on paper towel rolls. If God has run out of pages to write on in His book of life, then what, has He run out of life? Therefore, as long as the LORD God lives, He will give life John 4:14.

09/24/2023 11:35 PM

Today Sept 24 Sunday 2023 around 3:07 PM my mother reveals that her arms are dark because she had a skin disease from bugs in the Philippines that would suck her blood. So, she tells me she has a phobia, she's paranoid.

Because of her fear, I feel sorry for her belief in infernalism. We see the LORD God has the power to take away sickness. Exodus 23:25. Not only do I trust in Him to get rid of any skin disease my mother has, but also every illness of every inhabitant of Earth.

Colossians 1:20 NRSVue and through him God was pleased to reconcile to himself all things, whether on earth or in heaven, by making peace through the blood of his cross.

Because of Christ's divinity as the LORD God, His precious blood αἵματος (haimatos) Strong's 129 is sufficient for the forgiveness of sins Matthew 26:28, shed through His death, burial and resurrection 3 days later. So, when a person believes in Christ, that Blood is sufficient to permanently save them. So, the blood has no problem, rather it's the person's Belief.

Under Hard Determinism, something I personally believe in, following this concept, since the LORD God predetermines all events, then God, who desires all to be saved 1 Timothy 2:4, will predestine all people to believe in Christ to be saved. He controls Blood and Belief. For my mother's phobia of having her blood sucked by bugs, does she have control of that fear?

<https://www.medicalnewstoday.com/articles/249347>

This article medically reviewed by a licensed psychologists states that "A phobia is a type of anxiety disorder ... Phobias are diagnosable mental disorders."

Did my mother choose to be afraid of this thing? No. People do not choose their disorders, they have no control over their nature nor their nurture. She grew up in a traumatic environment that

conditioned her to behave in a way that makes her afraid of blood sucking bugs. By this logic, other people may grow in traumatic environments where they have a phobia of religious concepts so they may not want to believe in Christ for a certain time. If God were to torture them forever after death, then how is that fair? Would not God, in His patient 1 Corinthians 13:4, give them more time? Be gentle with them Psalm 18:35, after they've suffered so much already?

09/26/2023 1:56 AM

A predetermined event today Sept 25 2023 around 5:50 PM. I left a YR Gospel message and ran away. But I realized I left my phone there, so I ran back and got it. Thus I type this from that phone. However, there was a person in a wheelchair who was reading my UR Gospel message. I spoke with them and they showed me a book with writing on it about how God set the foundations of the world. Thus, I bless them.

Ephesians 1:4 NRSVue

just as he chose us in Christ before the foundation of the world to be holy and blameless before him in love.

If I had not forgotten my phone there, then I wouldn't have had the chance to talk with them. That is why I call it a "Predetermined Event". If we assume all events are predetermined, then under Christian Universalism, we have all been predestined to eventually believe in Jesus Christ to be permanently saved.

09/26/2023 8:41 PM

On Sept 24 2023, my mother, an infernalist, says growing up she didn't have birthdays, that they weren't celebrated since they were poor. She didn't even remember it was her birthdate. She says she wouldn't really complain about it.

I love her, so hearing this fills me with grief. Yet, under infernalism, why do we celebrate birthdays? Why rejoice when a person is born? Because when they enter that infernal world, there is a nonzero possibility that they will be tortured forever. Antinatalism then becomes a way of life, where a negative value is assigned to birth. As long as even one person is tortured forever, that negative value will continue to exist.

Genesis 1:28 NRSVue God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply and fill the earth and subdue it and have dominion over the fish of the sea and over the birds of the air and over every living thing that moves upon the earth."

Yet, of course we know that giving birth to children is not inherently sinful. Otherwise why would God have promoted our reproduction, give us the ability to multiply Strong's 7235: וָרָבּוּ (ū·rə·ḇū) as a species God must have assigned a positive value to birth because otherwise, why would He have created us in the first place?

Therefore, I remain confident that Christian Universalism must be true. That all shall believe in Jesus and be permanently saved. That Jesus' birth was of positive value, even though He died, even though He was buried, because He resurrected bodily 3 days later. His suffering. And I rest assured knowing that I will be able to provide my mother with the birthday parties that she never had in Heaven.

09/27/2023 1:24 PM

Today Sept 27 around 10:30 AM I was physically talking to a close IRL friend (IRLF) who is a Christian Universalist and who asked me to help her call out a longtime close toxic friend (TF) who avoids taking responsibility for their mistakes and tries to push the blame on the victim. She had to leave, so we texted afterwards. The time is 1:06 PM.

I called them toxic because TF admits it was toxic, yet fails to recognize that he's toxic. TF says "Since I wasn't able to provide that, the relationship was then toxic for you" Toxic for you??? Toxicity is not something subjectively experienced, it's objectively bad! In every relationship! Riddle me this TF! In a one-to-one relationship, one side is treated in a toxic way from the other side. Who then is being toxic?

I've quoted TF's texts that IRL texted me then related it -> to this article.

PhD Source: <https://www.betterup.com/blog/toxic-traits>

TF says "There was never any deceit" -> They gaslight you ☑ "

TF says "Correct, I'm not apologizing." followed by paragraphs of copium -> They don't apologize ☑

TF says "The onus was not on me, as such, I hold no blame for myself" "I'm trying to make it clear that I don't feel any blame" -> They think they are superior to others ☑

TF says -> "It's difficult to decipher the meaning of this through the lack of tone" -> They don't understand how their behavior makes others feel ☑

TF says "If this is merely an offensive jab, then I don't think a response is needed" -> I was coaching IRL on the texts they sent TF, so IRL's texts have my approval.

So IRLF and I got up a bunch of psychology article links and it was so absurd how closely TF's behavior matched it. IRLF talked about how this just became goofy so I replied "we have gone from

TRAGEDY TO COMEDY MY HOMIES". IRLF asked if she could send my commentary to TF so I gave her permission and she screenshotted it and sent it XD. I've been with her for a long time, so I'm glad this situation can be cathartic to her.

TF saying "while on the defensive" is just a fancy way for them to say "No I don't like being confronted for my toxic behavior let me continue in my toxic behavior". So, I text IRLF "can he just APOLOGIZE like the bare minimum????".

I tell IRL they were hard carrying their relationship with TF, saying "That first part tells me "I only like being around you when times are good, but when times are bad then I'll gladly abandon you". True friends stick together in the good AND bad times. ... [TF Name] saw you less as a person with emotions and more like some medium for his own personal entertainment, it's sickening. ... Because of your past experiences with [Other Toxic Person Name], I don't blame you for getting manipulated. I'm pissed at [TF Name] for taking advantage of a person that comes from a vulnerable background."

But this part from the article above speaks volume "Unfortunately, no one (not even therapists or life coaches) can fix someone else's toxic traits if the person with the toxic traits doesn't want to change. "

I was helping her text this person to expose them for their manipulative behavior, but he kept regurgitating the same points over and over again. If you want to go rightfully ham on someone, be my guest my friends, but do so for the sake of our own mental health, to vent. Don't waste your time when someone stubbornly refuses to change themselves.

I made this the Daily Quote because I'm upset, angry and genuinely pissed because of how long TF has emotionally stressed and

mistreated IRLF. She's already suffered so much from her past toxic relationship, why trap her in another one?!?!? Since I already psychoanalyzed this toxic person, I figured I would post this as a resource to help any of you expose toxic people in your lives too.

Romans 5:3-4 NRSVue And not only that, but we[a] also boast in our afflictions, knowing that affliction produces endurance, 4 and endurance produces character, and character produces hope,

Remember, there are only two ways to gain emotional intelligence, to suffer yourself or to hear of the suffering of others. Those who require this learning and who refuse to listen to the stories of other people's suffering shall surely suffer themselves. If TF continually refuses to admit their own wrongdoings, to listen to IRLF (and technically me through IRLF), then he will surely suffer.

But as we Christian Universalists know; suffering does not last forever. All shall believe in Christ and all shall be permanently saved. "God bless fr (prayer emoji)" IRLF texts me "Ayyy God bless (prayer emoji)" I tell, not just her, but to all of you!

09/28/2023 8:07 PM

In the context of Christian Universalism, I believe it's important to still be friends with those who are Infernalists and Annihilationists.

Say you were friends with someone then suddenly learned that they have a major theological difference to you. Would you still be friends with them? The answer here should be a definitive yes. Imagine only being friends with someone just because they happen to agree with the same theology as you. At that point, are you really friends with them as themselves or the concept of them?

If you are only friends with Christian Universalists purely because they believe in Christian Universalism, then do you love them as a person, or do you only love them for their knowledge? When knowledge comes to an end, meaning when all people realize Christian Universalism is true, what then did you love them for?

1 Cor 13:8 NRSVue Love never ends. But as for prophecies, they will come to an end; as for tongues, they will cease; as for knowledge, it will come to an end.

The fact that prophecies will end means that all prophecies must be fulfilled, including the promise made by God, His desire, which is to save all people. 1 Timothy 2:4. Therefore all people will have faith alone in God, Christ, and be saved.

09/29/2023 12:14 PM

Yesterday Sept 28 2023 before 10:51 PM my infernalist mother was shouting at my universalist sister saying that she's not Christian. So, I rush upstairs and say that she is a Christian. And I firmly rebuke my mother for her cruel use of religion to emotionally abuse my sister. Because I see that she is visibly physical distressed, hiding in her room in her blanket as my mother screams at her.

I ask my mother why and she says she does not want her to go to a sleepover. What a ridiculous reason to traumatize your daughter over. I ask my mother, what's the point of the yelling when her daughter is nearby already? My mother replies, because her daughter covers her ears with her hands. So, I tell my mother this story, how when I was younger, I was in physical distress, hiding in my room, as my mother banged on the door screaming "GOD WILL PUNISH YOU!!" and in that case my hands were over my ears too. I forgive her and love her, but still, my sister says that sounds like something out of a horror story. And it really was terrifying, that one of many distressing moments.

Philippians 4:7 NRSVue And the peace of God, which surpasses all understanding, will guard your hearts and your minds in Christ Jesus.

Now imagine if someone were in hell forever and God screamed at them "I WILL PUNISH YOU!!". I already have trouble hearing some things because of years of shouting. Just like how I could not remain downstairs minding my own business as my sister was getting screamed at by my mother, so too can I not simply remain content, even in heaven, if a God were treating even a single person like that forever. What I'm saying is that, the happiness of heaven depends on the happiness of everyone. So, if even a single person is unhappy forever, everyone is. Therefore, all people must have faith alone in Christ to gain permanent peace εἰρήνη (eirēnē) Strong's 1515. How can you say there is world peace when there is even one person in distress?

09/30/2023 11:19 PM

aaaaaaaaaaaaaaaauuuuuuuuuuuuuuuggggggggGGGGGGGGGGGHHHH
HHHHHHHH

How many predetermined events do I have to go through?

I'm typing this with no Internet access. 9:36 PM Sept 30 2023
Saturday. It's been like this since I woke up. So, for the past several hours, I've added a bunch of old articles (over 100) to my site
www.jesus-saves-all.com

Just now my mother shouts at me saying I'm not going to do well.
The classic trope. A lot of these posts have been carried by her antics. Like, The Server's Daily Quote on the Christian Universalists Discord (CUD). I've recorded the history of the ...

Ah sorry, interrupted. And again. She came down harassing me, as usual. I could feel her she was watching me behind me, silently. I have that sense, you know? From the years of her watching my movements. Without looking behind me, I then heard a noise stimulus, signalling her departure.

Since she saw what I was typing on the TV screen, she says:

“You’re becoming a liar. You’re lying all the time. You’re lying to your chat people. You’re not telling the truth. You’re telling them that I’m yelling when I’m not. You’re telling that I’m yelling when I’m not. You’re lying you have to be true. You have to tell the truth all the time. Tell the truth. You have to tell the truth. Be honest. Be a good person. Be a good person. Don’t deceive people. Be honest. All the time, be a good person. That’s not how to attract friends. You cannot attract friends by lying. You cannot have true friends cause you’re lying. Don’t lie. That’s bad. That’s really bad. Lying is bad. Lying is bad, that will catch up to you one day. That will catch up to you. You will see, it will catch up to you your lying. You have to be honest; you have to be true. Honesty is the best policy. Be true and honest. You have to be honest all the time. Don’t manipulate stories. If you’re not honest and true. Honesty is the best policy. Be true to yourself. You want to succeed. Have self-respect and respect other people. Don’t give false information. False information is false. It’s not valid. It’s not righteous. Be true to yourself. Be true to people. Respect them. When did you start lying. Be honest all the time. Be a good person. Nothing better. You’re guilty. Guilty conscience.” – Exact quote from her, by the way, I’m telling you the truth.

It's her classic gaslighting back at it again. She somehow thinks that by repeating her argument over and over she'll make it more convincing. She's just upset that I've been exposing her via these posts. Like yesterday, where she sided with a user in the CUD who was promoting the physical abuse of children and got upset at me when I threatened to mute them, because she wanted to physical abuse my sister who is a minor.

I've been abused for so long that I really don't care if there's random people who think I'm making all of this up. I have recorded physical evidence of her abusive behavior. And I've documented it in my typing for close to a decade through the Journal Entries which I posted around last year on my website.

<https://www.jesus-saves-all.com/JE/0JE.htm>

No matter what she says, she will never change the fact that the events that I've been recording on here for years did happen, that is guaranteed. She is also an infernalist, so no matter how much times she tries to threaten my sister and I with eternal hell, she will never change the fact that all people will believe in Jesus Christ and that all people will be permanently saved.

1 Cor 13:8 Love never fails

Verse, I memorized. I still have no Internet access. Anyways, the Book of the CUD. 68 articles, around 1000 words each. So, I'm saying it's over 69 000+ words of history I've documented.

Oh, you've got to be kidding me. Ok, so I uninstalled Mullvad VPN and the Internet's back up.

10/01/2023 11:28 PM

Sept 29th to Sept 30th, it was around midnight, there was an online user who was supporting the sin of physically abusing children in the Christian Universalists Discord server. There were invalidating the emotional abuse my friend and I experienced. Thus, as a mod lite, I rebuked them and warned I would mute them. Watching this

conversation in real life was my abusive infernalist mother who said she agreed with that person, so I rebuke her too.

Spanking your children is the sin of violence, it's sexual abuse. Physically hitting your children is physical abuse and child abuse too. That is not "discipline" just like how a Shepard does not beat their sheep with their Shepard's rod as that's animal abuse.

My mother got up in front of the screen trying to block my view and trying to turn it off, because she did not want me rebuking the person in chat who was promoting physical abuse.

1 Timothy 5:20 NRSVue As for those who persist in sin, rebuke them in the presence of all, so that the rest also may stand in fear.

She calls me pathetic, and mocks my name "Jesus-Saves-All" saying that I am a liar that I only pretend to do good. She insults me and laughs at me. I am a sinner, like all other humans, so from one sinner to another, I rebuke my mother for her emotional abuse because I care for her. And I love her.

I also love my sister, so for her sake, I continue to remain in this house. Since she is a minor, I fear that if I leave, she will be physically abused by my mother. Will God ever leave us forever? I don't think so. God will wait for all of us to have faith alone in Christ, He will wait for us to be permanently saved. Eventually it will happen. Just like how Christ was killed, buried and then eventually resurrected 3 days later as payment for our sins. We're in that waiting period.

10/02/2023 5:16 PM

Yesterday, Oct 1st was an incredibly calming church service, where they talked about the importance of resting and taking breaks.

Psalm 4:8 NRSVue I will both lie down and sleep in peace, for you alone, O Lord, make me lie down in safety.

What ruined the moment was that after the service, right inside of the church building on the second floor, my mother began promoting the physical abuse of children. Which is seriously messed up and grosses me out. So, I rebuked her in the church. Spanking children is sexual abuse and physical abuse and child abuse. And my sister agreed with me saying how in no universe you should be hitting children.

Still, I think eventually everyone will have permanent rest, by faith alone in Lord Christ. I wouldn't feel safe lying down in Heaven knowing that that God is one that torture people or forever or permanently destroys them, since I could have just as easily been them.

10/03/2023 11:47 PM

Today, October 3rd 2023 a Ph.D physically in real life mentioned the Bible and the Law of Reaping and Sowing.

Galatians 6:7 NRSVue Do not be deceived; God is not mocked, for you reap whatever you sow

sows, σπείρη (speirē) Strong's 4687: To sow, spread, scatter is referring to seeds as shown in Matthew 13:19-25.

he will reap in return. θερίσει (therisei) Strong's 2325: To reap, gather, harvest is a reference to crops as mentioned in the season of Galatians 6:9

As per the Analogical Learning model, the Base, the existing knowledge structure, is our knowledge of agriculture. Plant a seed and eventually it grows. We see here the Target, is the spiritual meaning, telling us that there is punishment for all sin.

So, it's expected for the NT reader to integrate the Base schema with the Target. The flaw with infernalism is that they misconstrue how farming works.

How can a finite seed grow into infinite punishment? Finite grows finite. Thus, all people must eventually be saved by belief in Christ. After all, Christ was buried for a finite time, 3 days, after He was killed, then was risen after, showing an end to the consequences of sin.

10/04/2023 9:10 PM

I remember my mother telling me about the stressful “productivity” system at place in her work. But what is “productive” to an employer is subjective and arbitrarily assigned. Many people go through life working and then coming home to rest, trying to recover from the days work, only to then go to work the next. And thus, the cycle of burnout continues. Where can they get the energy to learn of the LORD when the daily going-ons of life sucks so much energy from them already?

Psalm 3:5 NRSVue I lie down and sleep; I wake again, for the Lord sustains me.

Many of these people continue in their unknowing. How many of them know that they must have faith alone in Jesus Christ to gain permanent salvation? How many of them have time to even read the Bible. We see that the LORD sustains both the believer and the unbeliever, because He desires all to come to knowledge of the truth. 1 Timothy 2:4.

sustains me. :יִסְמַךְ (yis·mə·kê·nî) Strong's 5564: To prop, to lean upon, take hold of

So, we also see that the LORD God Christ takes hold of us. Not just those of us who believe already, but also, giving by grace, faith to those who have yet to believe. One day a person might come back from work and feel the sudden inspiration to read the Bible. Whether one has this motivation or not is granted by the LORD. Some people are merely given this spiritual energy earlier than others.

So, to those of you who have survived this day Oct 4th 2023, whether or not you did things which were randomly assigned as “productive” by others, I say to you “Well done!”. For each day that passes is a day closer we get to the Universal Reconciliation of All Humanity to God. Amen!

10/05/2023 11:46 PM

My old Roblox account was named Dark1590. I no longer have access to it though, since it's been hacked. But my favorites are still there:

<https://www.roblox.com/users/7502033/favorites#!/places>

<https://www.roblox.com/games/75480235/Remember-Jesus>

One of the games is titled “† Remember Jesus †” which has a description stating “

He died on the cross to forgive us for all of our sins. No matter how far you've gone with your sins, He will never hate you, and he will ALWAYS forgive you, but that doesn't mean we should still sin.

He loves you as a child and will never hate you nor forsake you. :)
This Place was built as a tribute to Jesus.”

I made this Roblox account on April 11th 2010, but I did not believe in Jesus Christ to be permanently saved until May 14, 2017, where I was a Christian Infernalist. Remembering this now, Oct 5th 2023, as a Christian Universalist, the description is very heavily favored towards Universal Reconciliation. Yet, I didn't even know such a concept existed back then.

Ephesians 4:32 NRSVue 32 Be kind to one another, tenderhearted, forgiving one another, as God in Christ has forgiven you.

Christian Universalism is not an approval of permission to sin, rather, it's a statement that all sins shall be forgiven Hebrews 9:26, all sinners saved Titus 2:11, no matter how far they've gone with their sins Luke 19:10, because He always loves everyone John 3:16.

Christian Infernalist me probably would have agreed with that Roblox description about Christian Universalism, ironically enough. Many Infernalists, like I was, probably saw God as Almighty, forgiving to all and loving the whole world. Yet, why do they disagree with Universal Reconciliation when UR is literally the natural result of God's character?

10/06/2023 7:43 PM

I was in the shower today Oct 6th 2023 and my mother on the other side told me that, because my sister goes out to hang out with her friends weekly, saying that she's addicted and that she has an addiction. I disagree with my mother's statement there. I don't think there's anything inherently wrong with hanging out friends.

We can see that from Maslow's Hierarchy of Needs, that "Belongingness and love needs" is the 3rd level, which counts as a

psychological need. And the truth is, though we must believe in Jesus Christ to be permanently saved, whether or not we believe in Jesus Christ, God loves us all the same!

John 3:16 NRSVue “For God so loved the world, that he gave his only Son, that whoever believes in him should not perish but have eternal life.

Notice the past tense here on the “loved” translation here. ἠγάπησεν (ēgapēsen) Strong's 25: To love, wish well to.

Before any of us were even born, God still loved us! This is very important because it shows that God’s plan to save everyone, Universal Reconciliation, has existed since the very beginning, even before Genesis 1:1. Because it’s in God’s very universal nature to love!

10/07/2023 3:39 PM

I type this October 7th 2023 as I get ready to do some voice acting. The Koine Greek term for voice,

a voice φωνή (phōnē) Strong's 5456 is used in the following verse:

Mark 1:11 NRSVue And a voice came from the heavens, “You are my Son, the Beloved; with you I am well pleased.”

Will God be pleased if the majority of the world is burning in hell forever? I don’t think so. What about, if even a single person is permanently lost? Again, I don’t think so.

The phrase “I am well pleased.” εὐδόκησα (eudokēsa) is referred to in Strong's 2106 as “To be well-pleased, think it good, be resolved.”

Interesting... “be resolved”. Yet, if a person were cast away from God forever, even one, that would mean that the the Beloved, has failed in resolving the issue of sin. For one must have faith alone in Christ to be made permanently clean of all sin. What then, did the death, burial and resurrection of the Son of God achieve, if even a single person remains trapped in sin forever?

Therefore, because God's plan is the removal of all sin 1 John 1:7 and because God is “well pleased” in His Son, Universal Reconciliation must be true.

10/09/2023 1:05 AM

It was before 7:00 PM Oct 8th 2023 as I was walking alongside my younger sister across a bridge that was close to railway tracks. Though my father was emotionally absent, my mother would often shift the blame on him. I told my sister of this, and she agrees with me that our mother is emotionally abusive.

She commented on how beautiful the outdoors were and I agreed. When I was younger, I could not appreciate being outside as much. I think this was a reflection of my inner mood. I often sat on the stairs by myself, or hid in the washroom stall, to give myself peace and quiet. I was bullied at school by others and bullied at home by my own mother. Because of this, I did not trust people that much. As you can probably tell, I've opened up more online, but it took many years.

I don't remember much about my childhood. My sister explained to me how, even when the brain does not remember things, the body still keeps a record. My father and my mother were both physically abused by their parents, yet their personalities are so different from

each other. I think they're both reacting in a way that is indicative of past trauma, as my sister and I act as well. So, I still love all of them, we all have our flaws after all. Hurt people hurt others.

Galatians 5:14 14 NRSVue For the whole law is summed up in a single commandment, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself."

So, I agreed with my sister's comment on the outdoors. Today the color of the sky, the lighting of the trees, felt all so bright and full of life. But didn't nature always look like this? I think it's more-so my perspective changed. And I trust that all will believe in Christ and gain permanent life.

10/09/2023 7:11 PM

Today October 9th 2023 4:42 PM is thanksgiving in ave a public holiday. I thought I brought my debit card with me, but I can't find it. I was writing UR Gospel Messages and a stranger who was smoking laid their head down on the platform I was writing on. This was next to the ave They asked if I wanted to go with them. I replied that I had to go to the police station, due to a strange blue CD I found yesterday while walking with my sister that I returned to today. They said I was writing fast and I told them I was used to the script. I wrote for them my website like and this Discord Server link discord.gg/christianuniversalists. They left and because they listened, I bless them.

After I gave an officer the CD, I went outside the station. The following was a bad move, a mistake, on my part, but I was trying to take a selfie of myself across the opposite side of the ave angled towards the front of the police station so I could send the picture to my friend on Discord so they could know where I was. A short amount of time had passed when suddenly two other police officers approached me. One did most of the talking, asking me for my name, identification card and home address to which I provided all 3 alongside postal code. The other was mostly on standby. I showed them the photos I took on my phone and deleted them. Because of

my past job application with an insurance company, I do have my information with the police, but this is just a regular civilian record with them and not a criminal record, as I explained to the officers.

They lectured me how I should do that away from the police station and I agree with their concerns. An error from me. Though, photos of this same police station are publicly visible on Google.

ave

Ironical considering I was cleaning up litter and giving money outside before. Since Oratio DMed me today saying that cleaning up litter is based. Last time Oratio DMed me it was incredibly convenient timing. So looks like today ended up being a noteworthy predetermined event too. I told them I was going to Dollarama to try to find an air pump for my mom for birthday balloons so they dismissed me. Again, dumb idea on my part to take photos of myself in front of a police station. While it's fine to take selfies, you have to be careful where you do it and I certainly learned my lesson here. Oh, I ended up showing the police the Christian Universalists Discord server from my phone too. Maybe they'll join, who knows. Oh and my mom just called me again while I was in Dollarama. I couldn't find an air pump here. Still, seems like I can't even go out alone without at least someone watching me. So providing these updates can be a necessity.

Proverbs 21:15 NRSVue When justice is done, it is a joy to the righteous but dismay to evildoers.

Turns out I just left my debit card at home this whole time. Went all the way to the mall and couldn't get anything there... When it comes to Christian Universalism, that all shall believe in Christ and all shall be permanently saved, I think I know a fair bit. But outside of that, man... I'm like... very dense. Man... and I was giving my address to the Pizza Pizza phone operator and they hung up on me. Great, so

now Pizza Pizza and theaveboth know where I live! Time is now around 7:09 PM.

Yesterday at 5:01 PM

This was an event from a few days ago: My sister asks why it's so stressful being with our mother on October 7th 2023 around 4:44 PM. I've been stuck waiting for when I can record my voice acting here with all these blankets still over my desk. My mother complains to me saying that she's always seen as the bad guy and I tell her that we all have our faults. The reason I keep featuring her in these daily quotes is because she keeps creating daily issues and I forgive her each time. I still love her.

I tell my mother she shouldn't keep getting like unjustifiably upset all the time, and she replies, saying how my sister also gets upset, so I tell her that neither should she like get unjustifiably upset either. However, my mother has gotten unnecessarily angry far more often and far more severely. I explain my reasoning to my mother, why I focus on her flaws, reminding her that my sister's the minor here. As an adult, my mother should have the life experience to know not to act in an unjustifiably angry way so frequently.

Isaiah 57:16 NRSVue I will not accuse them forever, nor will I always be angry, for then they would faint away because of me— the very people I have created.

We see here that, even though the LORD has justified anger towards sin, He still loves all sinners. And even He is not angry forever, so how then, can He torture or destroy people forever because of their sin? Surely, all shall have faith alone in Christ and shall gain permanent salvation.

--

I've been doing a lot of work on my website today Oct 11th 2023, such as putting together a compilation of over 100+ Bible verses that support Christian Universalism alongside my commentary.

<https://jesus-saves-all.com/Universal.htm>

It's funny because one of my earliest writings dates back to September 17, 2014. It was only 7 years later that the NRSVue was released. So, I've gone back to some of my past Bible verses and updated them to be from the NRSVue.

But when editing these articles, it makes me wonder how much time we have before there's going to be more societal collapse. How long will people have access to the Internet due to climate change?

For me, I focus more on the experience of getting Bible verses and providing my commentary to it. Like here, it's become a sort of daily routine to me. And even if we may not have access to online discussion forums talking about Christianity, I still think, having a place to talk about Christian Universalism, the time spent itself, makes it worth it.

```Psalm 90:12 NRSVue So teach us to count our days that we may gain a wise heart. ```

Count the days between 2014 to 2021, 7 years, assuming each year is 365 days, that's 2555 days counted. Back then, I didn't write nearly as much, but I figured I would just start typing you know? So I think, if you want to do something good in the world, just start it now, you know? Even if your knowledge changes, you can always go back and edit it. I've gone from atheism to infernalism to annihilationism to

universalism in that 7 year range and have definitely had to go back and change, even remove, parts of my site that were outdated, no longer relevant, or held beliefs that I no longer held.

So, a lot can happen in 7 years! Just think of how many people will become believers in Christ in that time, how many will be permanently saved! So, I can't see God, a God of Love 1 John 4:16, Mercy Ephesians 2:4 and Patience 1 Corinthians 13:4, ever permanently shutting that door of salvation. God bless my friends, thanks for reading and for sticking with me for all these years. And to many more years to come!

--

My mother has ruined my sister's birthday party, today, October 11th 2023 because of her continuous emotional abuse. I type this 9:38 PM, after my sister and I rebuked her. I am in a black suit with a blue undershirt and my sister in a dress.

Earlier in the day, my mother said that she saw on my sister's phone notifications the word "hooker" (I have not seen the evidence of this accusation) and that she did not want to bring this up because it is her birthday. So, we blew up balloons and decorated the house. My mother left. Later, my sister came and I surprised her. We played the video game Kirby and the Forgotten Land. After, my mother came home.

There was an infernalist that was online in the Christian Universalists Discord server, so I quickly rebuked them. All people shall believe in Christ and all people shall thus be permanently saved. My mother too is an infernalist. After, my mother and I took pictures of my sister as she posed with the balloons.

I let my sister look at the pictures I took of her on my phone. And then my sister looked at the pictures on my mother's phone and saw that there were screenshots of her phone notifications on her chat. So, my sister got rightfully upset because she did not give my mother permission to look through her phone, she did not consent to having her private conversations screenshotted and saved.

My mother tried to justify her evil here by saying that she was trying to protect my sister from harm. Yet, my sister told me that she was not looking at her phone in the morning, so this message could have been sent from a different person in her group chat. As well, I don't see anything wrong with using the word "hooker" or just talking about "hookers" or making jokes, etc. etc. I don't see anything inherently wrong with vulgar language either. The fact that my mother has to grasp at straws and scrape the bottom of the barrel trying to find meaningless non-issues to force drama out of sickens me.

My mother has emotionally abused me for over a decade. As such, she has mentally taken control of me, in this prison of a house. We thought that my sister was going to be harmed, so my mother manipulated me into looking into her Discord and Instagram accounts without her permission. I regret the evil action that I did and I rebuke myself for it. I stopped doing that in the past. I've confessed that mistake to my sister before and I told her about it again. But I do so, and I do so here, to outline the difference between my mother and I. We are both evil sinners and have made many mistakes. But I acknowledge my past evil. I still make mistakes, such as how I included people's Discord quotes on my website without their permission, to which I went after and removed yesterday. I must unlearn much of the toxic behavior that my mother had taught me for over a decade.

My mother here has refused to fully admit the evil of her actions, her breach of privacy. When we were rightfully angry at her, she kept laughing repeatedly, she kept shifting the blame, and accusing us. Rather than talking to me, she would take out her black camera and

take pictures of me, as if to mock me. My sister asks me if she could stay with me in my house, if I ever get one of my own, and I agree. That is why I, who am a 22-year-old, has become a better moral guardian for my sister than both of our parents who are over 45 years old. How can my mother even begin to improve her behavior if she does not recognize why it's bad? Where is her empathy? My mother says to talk with her when we are her age. How convenient for her, because, will not for our whole lives always be physically younger than her mother? So then, would she never listen to us, as long as she lives? Let us listen to people, regardless of their age my friend and not discriminate against them. Therefore, I explained this Bible verse to my mother and my sister:

``1 Timothy 4:12 12 Let no one despise your youth, but set the believers an example in speech and conduct, in love, in faith, in purity. ``

My mother then throws what she was cleaning in the sink in anger. She continues screaming and shouting. She asks why this is such a big issue. I tell her because she has been doing this for a long time. My sister says she's told my mother multiple times to stop invading her privacy, yet my mother continues in her evil. My mother comes downstairs and we stare at each other for minutes. She widens her eyes and asks if I am scared and I tell her I do not care. She then starts moving her lips and starts making what sounds like chipmunk noises. My sister asks why this was happening on this specific day and she believes this was meant to be a message to her, a warning against her mother. I agree. Today is yet another predetermined event by the LORD God.

My sister asks if she can redo this. And I say this, for every day she has suffered under our mother's abuse, give her a day of happiness in paradise. No, a month, a year. Lord, give all who have suffered abuse from a parent permanent happiness in Heaven. This is my humble request, as one who continues to be abused by my mother. My mother says that people did not celebrate her birthday either.

Therefore, I forgive her and still love her. Let me continue to be there, for the both of them, for as long as I live, my Lord.

--

My sister and I, both of us Christian Universalists, have been texting on Instagram because our mother, a Christian Infernalist, has been reading our conversations with each other without our permission.

Since my sister texted me a Christian meme, I texted her a Christian Universalist meme in response yesterday Oct 12<sup>th</sup> 2023. It talked about how the word "Hell" comes from Norse Mythology, which is true. Specifically, the Norse underworld is called "Hel" and it's ruler, named "Hel/Hela". <https://radical-reaction.com/shepherdsvoice/Hel%20with%201%20L.htm>

An infernalist may say "Jesus spoke about hell more than heaven" but we can see this is not true, because essentially Jesus spoke about "Hell" 0 times. The term Gehenna, a metaphor for the Lake of Fire, is more accurate, and even then, we see that Jesus spoke more about Heaven than Gehenna.

``` John 14:1-2 NRSVue "Do not let your hearts be troubled. Believe in God; believe also in me. In my Father's house there are many dwelling places. If it were not so, would I have told you that I go to prepare a place for you? ```

The term house here House οἰκία (oikia) Strong's 3614: From oikos; properly, residence, but usually an abode; by implication, a family. is referring to a house of Heaven. This is not to be confused with the Norse mythology concept of "Helheim", which literally translates as "House of Hel". We see from implication that the Father's house is

that of a family. Are we not all members of the Father's family, is He not all our Father? Therefore, we see from Jesus' words that all must believe in Him, in God, for in the Father's house are there dwelling places prepared in advance for every person in existence!

--

"You're getting too out of control here!" my infernalist father says to my infernalist mother in a worried voice. The time is 8:32 PM Oct 13th 2023.

"Don't damage my phone that's worth a lot of money." He starts shouting "Hey come on! You're getting violent. You're getting violent here, I'm trying to be reasonable. You grabbed my phone. You're getting violent and psychotic! Hey come on! Settle down! Settle down. This is not life and death!"

```Proverbs 3:31 NRSVue Do not envy the violent, and do not choose any of their ways, ```

My mother starts shouting back. "I told you you don't step on the dirt there! You just don't know! There's no celebration. I cancel everything!". My mother does not like it when things get dirty. We were supposed to have a party with my sister's friends to celebrate her birthday which was on Oct 11th, but it looks like my mother's at risk of ruining that too. She starts sobbing. "No one is listening anymore". And she uses the sound of water to cover her sobbing. "You're getting all tense about it" my father says.

My mother then says that she's not the one who is psychotic but that it's my father who is psychotic. "You're a useless father here. You're not doing your job here." she says to him. My mother tells me that my

father thinks she is violent, but she disagrees and says that he just doesn't understand her. My opinion is that my mother is emotionally violent. My sister also agrees that she is emotionally abusive. Every member of this local family in this house recognizes that her behavior is bad, so why can't she?

"I want them to know that I'm really strict. So they can watch out for me. Keep away from me. Keep away from my daughter. That's what I want them to know. Don't friend with [my sister's name]." she says.

So, I could not join a Zoom meeting right away. If I entered sooner, they may hear the shouting, who knows. To them, I say I'm having technical issues getting the link to work. But there's so much more issues I'm dealing with beyond that. Everyone must believe in Jesus Christ to gain permanent life. Only then will there be true peace. Therefore, I bless my mother. I love her. I hope every member of my family, and beyond that, every member of the family of God, which is all of creation, be blessed with peace as well.

--

How can a person really celebrate their birth under infernalism? Sure, they could have avoided eternal hell. But someone else is in eternal hell in their place. There was a non-zero possibility that could have been them. If they had never been born, they would have avoided that risk altogether.

How can a person really celebrate their birth under annihilationism? Sure, even if they aren't arbitrarily saved before they die and are permanently destroyed, they aren't getting tortured forever. But there's still a net negative. They went through all the suffering in life, that pain, that hardship just to go into permanent nonexistence. Why would God even create them to begin with, just to suffer?



When I was an infernalist then an annihilationist I'm not sure how I was able to celebrate birthdays. How could the gift δῶρημα (dōrēma) Strong's 1434: A gift, bounty. From doreomai; a bestowment -> of life be perfect? If even a single person does not receive permanent life from the Father of lights?

``avees 1:17 NRSVue Every generous act of giving, with every perfect gift, is from above, coming down from the Father of lights, with whom there is no variation or shadow due to change``

Among these three options, only in Christian Universalism is there a true celebration of one's birth. Because only under Universal Reconciliation is there a net positive for all people. As all shall have faith alone in Christ and gain permanent salvation thus.

--

I was talking with my sister, who is a Christian Universalist like myself who is familiar with my suffering and suffering of her own, and she tells me about the Odyssey. I've read the story.

From island to island experiencing suffering, Odysseus would desire to return home. To him that was his goal, paradise on Earth. This is relatable to me, though heaven is my motivation, not merely an earthly safe haven.

However, once Odysseus came home, he felt unsatisfied. She says to me how Odysseus would talk to other military commanders, asking them if they needed help in a war. Odysseus had his earthly paradise, yet went out of his way to seek more suffering. It's as though Odysseus had fallen in love with his suffering! Imagine that.

...

I wonder if I have grown in love with my suffering too? If given the opportunity to rest while here on Earth, would I truly be able to relax?

Or would I throw myself into yet more challenges out of a passive feeling of guilt that somehow time not spent helping other's is a "waste"? Perhaps it's my internal recognition that I will never be able to achieve true satisfaction in life while here on Earth that pushes me to try to give others that satisfaction in my stead. Why I so often talk about my sister being emotionally abused by my mother when it's in fact the both of us who are suffering here. Why I tend to so often depersonalize myself from these those stories and take on the role of a narrator.

And my mother. Though I am against the emotional abuse she has given me for over a decade, from a narrative perspective, it does make for interesting story material. If not for her, what would I have to write about for these daily quotes? So the dichotomy that exists between us, the contrast, is an intriguing relationship. Would I even be who I am if not for her?

I don't think I'll ever be truly happy while I'm alive on Earth. Like how I was starving myself for a buffet recently, it's optimal to get all the necessary suffering needed for a human out of the way first before giving them permanent happiness. If I was given even a taste of true heaven, and then cast back to suffering, I would find that incredibly taunting. So, I understand why God has not let me even have a sip of true paradise. If that's the carrot on this stick called life then let me chase that dream for as long as I live. Let me suffer and continue to suffer until I die. That is optimal.

However...

If infernalism or annihilationism is true, then for me, that's all stick and no carrot. That is unoptimal. Because my desire is for all people to believe in Christ so all will be permanently reconciled with God, if ECT/ED is true then I would have gone through all this suffering for absolutely no reason at all. And I'll be seriously pissed off.

--

October 15<sup>th</sup> 2023 my mother tells me that because I have autism that I have to stop repeating things. Yet we see that life constantly repeats itself again and again even without our intervention. It makes sense to want more people to know about Christian Universalism, it's my desire too. However, look at the Early Christians and how their Universalism was forgotten in favor of Infernalism. Generations will come and go and so too will knowledge. Ups and down, cycles.

```Joel 1:3 NRSVue Tell your children of it, and let your children tell their children, and their children another generation. ```

What I find admirable is how long the concept of Christian Universalism has persisted throughout millennia. Even if every human currently alive were to completely forget about UR, we still have inherently Universalistic Bible verses that exist. Every member of every generation will eventually believe in Christ and will be permanently saved, no matter how many cycles of suffering they have to go through. We may forget God's promise, to save everyone, but God will never forget His.

--

I have been kicking a bunch of what appears to be bot accounts from the Christian Universalists Discord server today October 18 2023, it's around 5:47 PM. Perhaps the person sending these bots believes that they have good intentions? Thinking that they'll be able to make Christian Universalism more popular by inflating the server's member count artificially in this way.

The problem is that there was a bot which was an AI Learning model. From their Github page, there's the risk of it gathering data about people's chats and using it. The issue is that not everyone gives permission for their messages to be used in this way, to be harvested. If the person wanted to create some AI Bible Chat bot using this method, then I am against it, because the way they're doing it is without consent.

It reminds me of my youth, from years ago. Where there was a Soundcloud creator that I wanted to support, so I used an online service in which would make this person more popular. However, this service, I think could have also used bots. It would increase numbers. At first, this Soundcloud creator messaged me I think with happiness or excitement. They were getting really popular! But eventually... this Soundcloud creator noticed something was off with the accounts that supported them, that they weren't real people, and they were upset. And I think one of their friends direct messaged me on Discord. This was when I was younger, where I committed the sin of bearing false witness, by saying something along the lines of that I got the service from a site that I did not get it from. I thought I was doing something supportive, because this person did Undertale remixes, I really loved their music! I wanted more people to see it! And I would use this same service on Youtube videos as well, giving them thousands of views. I rebuke myself for my sins of bearing false witness, my evil. I rebuke myself in today's Daily Quote, as this is the fate of those who rebuke others. I hope they're doing alright now.

Christian Universalism, the concept that all people shall believe in Christ and all shall be permanently saved, is really a wonderful truth. And I do want people to learn about it! However, we must the Gospel truthfully. Not with infernalism, not with annihilationism. The good news for all must logically be good for all. I type this message, also for the person who could have sent all these bots to the server. If you're reading this, I say to you, that I relate to you. Truly. But I believe that your knowledge of coding, can be used for good! Just look at me. I'm at least able to help out coding a David Bentley Hart (DBH) bot on the server, which people can use to quote Bible verses. Therefore, I end today's quote with this Bible verse:

``` Romans 8:28 NRSVue We know that all things work together[a] for good for those who love God, who are called according to his purpose. ```

God bless to you, you bot creator, I say to you, as a bot creator myself.

--

I'm typing this from my phone. [This was before I went to sleep yesterday, today is Oct 19 2023] My infernalist mother was getting upset at me because she heard the sound of me breathing through my nostrils. She told me to stop making those noises. I ask if she wants me to stop breathing and she replies that I should breathe through my nose, so I tell her that I am. My mother is like the type of person who would tell me to stop breathing and then get upset at me that I died.

I think my mother had also told me that I was diagnosed with asthma by a doctor when I was born. I definitely have had shortness of breath and trouble breathing. I remember researching in the past about deviated nasal septum and surgery to fix it, however my mother stopped me. So I've forgotten a lot of those details. Feeling my nose physically, the inside of my left nostril is much smaller than the right. Sometimes I have to breath through my mouth to get enough air and it can make my jaw feel sore and ache. Heaven for me would be where I can breathe automatically, not manually, without having to pay any attention to it. "Your brain is not working anymore" my mother tells me.

``Genesis 2:7 NRSVue then the LORD God formed man from the dust of the ground and breathed into his nostrils the breath of life, and the man became a living being. ``

I wish I was able breath through my nostrils the breath of life normally. And, idiomatically speaking, that I'm given breathing room without my mother regularly breathing down my back. It is 1:15 AM. Though I am physically weak, I rest assured, knowing that all shall breathe the breath of permanent life, by faith in the LORD God Christ only.

--

It's 1:28 AM October 20<sup>th</sup> 2023 as I type this. I'm conducting focus group questions for the client SCE LifeWorks, an organization that helps people with intellectual disabilities seek employment.

When interviewing my mother she says: "Wait don't type yet. How can they get a new job? How can they get a new job? ... Don't type that. Wait."

Then during my father's interview he says "I've never ever thought of that. Never had a reason to think about that. I guess I don't have any involvement"

Then my sister, in the younger age group interview, says "I don't know ok ask it again I don't know like I never heard of I never had the need to search it up this is my first time hearing out it. I'm not sure if

this is something that I was supposed to research before this interview.”

These 4 interviews transcripts I typed up make up 9789 words across 24 pages. [Edit: Plus an interview this morning from my uncle, so 5 now Oct 20 2023 10:57 AM]. Would be a lot to include it all, so I purposely selected some of the more amusing sections.

Then comes my grandfather’s interview, from my father’s side, who is 77 years old who says “When you put a limitation on yourself you put a limitation on the unlimited ability of God’s work in you”. Oh yeah, he’s Christian btw, so we ended up talking about theology. “Bottom line is you are a product of your environment” he tells me and I agree with this.

<https://www.cdc.gov/ncbddd/developmentaldisabilities/facts-about-intellectual-disability.html>

“Intellectual disability can be caused by a problem that starts any time before a child turns 18 years old – even before birth”. This CDC article tells us that it’s not just genetic inheritance, but also the way a person is raised, which determines whether a person has or can develop an intellectual disability.

I don’t think it’s fair for Infernalists/Annihilationists to have discrimination against them when it comes to whether they believe in Christ to be permanently saved before or after death. As the above CDC article puts it, “Intellectual disability is a term used when there are limits to a person’s ability to learn at an expected level and function in daily life.” What if a person with an intellectual disability is limited in their ability to learn about Christianity in their daily life? And yet they’re somehow expected to believe within the same time frame as those without intellectual disabilities? How is that fair?

```Romans 14:8 NRSVue If we live, we live to the Lord, and if we die, we die to the Lord; so then, whether we live or whether we die, we are the Lord's. ```

Is it fair to discriminate against people with intellectual disabilities, just because they didn't believe in Christ before they died? Because did not Christ die, buried and was resurrected? So, death is obviously a non-barrier for salvation! Christ wants everyone to believe in Him! So why not just keep waiting until everyone does?

Disclaimer: According to my own personal subjectively biased opinion maybe what I think I guess as a Hard Determinist myself:

I imagine God is a God of efficiency. His desire to save us all 1 Timothy 2:4 is so strong that He has taken the fastest possible route that involves our Universal Reconciliation. Since Free Will is defined as having the ability to choose between different possible courses of action, this means the existence of any sort of Free Will on our part, no matter how small, interrupts God's world record personal best 100% completionist speedrun. Therefore, the Will of God, Theistic Determinism, is Absolute Efficiency. Think of a TAS, a Tool Assisted

Speedrun, and notice how every single frame is optimized to be as fast as possible. Every action, decision, thought and desire has all be predetermined in advance. Some may notice I like to say something's a "predetermined event" quite often, but what I find really funny is that I can literally call any event a predetermined event. So I guess you can argue it's redundant lol.

This might surprise some, but I find Free Will to be a very scary concept. If humans truly did have "infinite possibilities" then imagine, at this very second, an infinite number of potential timelines of people suffering concurrently to our own. Even if humans just had "two possibilities" then that literally doubles the amount of Timeline Potential Suffering.

I believe that God's character means that the existence of unnecessary hardship must be impossible. My personal issue with Free Will is that, it means that God let a person take an unoptimal course of action. My view is that anything that happens in God's plan is because of God's will. If something unaccounted for is able to occur, then that makes me feel very afraid. No matter how small, even the slightest irregularity, the most insignificantly small variable will extrapolate into a chaotic mess within an eternity of Heaven. Therefore, I define Free Will from a theological perspective as any action that God does not control.

I find it personally comforting knowing that we are living in the best timeline. That we are experiencing the least amount of pain, only the absolute exact level of suffering that is required for us to build the necessary character we need for the afterlife. God is the source of evil, yes, therefore He must control it's every aspect. If God is unable to tame even the most microscopic hair of the beast of darkness, then that's a crack in the system. A hole that, given an infinite amount of time, will most certainly inevitably swallow us whole. Thus, I argue that, for the sake of all our future happiness in Heaven, Free Will must absolutely not exist.

--

“I think you’re a scary person at times” I say to my infernalist mother who was screaming at my sister on the phone around 9:56 PM Oct 20 2023. “If she doesn’t do this everything will be fine” she says so I calmly reply “Well, even if she didn’t do this random thing you don’t want her to do, you’re still the type of person who gets angry too easily.”

“Of course I have to get mad!” my mother shouts back. My sister is staying at her friends house and my mother wants to ban my sister from all sleepovers. My mother asks if I’m thinking about my sisters safety. I tell my mother that it makes sense why my sister wants to stay away from my mother because of my mother’s abusive behavior in the past. “Why did she go there!” she screams at me. My mother tells me that she has not the one who poisoned my sister’s mind but rather other people “Don’t blame on me! You have to see that these people are the ones ruining her life” “And you have been negatively affecting [sister’s name] life for years” I reply.

My mother says that she’s been praying something. She asks if you would leave a child outside at night, but I reply to her telling her that she’s at a friends house. There are many places that I consider much

safer than in the household of an emotionally violent mother. "They can poison her and she will not die right away!" my mother describes the harm her friends could cause to her. Obviously, there's a risk, as with many things in life, but considering her mother's mistreatment of my sister for years, I see staying with my mother as a far greater risk

"That's the reason why she stayed there at the school! They're not thinking about her safety! They told [sister's name] to wait at the school!" she shouts. It seems they were at the school around 6:00 PM. "Does she want me to die!?" my mother says on the wooden stairs behind me. I tell her that I don't want her to die and ask her why she assumes her daughter would want that. I don't think my sister wants that either. I also don't think the LORD God wants anyone to die a permanent death. All will have faith alone in the LORD God Christ and thus gain permanent life.

```Proverbs 26:21 As charcoal is to hot embers and wood to fire, so is a quarrelsome person for kindling strife. ```

My mother says that she knows of the quotes I write about her and I describe to her that I make it obvious because I've been plainly telling her about it.

And my mother says that I will have a problem with one of my children and that will be the payback for what I'm doing to her. "Everything has a payback. That should not go out to anybody" and I tell her "Should I not expose the abuse in order to keep my sister safe?" so she says "You will see there's a payback for that. I'm not telling anyone about our problems here. I'm not telling anyone". People who are being abused have the right to share their experiences of being abused, even though the abuser is against the sharing of these experiences.

“And maybe that’s the reason why these problems have continued for so long, because you have refused to share it with others.” I tell her thus she replies “So mark this day that I tell you that you will realize someday what you’re doing is not supposed to be you’re not supposed to be doing that and right now you will not realize that but when you get older and you get wiser you realize it” she tells me. Because of these stories that I have shared I have been able to get support from people online, therefore I do not regret it. I continue to vent about these issues, because the keep happening over and over again. That’s why I timestamp these. I type these as the conflict occurs. It also serves as a memory to myself. Because I have forgotten much of my childhood. As a reminder of myself of my mother’s abusive acts, so I don’t fall for the same traps again.

“In my perspective I spent like an hour or two with my friends because it’s a Friday and I spent the rest of this day studying. This conversation is insulting and I don’t want to continue it anymore. I came in here being all happy. At the end of the day this isn’t a big deal and I don’t want to tell you things because you get mad about these things. ... I spent over 5 hours studying just sitting and studying of course I want to do something else after that.” My sister says, she has returned 10:35 PM. I agree with my sister here, I honestly don’t see anything inherently wrong with just hanging out with friends.

“I don’t want you guys to realize your mistakes when I’m dead! Even if you cry no one’s going to hear you” my mother tells the both of us. “I can see your future guys. I can see your future. If there’s still a future” she continues. But does not the LORD hear all our cries?

```Psalm 34:17 NRSVue When the righteous cry for help, the Lord hears and rescues them from all their troubles.```

“Everything I’m telling you. Put the date. Mark the date! This will happen. Put the date. If you’re writing it [my name] make sure you’re writing it correctly, every single thing. Mark this day! That I am telling

you. You will have a problem with your children the same way like this and I don't know how you'll handle it. Today's generation. This generation is getting worse. It's worse. It's worse than my generation." I don't see the point in randomly discriminating against a person just because they're a particular generation. But, since my mother is so insistent on having her words be remembered, here they are, my friends, for all of you to see.

"I hope I don't die of heartattack. I hope I don't die today. Because things here will be in ruin. Everything. Everything will be in in ruin here. This house will be ruined. You know how important the household has a mother." my mother says through sobbing. My sister replies "You hurt me" saying of the time when she was crying and being shouted at by her mother. "It's stuff like this that make me not happy to be home. I'm making my life fuller. You know who's ruining it sometimes, you." my sister says to my mother. "You're not gentle, you're not understanding" my sister says to my mother.

--

There I was singing karaoke with my sister singing too and my mother was there. It was after an online church service we attended today and it was a lot of fun! My sister and I love our mother still. We forgive her. That's why we were hugging her, telling her how much we care for her. The server quote I mentioned yesterday happened already in the past. I vented, my sister vented. It's done. It's toxic to hold on to grudges.

So today, Oct 22 2023 Sunday my mother has once again asked me to talk to who she calls my "Discord friends" about our family situation. Both my sister and my mother are my very close friends, it's been this way for years. When one friend is hurting another friend, it's necessary to help stop that hurtful behavior. Because my mother is

hurting herself I write this post to give her comfort. This may surprise some, but my mother has read posts from this Christian Universalists Discord server before. I see no reason to stop her from learning, there are useful resources on here after all. When the hurtful behavior has stopped, why continue holding a grudge? It's wrong.

If another incident arises, I can type about it. But now that things have calmed down, I bless my mother with great peace. There are many sins, evil deeds and mistakes I have made in the past that I wish to move on from. "Do unto others what you want others to do to you". I wish to be forgiven from those errors swiftly, therefore let me forgive the transgressions of others quickly.

Matthew 7:1-2 NRSVue Do not judge, or you too will be judged. For in the same way you judge others, you will be judged, and with the measure you use, it will be measured to you.

<https://biblehub.com/matthew/7-1.htm>

Therefore let us follow this command and not judge,

κρίνετε (krinete) Strong's 2919 other people otherwise we will be judged κριθήτε (krithēte) Strong's 2919.

I don't judge my mother for her past she went through, that's out of her control. She suffered so much growing up because of the cult she was in, the physical abuse she experienced. Therefore, let me not judge her by what she experiences in the future as well, for she is a product of her environment and if I grew up in that environment I would literally act in the exact same way. That is why, as the verse says, those who judge others bring judgment to themselves. Notice how the same κρίνω (krinó) root is used, Strong's 2919, just with different verb conjugations. Any human could have theoretically been any other human. Our souls are just in these particular bodies because God planned it. That's it.

I notice many waste so much time in trying to judge who is a quote-on-quote Christian or not. "Did this come from a Christian TM source?" they may say. I don't care. Good information is good, regardless of where it comes from!

Younger infernalist me had committed the sin of being judgmental many times, out of fear of people burning in hell forever. That's the bad fruit created from that belief, being judgmental.

But with Chrisian Universalism, everyone's going to be Christian anyways. Why judge someone for just getting randomly luckier and believing in Christ sooner or later? It's bad and pointless.

If a person refuses to be friends with someone just because they're an "atheist" or a "different religion" then they also commit the sin of judging a person based on their past. If someone refuses to be friends with person because they think they won't continue to fit their subjective definition of a "True Christian TM", then they commit the sin of judging a person based on their future.

My view. If someone says they're a Christian, they're a Chrisian. If someone says they're not a Christian, they're not a Christian. I'll take their word for it. A friend is a friend. I ain't God, I don't know what's in peoples hearts anyways, so it's literally impossible for me to get a completely accurate picture.

Thus I bless my mother, my friend, with great joy in the past, present and future. Because of Christian Universalism I feel I have learned to be able to love my mother much more and I am grateful.

So yeah, don't judge me that I typed out this whole post on my phone while sitting on the toilet lol

--

"No matter how enjoyable your conversation is, no matter how interesting you don't know these people. Don't trust them so much" my mother tells me around 4:03 PM Oct 23 Monday because she heard me on a voice call with my friends. Both my mother and I do work from home, but sometimes we have to go for physical meetings too. My sister is physically at school and my father physically at work. Such as where I'm heading off to now. I type this on my phone while eating.

When I was on the Christian Universalists Discord server before, I think I was, to an extent, possibly fooled by my mother's rhetoric. Perhaps part of the reason why I did not socialize much on that server for months. But then I hit the sudden realization that my mother wanted me to stop communicating with people about Christianity on Discord, to stop even studying the Bible on my own. Her viewpoint was so extreme that it made me realize I should stop mindlessly obeying her every action and trying to suck up to her.

```Romans 12:16 NRSVue

Live in harmony with one another; do not be arrogant, but associate with the lowly; do not claim to be wiser than you are. ```



Despite it being a "Discord" server, I think there is harmony

φρονοῦντες (phronountes)

Strong's 5426: there. The concordance uses the term's "I direct the mind to", (mods), "I think" (users), "I observe" (lurkers), "I care for" (all of y'all).

If my infernalist mother wants me to stop spreading Christian Universalism then she's going to have to try a lot harder than this! Because even if I am ever silenced, I trust the people of the Christian Universalists Discord server to continue spreading Christian Universalism, I believe in them. Therefore, all people shall believe in Jesus Christ and thus gain permanent life. Amen.

--

Today before 2:35 PM CDT Oct 25 2023 I was connecting many of my alt accounts to Discord via Connections. It made me realize how much I've changed as a person in just a few years. Why then, are infernalists and annihilationists so adamant to set death as the cut off when a person can have faith alone in Christ to be permanently saved?

<https://biblehub.com/ecclesiastes/3-1.htm>

``Ecclesiastes 3:1 NRSVue For everything there is a season and a time for every matter under heaven: ``

“RaidenShogunFan” “HonkaiStarRailer” “HaroldSamson” now “JSA”. You could say that each online username I had represented a different “self” of myself. Another character arc, another season of an

anime. So I believe that God will give enough time  $\eta\gamma\iota$  (wə·'êṭ) Strong's 6256, for everyone to go through their character developpment.

--

October 25 2023, before 10:19 PM I was on a voice call with my friends from the Christian Universalists Discord Server.

I heard knocking on the side of the wall. My infernalist mother was listening to this conversation without my permission, when I said that I was 22 years old to a person online. I was inside of my blue bedroom with the blue door closed. I ended the call eventually and then my mother began shouting at me. I was not talking much and answering her calmly, because I love her, though I am against her abusive behavior.

She tells me that I'm not a Christian, that I'm just faking it. That I'm a liar. And she tells me that God will punish me, and repeats it. She tells me she will pray even. "You'll get your punishment, I'm telling you" my mother says. She was grabbing my SanDisk Extension Portable SSD 2TB and was trying to threaten me as though she was going to pull it out of my black Intel Core i5 vPro 8th Gen hp Elitedesk PC.

She suddenly grabbed my black iPhone with "OtterBOX" case and switched it between hands, behind her, keeping it away from me. This was in the basement with the light blue walls. She took it from me without my permission, but I was luckily able to get it back.

I was typing one handed with my left hand, while my right hand grabbed my book I was reading, because my mother was trying to

pull it away from me. When I let my right hand off it, she would try to suddenly grab it from me. She tells me that I'm claiming to be a Christian when I'm not, saying that I'm not smart enough. She is emotionally violent.

```Psalm 140:1 NRSVue Deliver me, O Lord, from evildoers; protect me from those who are violent, ```

My mother asks me how I will protect my family. I quietly reply in a scared voice saying that the Lord will protect us and that I trust in Him. I believe the Lord will protect all people, thus all will believe in Christ and be permanently saved. I am afraid of my mother, but I would still like to be her friend, even though she is a family abuser. She is the source of my decade of suffering, my religious trauma, and she continues to traumatize me with her narcissistic behavior, but I show her kindness and forgive her. She is a product of her environment; from the physical abuse she suffered growing up.

I had to grab my Lenovo black mouse with red mouse wheel too because she tried to take it from me. My mother says I will be punished by God, saying "You will be responsible for all of this". It is 10:43 PM CDT. My head hurts, it feels tight. Just another day with my mother. I had to close my Word Document tab, because I could feel my mother watching me from behind me. She tells me she's going to have a long prayer and that she's going to my bedroom to pray. It's 10:49 PM CDT.

--

My mother starts talking to me yesterday Thursday 2:45 PM Oct 26 2023 as we are upstairs after I took a shower. She tells me the people that I talk to could be convicted and have criminal records. I do not have a criminal record. I don't care if someone has a criminal

record or not. People's pasts are their pasts, they could be a completely different person. Or convicted wrongly of something. Or went to jail for a good reason. Or are a product of their environment out of their control. Etc. etc. Unfortunately, not loving someone just because of some random human made criminal record placed on them breeds being judgmental to others, which is especially bad since you don't know the full story of why a person would have a criminal record to begin with. Like stereotyping

"They could appear so interested in your conversation but you don't know who they are" my mother tells me.

She tells me that this is worse then when she was looking through my sister's phone messages without her permission. I tell her I am against her doing that.

"That's so scary I'm really upset I'm really worried about it" my mother says. She is angry because I talk about my own personal life to people online.

My mother says to me "Be smart... be wise... I want you to be wise... And then these people, you don't know what they're gonna plan in the future. ... Until they get your trust. You're gonna trust them so much. They're going to look like they really like you. There's a lot of fake people now online, don't you know. You should know that, there's a lot of news about that too. If you Google that. There's a lot of cases like that. People look like they're good people when they're not. They're pretending their good friends; they get what you really want to do. They can really tell. They know how old you are, they know how to trick you. ... Tricking you! I thought you're the one thats gonna protect this family. You're the brother. We cannot rely on you anymore. What we gonna rely? Who? Who's gonna protect us when papa's gone?"

"They have that interior motive" my mother says, I think she means ulterior motive.

I trust the people online from the Christian Universalists Discord server. And I also trust that Christian Universalism is true, that all people, online and offline, alive and dead, shall become believers in Christ and thus gain permanent salvation.

`` Psalm 56:4 NRSVue In God, whose word I praise, in God I trust; I am not afraid; what can flesh do to me? ``

--

9:19 PM Oct 26 2023 Thursday, my mother comes downstairs and tries again to get me to stop talking with users from the Christian Universalists Discord server, going on another one of her long winded rants saying "You don't tell people anything about you. Cause they're gonna use that to their advantage, that's the logic to that. ... They're gonna use that against you. They will use that to win your trust. They're gonna be like sympathize. Like oh yeah I understand this is what. But really they're gonna trap you. That's why me even though we have problems in the house I don't tell people. They'll say that's the kind of family I have. Do you think they would care? They're just gonna tell people who you are. And that's embarrassing. Embarrass you. It's gonna bounce back to you. When you're speaking to people you need to be very very smart. You need to think fast. That's why you don't give information. The hard thing here is if that person chatting has a criminal background. Or someone who is ISIS. You just don't know! They can pretend! Especially if they have the ability to come to different places, that more scary. Yeah they interested to talk to, very interested. Like someone about to kill you

they're gonna give you food that's really tasty like you're really gonna like it. You have to be very very careful, you don't trust people. ... What is this twisted? Why is this going reversed? You should use your logic. You should practice sensing danger because sensing danger is something that you learned it's not just gonna come to you. Danger is not like something you can ahead of you. Especially nowadays everything is online. You have to see danger. You have to be able to detect that. If you cannot detect that, I don't know what is wrong. That means something wrong with your Christianity. That's a fake Christian. You should have guidance from God. If you're a real Christian, you should have guidance." End of my mother's quote.

In my mother's cruel self-righteous attitude, she falsely thinks those who do not fit into her arbitrary requirements are not quote-on-quote "true" Christians. As if it were up to her to decide! And what's her reasoning? Because someone can't detect danger? That makes no sense. My view is simple. If someone tells me they're a Christian, then I say to them that they are a Christian. Still, her unkind words hurt me.

```Exodus 15:13 NRSVue In your steadfast love you led the people whom you redeemed; you guided them by your strength to your holy abode. ```

<https://biblehub.com/exodus/15-13.htm>

Does not the LORD God desire to guide aka lead aka transport נָחִיָּה (nā·hî·tā) Strong's 5148 all people to permanent safety? Both Christians and non-Christians? All, who are either believers in Christ currently or upcoming believers in Christ? Whether someone's a Christian now or later, Universal Reconciliation with the LORD God is

an inevitable event, as He guides all of us towards Him, just as we all were created by Him.

--

Oct 28 2023 around 1:46 PM Saturday while I was fixing the channel permissions on the Christian Universalists Discord Server, my mother was trying to stop my sister from making plans to pursue mechanical engineering in the future, saying all sorts of sexist remarks. What right does my mother think she has to control the entire life of a person? To take away their whole future?

My sister's good at math, I'd say, well, she's a lot better at it than me I think. Does she view her own daughter as her competition, hence the attempts of sabotage? Under infernalism/annihilationism, how can we ever live a life of peace here on Earth when our fates are treated like a game of sport. Who's going to be saved? Who's going to be lost? It leaves no room for grace.

```John 1:16 NRSVue From his fullness we have all received, grace upon grace.```

<https://biblehub.com/john/1-16.htm>

Because of the fullness of grace

χάριν (charin) Strong's 5485: From chairo; graciousness, so too must it be received by the fullness of all creation through reconciliation with God through Christ by belief in Him given by Him.

--

Around 1:34 PM today October 30th 2023 my mother tells me she worked in a factory. I remember in the past, she told me she had a coworker who was a friend and they had a disagreement over what the temperature should be. And this was the reason why they stopped being friends with each other.

So that story gave me a particular mindset towards disagreements. But when I think about, was it really the disagreement itself that lead to their friendship ending? Or moreso, the way they handled it. Because I think people can still respectfully disagree on something. For many Christian Universalists, sometimes the only thing that they can all agree on is that all will be saved by Christ.

``2 Timothy 2:23 NRSVue Have nothing to do with stupid and senseless controversies; you know that they breed quarrels. ``

https://biblehub.com/2_timothy/2-23.htm

Controversies ζητήσεις (zētēseis) here can also be interpreted as Strong's 2214: A question, debate, speculation; a seeking, search. From zeteo; a searching, i.e. A dispute or its theme. As I mentioned before, my mother is the type of person who regularly quarrels with others. So maybe it was just a mismatch of personality types? I think, if people are kinder to each other, they would be able to exist despite disagreements in theology and scripture interpretation and still

remain friends. If I stopped being friends with someone because I personally disagreed with them something random, I don't think I would have any friends!

Still I appreciate the diversity too in Universalism spaces, it makes for interesting dialogue. I've held so many views, many of which have changed as I've been presented with new information, that I would be shocked if something literally agreed with every single one of them. And even if they somehow did, I end up changing my interpretations of certain Bible verses that I don't know if they would follow my same route either.

Overall, I think a person should be friends with a person for the sake of the person themselves. Our knowledge is constantly fluctuating and changing, maybe sometimes they'll match, or overlap, and othertimes be completely seperated from each other. But if we're only friends with someone just because they just so happen to agree with the same things of us, then we fall into the trap of basing our friendship on a fleeting temporal construct.

--

Thanks Lake! Great reply from you as usual as well my friend. You make a good point. If all our ways of thinking were entirely the same as one another, then I think that would inherently limit our growth, which requires some sort of change. That's why I don't think we'll all be a bunch of copy-paste robot clones in the afterlife. I believe we'll at least retain our own individuality and unique personality.

--

This morning Oct 31 2023 Tuesday there was a person speaking IRL and they spoke of how gender is a social construct which is different from biological sex, which I agree with. A simple proof of this is how different cultures express gender differently, and how gender has changed throughout history

I remember how an LGBTQIA+ member on Discord DMed me months ago asked me how gender would work in Heaven. I affirm people changing their gender. But it makes me wonder what framework gender would be based off of in paradise? Because two people from different eras, different cultures, could have completely different interpretations of, say, for example, the social constructs of masculinity, femininity, etc.

``Galations 3:28 NRSVue There is no longer Jew or Greek; there is no longer slave or free; there is no longer male and female, for all of you are one in Christ Jesus. ``

<https://biblehub.com/galatians/3-28.htm>

On Earth, society's view of gender is constantly changing. What I posit personally is that, for this to carry over to Heaven, then that means that Heaven itself would also be constantly changing. So in order for the social construct of gender to exist in Heaven, then Heaven must not be static.

https://www.researchgate.net/publication/354193145_The_Social_Construct_of_Gender

This is just me theorizing here, by the way. Because who knows if the social construct of gender will even exist in Heaven? Since gender is a societal phenomenon than that means it's based off of the society of Earth while we are on Earth. But who can say what the social

constructs of Heaven will be? Who can say what the society of Heaven will be like?

I'm an AMAB gender fluid person and sometimes I feel like being a girl othertimes I feel like being non-binary. But I can say for certainty right now that my gender expression does not 100% match me being assigned as a male at birth. So I at least have that understanding. Still, I don't know for sure what my own gender identity has been and is, so I just use the pronouns he/him/they/them currently out of personal preference. This is a general concept I've thought of for months and, hearing this person IRL talk about it, made me decide to type out my own personal theorizing here as today's quote.

Regardless though, there's nothing wrong with being transgender. And I fully support trans rights. All people, regardless of whether they have a gender identtiy or do not, will become believers in Christ and thus gain permanent life. Though my own understanding of societal aspects is constantly changing, what is constant is the love that God has for all of us. And I believe He is also patient with us. I'm sure He will give us more understanding through grace as time goes on.

--

Today Nov 11 2023 before 1:55 PM there was a new user who had just joined the Christian Universalists server who immediately began to question the validity of trans Christians. The simple truth is that trans Christians are Christians, I affirm them. The cruel part is that they directed this towards a trans Christian friend of mine on the server. It hurts because they have already suffered so much.

Do transphobic people hate transgender people so much that even their mere existence is a threat to them? Another simple truth is that people do not choose to be trans, they are born that way. Many transphobes are also homophobes and say that “people choose to be gay” which is wrong. People are born gay.

It reminds me of another Discord friend of mine who is also a member of the LGBTQIA+ community. I was lucky to have the opportunity to show them what Christian Universalism was and they became a Christian because of it. Growing up as a gay teenager in an atheist household, they held the view that all Christians were bigots. What made them believe in Christ? My affirmation of them.

Now, these Christian transphobes and homophobes are certainly bigots, but it shows just how damaging their behavior is. It literally prevents people from seeing the light of the Gospel! Being trans is not a sin. Being gay is not a sin. And holding a viewpoint that says otherwise literally bears bad fruit!

``avees 3:18 NRSVue And the fruit of righteousness is sown in peace by those who make peace. ``

This gay teenager told me that it must have been fate that we met and thanked me for spreading God’s message, saying how if it weren’t for the Discord Servers I travelled through, the borderline verbal abuse that I experienced in them, that I wouldn’t have been able to find them and help them, saying that with their full chest they now truly believe in Jesus Christ. That was just this year in fact. Bigotry kept them from seeing the light of the Gospel, of Christian Universalism.

So to those of you who face verbal abuse online because you are LGBTQIA+ or an affirming ally, know that you are doing a great

service to the Lord Jesus Christ. Truly, you bear good fruit, and don't let anyone tell you otherwise. God bless :)

--

Nov 2 2023 around 6:22 PM my infernalist mother comes downstairs and grabs me and starts shaking me while I am sitting in my black chair. She asks if I am possessed by the devil. I cough and she says that I could die from my cough. I wasn't even telling her anything here and she was still going after me. Assuming that the devil's a rational being, I think even he will be saved eventually, as well as all other rational beings who will become believers in Christ.

```Romans 11:32 NRSVue For God has imprisoned all in disobedience so that he may be merciful to all. ```

The strategy I was using here, which I've used for years, is "grey-rocking" <https://www.medicalnewstoday.com/articles/grey-rock> which involves giving short answers and hiding emotional reactions. It hasn't stopped my mother's emotional abuse, but it helps me conserve energy. No matter what, my mother's going to be using me as a sponge to lash out on. I might as well take in that abuse efficiently, I guess.

Of course, inside of me I still feel tense. So, on the outside, I try to keep up this look of being calm. Just enduring until it's over with, not engaging with her unnecessarily, to reduce my stress. But it's so hard when she keeps going at it again and again. Just imagining or even thinking about her presence can make me feel like this... bodily shaking on the inside? It's hard to describe.

Like, I still have this habit of looking behind me. Sometimes I think my mother's watching me, and I turn around and she's not there. But other times I'm right, as shown by a recent incident where I literally felt like I was being watched without needing to see her behind me at first. So, when I turned around and literally, there she was, hiding behind an object, watching me, without saying anything, and I expected it. But it's still very unsettling.

--

This morning, Nov 5 2023 before 1:42 PM, I sent an email to the local church my mother, father, sister and I attend so I can join my sister in the Christmas Choir. To some, it might just be an email, but I keep thinking about it and it makes me feel anxious. The two songs for this choir performance are: Lo, how a Rose e'er blooming (Praetorius)

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Es\\_ist\\_ein\\_Ros\\_entsprungen](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Es_ist_ein_Ros_entsprungen)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZB1eaglUxx4>

and O Radiant Dawn by avees MacMillan

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5drCQq73ZBE>

I sung in choir in high school. I remember I really wanted to do the higher pitch range, but because apparently they said that I am male, that they wanted me to do the lower pitch parts, Alto or Tenor. What, is that apparently the role that "men" are supposed to take? If I was assigned female at birth, I don't think they would have question me wanting to sing that higher pitch range like this. Maybe I could have sung in a higher pitch range in choir back then...

Even years later today, I would have liked to do counter-tenor for this choir, but I'm already preparing myself for them to say like "Oh we see you as a male so you have to do these lower parts". I have not

seen a reply from them yet, so I don't know what they will say. I feel worried.

Look I do love singing... in a higher pitch range, for me that's where I'm more comfortable, natural and what even my mom has said that I sound way better at. That wasn't just a phase I had as a kid, or puberty. I've sung like this for years! The problem here is that, I quite literally sing much better with a high pitch than a lower pitch. I personally don't even like really low pitch singing and I suck at it. But because I was assigned male at birth, what, am I now just stuck singing in a way I dislike for the rest of my life? Because of what!? Some random rules created by society!? Why put a limit on how we worship God!?

In this world, apparently what range of voice a person quote-on-quote "should" sing at is dictated by something as random as what gender a person is assigned at birth, AMAB for me, AFAB for my sister. So, if I must, I will take on the role of tenor so I can be there for my sister, just like how I take on the role of "he/him", of "brother". God saves all people, whether they want to sing soprano, alto, tenor or bass, only belief in Christ is necessary. And all people will sing praises to the Lord of His Universal Salvation.

```1 Chronicles 16:23 NRSVue Sing to the Lord, all the earth. Tell of his salvation from day to day. ```

--

Today Nov 6th Monday 2023 I got an email from my former Dr. boss, the one I talked about My Little Pony with. He said he's scheduled a meeting about grad school to me with a literal Dean of one of ave's top ranking research-intensive University. Brony power I guess.

For some people this may sound like “good news”, but for me it’s a hassle. Like... I get that he liked the research work I did for him, saying my research but I’ve told him about my family situation, the difficulties that exist if I were to even go to grad school.

My lore’s already super complicated as is, but let me try to explain this incredibly complex situation.

Alright. So, way it works, my former Dr. boss is trying to get my 2 other reference letters from his Dr. colleagues. 3 in total. Problem is, one of them dislikes the University of ave’s grad school program (located in the city where I’m in). So, I’m not sure if they’d be willing to give me a letter for it.

Further, my former Dr. boss wants me to apply for grad schools all over ave, saying it’ll increase my chances of getting in. He probably wants me to apply at this top ranking one with this Dean, since that’s where he studied.

The difficulty is that’ll mean I have to leave my sister, who is a Universalist, to be alone with my Infernalist mother and Infernalist father. Now my father, he’s not really involved in the family. A time he just ended up rehashing what my mother said. So, if I leave, what would he do to protect his daughter, what has he done now? Will he just rehash what my mother has said again? Like, how can I, in good conscience, even be able to focus on my studies away from here if my sister’s going to be getting abused by my mother at the same time.

Before me are two paths. On one, maybe I could become a Ph.D myself. I could be rich, famous, popular, academically intelligent, respected among the elite, but on the other is the wellbeing of my

sister. How can I sacrifice her safety, just for what, my own pursuits? I don't know how I would be able to live with that guilt. I still feel regret when I think of the time I tried to run away before by myself. I can't just abandon her! No matter the wealth, social status or power I could achieve.

I still remember that time when she told me, that she wanted to be away from our mother... the time where she said she wanted to live with me. If I could afford my own house, I'd gladly let her stay their rent free and take care of the house for her. But how would I be able to with the debt of a master's program, of a doctorate, weighing down on me? Because I'd certainly have to take out a loan. And for the sake of my younger self, who cried and dreamed of being able to escape from the abuse his mother gave him, I would like to avoid unnecessary delays if possible.

I've analyzed so many different scenarios, thinking of some way where both can exist, but I just can't see it. I've thought about this for months, and there's many more factors in this that I haven't even mentioned here.

So 10:27 PM today I sent the email telling the Dean about my availability.

And 10:28 PM today I tried to recall the email. My mother and I panicked because all that time we spent reviewing the email, neither of us caught that we spelled his name wrong! We forgot a letter at the end. So, there I was quickly searching online how to unsend a message on Outlook. From the BCC, it has now also sent the message [my email] would like to recall the message, "Grad School Chat". Augggghhhh. And the recall report reads "Messages to recipients outside your organization or on-premises can't be recalled" since I was using my former work email for this. What will I say to this Dean, who has over 50 academic publications in his name?

And then later, there is another incident started by my mother. “I’m confused what you’re going on about mama. I don’t like what you’re saying... what caused this... what are you so concerned about.” my sister tells my mother. “That’s why I don’t want to start it” my mother replies, to which my sister says “It came from something. No what. You don’t want to say it but now I know anyways. So at least be honest.”

So, I add in my commentary calling out my mother for making my sister tired. “You cannot see that because you guys are not my parents. When you’ve become a parent and when you’ve matured, then you’ll know what I’m talking about”. The flaw with that logic is like saying how the only people who are allowed to criticize the police are police officers, or the only ones allowed to condemn military groups are those in the military. Another manipulation tactic, an excuse, for her to avoid listening to our advice.

“I’m tired. Let me be tired. Allow me to be tired. Yeah and you’re making me feel like it’s wrong. ...You’re making it feeling like it’s wrong” my sister says and I agree. “You have to pinpoint where it’s coming from, what’s causing it” I tell my mother that it’s her comments that are making my sister tired.

“I’m sorry you don’t have people you talk to” my sister says. “What!” my mother replies, so my sister tells her. “I’m sorry you don’t have people you talk to. Please let me live mama... then drop it, then drop it. Let me be tired.”

This incident further reinforces my viewpoint that I cannot go to grad school. But one viewpoint that I still have though is the universal salvation of all creation, for all to become believers in Christ and be reconciled with God. No matter how complicated things may get in

life, whether that be from school or work, I believe that there is a happy ending for all of us. Rest, for all who are tired.

``Matthew 11:28 NRSVue Come to me, all you who are weary and are carrying heavy burdens, and I will give you rest. ``

My mother is the sort of person who will make you feel tired and then complain that you look tired. I'm tired because of her. To you my mother, who has taken away my potential, I forgive you and I love you.

--

Today Nov 7th 2023 Tuesday around 12:20 PM I was talking with a Ph.D researcher and she told me that small informal groups exert the greatest social influence on our individual concept of the self.

Source: Eugenia C. Wu, Sarah G. Moore, and Gavan J. Fitzsimons, "Wine for the Table: Self-Construal, Group Size, and Choice for Self and Others," Journal of Consumer Research, vol. 6, no.3, (December 2018), <https://doi.org/10.1093/jcr/ucy082>

Yes, it's our friends, not necessarily our family members, that shape the social knowledge structures we rely on for our beliefs and values the most. We can certainly be friends with our relatives, but who our siblings are, our parents, is purely an external force, we don't choose what family we're born into.

Any "formal" group has an external force. If your co-worker tried to influence you to believe in a certain theological viewpoint, like

Christian Universalism, where all shall have faith alone in Christ and thus all shall be saved, it would be less influential than a friend you chose to hang out with influencing you, because it's the external force of your workplace that keeps you together.

When you're someone's friend, you're their friend because you want to be their friend. That internal force from your self is what makes it "informal". You don't talk with them because a workplace meeting or family gathering forces you to, but because you genuinely enjoy their company! The reason my sister cried tears of joy when I showed her the Gospel of Universal Reconciliation, why she was influenced, was not because I was her brother, but because I was her friend.

Influence is thus like a glue that holds group together. In a friend group of 3, your opinions hold 33.333...% influential power as opposed to only 10% with a group of 10.

So, if you truly want to convince someone that Christian Universalism is true, as posited by the psychological framework posited by this Ph.D researcher I spoke with, the most optimal way would be through a smaller informal group setting, such as personally talking to people as friends on Discord, rather than forcing them to believe through the use of external power by some organization. This goes for, really, any theological concept. And even beyond that, any idea you want people to believe in. This is the power of friendship, I guess... or more accurately the power of love, which is the strongest influencer.

<https://ahdictionary.com/word/search.html?q=friend>

Frēond, the Old English source of Modern English friend, is related to the Old English verb frēon, "to love,

``1 Corinthians 13:1-3 NRSVue If I speak in the tongues of humans and of angels but do not have love, I am a noisy gong or a clanging

cymbal. And if I have prophetic powers and understand all mysteries and all knowledge and if I have all faith so as to remove mountains but do not have love, I am nothing. If I give away all my possessions and if I hand over my body so that I may boast but do not have love, I gain nothing. ``

So, remember. You may have the greatest academic and scholarly knowledge in the world. You may hold the answers to some of the biggest mysteries in life. But if you have no love, who then will listen to you?

Shower thought I had, but I realized wanted to add a disclaimer here that my writing above was from a psychological standpoint. For those who are curious, my own personal Hard Determinism (D true, no FW) metaphysical commentary would be that, both the internal force of the inner self and the external force that comes from the other outside selves come from God. It is the "inner self" given to us by God which controls who we feel like we want to be friends with. Some researchers like to group the term of the "inner self" as an umbrella term, theorizing the possibility of different selves, like the social self, the familial self, the occupational self, etc. And again, I see all those "selves" as being shaped in advance before our "physical self" was earthly birthed, those selves were the selves that ourselves were always meant to be. See selves see shelves sea shells by the sea shore.

--

More anger from my mother, Nov 7th 2023 before 9:46 PM. But this time, she tells me stories from her past living in Metro Manila in the Philippines. When she was 7 years old, she fell into a manhole without a cover, but luckily her sister caught her. She says that's where she got a phobia. So, she went through multiple floods. She

would walk through black dirty water going to the University, and since she couldn't see the ground, she would use her foot to feel her way through because she was scared of falling into another man hole again.

`` Psalm 93:3-4 The floods have lifted up, O Lord, the floods have lifted up their voice; the floods lift up their roaring. More majestic than the thunders of mighty waters, more majestic than the waves of the sea, majestic on high is the Lord! ``

My mother also says it can be scary to rent an apartment because her dad in the Philippines had a key that let him access all the apartment rooms. There was a smell coming from one of the rooms and they discovered a dead body that had been there for a while. So, I understand where my mother's anger comes from, from the fear she felt in her youth. She did what she could to survive in those horrible conditions and I wonder if her mind ever left that survival mindset. We are products of our environment after all, so I don't fault someone whether they believe in Christ before they die or after. It's up to God when He gives someone that faith, the timing's on Him. So, I'm confident that the Lord will give that belief, that permanent salvation to everyone eventually.

--

Today Nov 8 Wed 2023 around 10:37 AM my Christian Universalist LGBT+ Affirming sister was talking with our Christian Infernalist mother who is homophobic, saying that our mother doesn't like my sister's friends because our mother has the perception that they are gay.

There's nothing inherently wrong with being gay. Not only does our mother have no right to judge people here, but also, does she even

know who's gay or not? Does she even realize that I am gay? And that every time that she insults gay people she's really been insulting me, her son? Because people don't choose to be gay, they are born gay. There is no choice to sin, because there is no inherent choice and there is no inherent sin! Period.

Though I am an AMAB I had childhood crushes on men and women when I was around 12 years old while still in elementary school. I didn't even really understand what all these LGBTQIA+ terms meant back then. Only recently I learned of the "omniromantic" term. So how could I have ever possibly chosen to have those crushes when I didn't even understand what being omniromantic meant! Just like how straight people can naturally have crushes on the opposite gender, so too could omniromantic people naturally have crushes on multiple genders.

<https://www.parents.com/kids/development/friends/how-to-handle-your-childs-first-crush/>

"Around the time they're able to attend elementary school, kids can experience their first crush. Some parents may feel blindsided by how early this can occur, but experts say it's perfectly normal. "

<https://www.tulsakids.com/grade-school-crushes/>

"How Not to Talk to Kids About Their Crush

I have watched counselors, principals, teachers and parents tell students to quit thinking about such things. Children are told that they are too young to have these feelings, and to focus on their schoolwork instead. This always amazes me. Does anyone truly believe that telling children to stop having these thoughts and feelings will work? If someone told me to stop liking chocolate, it would have absolutely no effect on my love for chocolate. It might prevent me from talking to that person about my chocolate cravings, though. This is exactly what happens when parents tell their children

to stop focusing on romance. Children will stop opening up about these feelings, but the feelings are still present.

Telling children to stop having these thoughts and feelings is not only ineffective, but it may have some other adverse consequences. Think about the messages these children are receiving from adults. Children may begin to wonder whether it's abnormal to experience a crush. They could potentially believe that something is inherently wrong with them. These self-doubts could lead to a lack of self-confidence and a lowered self-esteem. Adults will not be successful in shutting down amorous thoughts and feelings. In my opinion, they will only be successful at shutting themselves out of this part of the child's life."

Homophobes may have imagined that last part as straight childhood crushes, but what about gay childhood crushes? Those are also perfectly normal. Don't you see the damage you parents cause shutting down something just because it's gay, by making gay people feel like there's something inherently wrong with them when there isn't!? By the way, I only cited these articles now at the time of typing this. So it's nice to have my gay feelings as a child personally validated as being perfectly normal.

So my mother's homophobia might be the reason why she wants to ban my sister from all sleepovers, because as my mother has described, she's afraid of lesbians. My mother has said that there was a lesbian that loved her in the past. God loves all who are queer and God loves that they are queer. All members of the LGBTQIA+ community shall believe in Christ and thus all shall be permanently saved.

```Romans 5:5 NRSVue and hope does not put us to shame, because God's love has been poured into our hearts through the Holy Spirit that has been given to us.```



--

Today Nov 9 2023 Thursday from 9:00 AM to 4:00 PM there was a planned power outage. So, my mother and I, we usually work from home, went around and unplugged a bunch of the electronics. After a while, we ended up having a long conversation with each other. We were both on the basement's wooden stairs, her on the upper seat with me on the lower.

She tells me that the "root of my madness" (this is the term she herself used to describe herself) is her desire to achieve success, saying that my sister and I should have an obsession for success. My infernalist mother says life is a game, and compares herself to my Dr. Boss who is trying to convince me to pursue a Ph.D even though it would mean abandoning my sister. She says the work term they hired me for was most likely an investment and now, if they get me to enroll in grad school, they will get the return on their investment. My mother calls this fate and I believe that me getting that job was a predetermined event. Because that Dr. Boss literally just walked up to me and said that he wanted me to work as a researcher for him, I just got lucky that he randomly chose me.

My mother tells me that life is a competition and that people are like companies, they want to be on top. She speaks to me of her desires for us to have social status and fame saying that when we achieve success then she will be happy. That last line stood out to me.

God has unconditional love for us and cares for all of His creation. That fact alone is enough to convince me that Christian Universalism must be true. God cares enough for us to be patient until we are all believers in Him, Christ.

```1 John 4:16 NRSVue And so we know and rely on the love God has for us. God is love. Whoever lives in love lives in God, and God in them. ```

I love my mother and so does my sister, and I see our mother as having love for us. But the severe trauma she experienced being physically abused by her father in the past gets in the way of that. Is my mother only happy for us whenever we meet her arbitrary definition of success? I hope she understands the unconditional love that God the Father has for her, which exists regardless of one's own success. I've tried chasing what she randomly classifies as success for years. And what have I gotten from it? Trauma, from her emotional abuse. And how long will I have to keep chasing that success in order to please her? My whole life? She says that if we become failures then it will make her look like a failure, so it seems like she may only view us as extensions of herself.

At least my mother says that it's fine to be on my chats, as she calls it, I assume she means the Christian Universalists Discord Server. Though her reasoning being that I don't have much friends in real life and that it's mostly online. I mean... IRL I mostly just talk to my mom, sister and sometimes my dad. But beyond that, eh, idk it's not much. So, I'm grateful to have met you my friends. God bless.

==

Around 12:12 PM Nov 9 2023 Thursday, there was a Ph.D researcher speaking of the following psychological concepts, so I've

framed it to relate to Christian Universalism, the concept that all shall believe in Christ and that all shall be permanently saved.

From the perspective of -> a Christian Universalist, there are 3 psychological groups

Aspirational Group = Who you want to be -> a more knowledgeable Christian Universalist

Membership Group = Who you are -> a Christian Universalist

Dissasociative Group = Who you don't want to be -> a Christian Infernalist

Social Power = Your capacity to alter other people's actions.

A social power does not exist without a reference group. A reference group does not exist without a social power. Social Power is an umbrella term that for different types of powers.

Referent Power = An Aspirational group's power -> we want to be more knowledgeable Christian Universalists

Ex: Imagine you hear an opinion from someone you know is a Christian Infernalist, an Aspirational Group, and you don't believe it because they are a Christian Infernalist, your Dissasociative Group. Now imagine you hear this same opinion again from a more knowledgeable Christian Universalist. Would you now be more likely to believe this opinion to be true, just because the source of the information has changed, though the information itself has remained the same?

Expert Power = An actual expert's power -> a Christian Universalist expert

Ex: If a random person online were to say an opinion, you may be less likely to believe it. But if they source the Christian Universalist theologian David Bentley Hart (DBH)'s opinion on the matter, would you be more inclined to believe them purely on the appeal to this expert power?

Based on this, I personally don't think that anybody really chooses what they believe in. Rather, we are all subject to social power from each other. Since conformity is defined as a change in beliefs or actions as a relation to a real or imagined group pressure, then we all, to a certain extent conform to powers. The Legitimate Power of government laws, the Information Power of sources we perceive as being more truthful or accurate than others, the Reward Power of having a person compliment you online for sharing their beliefs, the Coercive Power of being haunted by a message you sent because you are worried it could be perceived as controversial or may be misunderstood, so you keep going back to edit and rephrase it, or elaborate further on it.

Cognitively we may be aware of these mental shortcuts, these heuristics, we apply to our discussions, but subconsciously we are all controlled by our psychology, none of us are free from it. I did not "choose" this topic to be today's daily Christian Universalist quote, but rather, it was because of the previous event that I experienced, that social power, that influenced me to now create this event. And who created all of these powers? Is it not God? Therefore, I believe God will use each of these powers at His disposal to guarantee the universal salvation of all creation.

```Ephesians 3:20-21 Now unto him that is able to do exceeding abundantly above all that we ask or think, according to the power that worketh in us, to Him be glory in the church by Christ Jesus to all generations, forever and ever. Amen. ```

--

Today Sunday Nov 12 2023 while attending online church with my mother and sister they were playing a video from another church, so we've got videos in our videos here. They talked about "social power" which is interesting timing because I was just talking about it in my previous Daily Quote.

It reminds me of a meme that my sister sent to me on Instagram recently (we've been using this chat since our mother has been reading our text messages) where it says "Abusers be like: How dare you ruin my reputation by telling people things I did and I said" which accurately describes our mother.

``` 2 Timothy 1:7 NRSVue for God did not give us a spirit of cowardice but rather a spirit of power and of love and of self-discipline. ```

So we see that with the spirit of power δυνάμειως (dynamēōs) Strong's 1411, there's 1) Love and 2) Self Discipline

"Agape" is used to describe this love here, the same love that God has for the whole world John 3:16.

2) If our mother wants to preserve her social reputation, then there's the aspect of self-discipline on her end to stop her abuse.

1) But for my sister and I, it's also important that we still love our mother, which we do. This is different from cowardice, which would be completely allowing our mother to get away with doing these things without doing anything to tell her what she's doing is wrong. Both of us are against her wrongdoings, that's 1) discipline, but then there's forgiveness, which is 2) love.

Will our mother abuse us forever? Certainly not. So why should the discipline last forever as well? What remains constant and unconditional, no matter what we do, is the Agape Love that God has for everyone, it's unchanging. So once the discipline is over, and there's only love, then is there not reconciliation? A universal reconciliation where all shall believe in Christ to be permanently saved.

--

Today Nov 15 2023 around 12:19 PM my mother keeps calling me back and texting me. "Is she sleeping, just let me know" my mother says, but I keep avoiding answer her question while remaining truthful, redirecting the conversation to whether she received my text message that says "Oh, ok I see" and leaving the call going, as I am as I type this, without saying anything. Because if I did want to answer her, I would have to tell her that my sister went outside to go meet up with a friend.

Since my mother wants to ban my sister from all sleepovers, I know that by telling her this information it would only make her unnecessarily angry. Oh there, she hung up now, that's a relief.

When I was younger, I felt the need to answer people's questions, even when I didn't feel comfortable sharing that information. Because my mother would get upset at me with regards to questions. But now I've learned how pointless that is, because whether or not I answer my mother's questions, she will still emotionally abuse me. I thought that by sucking up to her, by obeying her, that she would somehow stop that, but no. Do not be fooled into thinking that by forming an alliance with those who are abusers that you will be spared from their abuse, you're only delaying their inevitable wrath. My mentality has completely changed. Since I'm going to be abused either way, I might as well do it for a good cause.

```Exodus 20:16 NRSVue You shall not bear false witness against your neighbor. ```

Unfortunately, I did commit the sin of bearing false witness Exodus 20:19 many times when I was younger, like lying about going somewhere else when I was really working at a call center to try and save money to escape from my mother. That was useless though, because not only did my mother end up following me to my call center workplace anyways, but I also regret trying to run away because it would mean leaving my sister behind.

God is superior to me. So, He must also be better than me. Though I tried to run away, will God ever try to run away from saving all of us? Lamentations 3:31. Though I lied many times in the past, will not God remain truthful to His promise to reconcile all of creation to Himself? Acts 3:21. All people must have faith in God, who is Jesus Christ, only, in order to be permanently saved.

So now my mentality is to just be quiet, or to say filler statements, maybe stuff around the lines of "Oh so that's your question", "I am listening", "Huh", "Hmmm...", "Ohhh". Better to say nothing at all than to tell a lie. Like the legal principle of the "Right to Remain Silent", I have to remind myself that conversations like this with my mother are

not mutual exchanges of dialogue, but rather, interrogations. Because my mother wanted to follow my sister yesterday, without her permission, so the less information she has on my sister's whereabouts today, the safer my sister is.

Therefore, I have DMed my sister on Instagram about this event. She's been 18 years old for over a month now and I hope my mother knows that there would be legal consequences to physically following a person in real life in order to harass them.

--

Alright, got the Daily Quote up now. It's essentially like a reply to the message you posted here. And yes, when I refer to LGBTQIA+ Christian Infernalists' Hell I'm referring to your viewpoint. If the Christian Universalist's Heaven is homophobic, then I gladly reject it.

Imagine a world where people are discriminated against because of the color of their skin. That's racism.

Now, imagine a world where people online are discriminated against because of the color of their username. That's how Christian Infernalists have been treated on the Christian Universalist Discord Server.

I've been a Christian Universalist for years. I've posted on many different online forums talking about it. Christianityboard.com Christianforums.com Christianforums.net City-data.com Tentmaker.org Worthychristianforums.com r/ChristianUniversalists.



I'm tired of the debate, the fighting. Would it not be more useful to just talk things out?

Have you noticed that when Christian Universalists refer to the debate, they call themselves "Christian Universalists" and the opposition simply "Infernalists". The drop of the "Christian" title is subtle, but speaks volume to how they feel.

My view is that Christian Universalists, Christian Annihilationists and Christian Infernalists are all Christians. Whether a Christian believes in Universalism, Annihilationism or Infernalism, it has nothing to do with their own salvation, it's not a salvation issue, and to say otherwise is literally Gnosticism. We must believe in Christ to be permanently saved. All 3 of those camps can have that same view. The question is just how many will be able to believe in Christ.

How many set their role as "Hopeful Universalist" out of fear of being discriminated against for believing in Christian Infernalism? How many Christian Infernalists are afraid of getting dogpiled and ganged up on by Christian Universalists for freely voicing out their opinions.

Do people freely choose to believe in Christian Universalism or Christian Annihilationism or Christian Infernalism? I don't think so. All of us are led to believe in what we feel is true based on the evidence presented to us. But no matter what camp we believe in, the fact of the matter is, what's been true has always been true. What has been the nature of God will always be the nature of God.

```Malachi 3:6 NRSVue For I the Lord do not change; therefore you, O children of Jacob, have not perished. ```

Since Christian Universalists believe that everyone will become believers in Christ, they also believe that everyone will go to Heaven. But what is their view of Heaven? For an individual Christian Universalist, they could imagine Heaven as a place where all of their opinions are correct. The danger with this Christian Universalist mindset is when they hold horrible beliefs, like that of the multiple Homophobic Christian Universalists that I have met online.

If you think homosexuality is a sin, you are homophobic. If you think being transgender is a sin, you are transphobic. If you think being queer is a sin, you are queerphobic.

Though the intention of these quotes is to talk about Christian Universalism, I still believe it important to promote LGBTQIA+ Affirmation. Because for the Homophobic Christian Universalists, who see being gay as a “sin” (even though it’s not), they will perceive their Universal Heaven as Universally Homophobic. Imagine that Universalist Homophobes Heaven where those who are gay are discriminated against for what they were born as forever. If Homosexuality is a sin (though it’s not), then Christian Universalism makes it worse, because everyone is essentially forced under that framework. Christian Universalism, just like Christian Infernalism and Christian Annihilationism, exists as a tool, and any one of them can be used for great evil.

And for those who happen to set their role on the server as “Universalist”, would you as a Universalist be more likely to trust their opinion, just because they are a Universalist?

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Halo_effect

“The halo effect (sometimes called the halo error) is the tendency for positive impressions of a person, company, country, brand, or product

in one area to positively or negatively influence one's opinion or feelings in other areas.” End quote

Will you avoid listening to a different opinion of an Infernalist, just because they are an Infernalist and you are a Universalist? Imagine, you who are Homophobic Universalists, found that there was a LGBTQIA+ Affirming Infernalist? Will you ignore this Infernalist's opinion on those who are LGBTQIA+, though it is correct?

The danger with Christian Universalism is what I call an “Internal Intellectual Contagion” (named after the psychological concept of Emotional Contagion). Because Christian Universalism is a rarer belief compared to Mainstream Infernalism, those who are Christian Universalists may fall into the trap of thinking that, just because they think they have the correct viewpoint in one opinion, that all of their opinions are correct, no matter how horrible. And then their version of Heaven becomes subconsciously constructed as a reality where everyone is forced to be under these horrible opinions.

Given the choice between a Homophobic Universalist's Heaven and an LGBTQIA+ Affirming Infernalist's Hell, which would you choose? For myself, I gladly reject any form of Heaven that is homophobic or transphobic or queerphobic, yes even if that Heaven is a Christian Universalism Heaven. For that “Heaven” is not truly Heaven at all and I will not be satisfied with any form of Heaven that is anything less than absolute goodness, love and perfection.

Even if God is a God of Christian Universalism, I will gladly reject that God if they are homophobic or transphobic or queerphobic. For a perfect Christian Universalism Heaven to exist, it must be LGBTQIA+ Affirming. This is non-negotiable. Otherwise, any form of a Christian Universal Heaven that is not LGBTQIA+ Affirming will essentially be another form of a Christian Infernalist's Hell.

--

This'll be a quick one, since I've been busy doing stats work with aveovi. Nov 17 2023 around 3:39 PM after my shower my mother tells me "You're gonna get sick, you're gonna die". My sister from her room tells my mother to be quiet.

```Romans 8:18 NRSVue I consider that the sufferings of this present time are not worth comparing with the glory about to be revealed to us. ```

I'd just doing ordinary things and my mother would make comments like that. I've lost track of how many. Still, even though all people will die eventually, eventually all people will have faith alone in Christ and be permanently saved. And Heaven will be a place with no more sickness.

--

Theories in Cognitive Consistency are defined as "... the assumption that people are motivated to seek coherent attitudes, thoughts, beliefs, values, behaviors, and feelings. If these are inconsistent, they will produce a "tension state" in the individual, and motivate the individual to reduce this tension.

<https://www.encyclopedia.com/social-sciences/encyclopedias-almanacs-transcripts-and-maps/cognitive-consistency-theories>

When I was a Christian Infernalist, what motivated me to research about the nature of an eternal hell and become a Christian Annihilationist, then later a Christian Universalist, all those years ago? It was not out of a desire to find what was good, nor was it to pursue

what was just and merciful, but rather to resolve an internal “tension state” in my mind.

I saw how a person’s sin was finite and how it would be incoherent to view the punishment of that sin as infinite, so I sought to resolve my internal “tension state” with the idea that the punishment for sin must also be finite, leading me to Christian Annihilationism. Though, some Christian Infernalists may also resolve this “tension state” with the idea that the sin is directed at an infinite God, so the punishment would need to be infinite. However, that would imply that literally everyone would have to burn in hell forever, because all would have infinite sin towards God, and begs the question of why God would even sacrifice Himself on the cross to pay for sin, to essentially put an end to punishment, if it would have to be infinite anyways? Because Christ died for all, either everyone is saved, or no one is.

But I also realized that, under Christian Annihilationism, the punishment for sin still remains “infinite”, essentially an “infinite death”. God created us all in the image of Himself, and since God is love, our natural state is to be loved and to love others. Both Christian Infernalism and Christian Annihilationism stop this love because there is no fear in love because fear has to do with punishment 1 John 4:18. So I was lead into another “tension state” that made me to seek coherence through Christian Universalism. These “tension states” can also be referred to as internal afflictions.

“Romans 5:3-5 NRSVue And not only that, but we also boast in our afflictions, knowing that affliction produces endurance, 4 and endurance produces character, and character produces hope, 5 and hope does not put us to shame, because God’s love has been poured into our hearts through the Holy Spirit that has been given to us.”

<https://biblehub.com/romans/5-3.htm>

sufferings, θλίψειςιν (thlipsesin) Strong's 2347: Persecution, affliction, distress, tribulation. From thlibo; pressure. Notice that word... pressure.

<https://www.mentalhealth.org.uk/explore-mental-health/a-z-topics/stress>

**“Stress is our body's response to pressure.”**

That feeling when you're looking for an answer to something online, but you can't find it, no matter how many browser tabs you have open. Did you choose to experience that emotion? You did not. It was God, who gave you that psychological desire for knowledge, who decided to have you experience that “tension state”. There is my own curiosity that pushes me to type out yet another article for my website, no matter how I try to fight it. This curiosity is suffering. I cannot resist the urge to continue searching. I am controlled.

If we assume that Christian Universalism is true, then under this psychological concept, it makes sense why there are people who believe in Christian Infernalism and Christian Annihilationism. Because for them, they have fulfilled their Psychological Need for Order and Structure, a need we all have to a certain extent, but to varying degrees. For some Christian Infernalists, they may see the word “forever” in the Bible (really OT olam and NT aionion, both pertaining to an age) and be cognitively satisfied. Because we do not choose our beliefs, our psychology controls us and it decides not only what we believe, but whether we're even interested to learn about beliefs in the first place.

All of you who are Christian Universalists, you did not “choose” to learn about Christian Universalism, but rather, each of you were put into a psychological state of internal suffering which pushed you into believing it. Those who are Christian Infernalists are either

- 1) passive in their beliefs, they adopted it because it's main stream and have not thought much about it or are
- 2) active in their beliefs, but they have found a solution that satisfies their own cognition in which the tension state is resolved.

I see Christian Universalism as a just and merciful course of action. However, when I became a Christian Universalist, I did not willingly choose to believe in it out of a desire for justice and mercy, but rather, because I was put into a "tension state" and I wanted to resolve the "tension state". If I was not put into that "tension state" then I would have not believed in Christian Universalism, no matter how much I desired justice and mercy.

So I tell you all to be kind to Christian Infernalists. Just as we did not choose to believe in what we believe, neither did they. But I remain confident that eventually all people will believe in Christ and will be saved. Because it is the LORD God who has created all of our psychologies, the psychologies that control us, and who continues to control us still.

--

Today Nov 19 2023 my sister had a piano recital from the Royal Conservatory of Music to celebrate the fact that she got a gold medal for her piano work. My mother then ruined this celebration due to her abuse.

It was around 2:31 PM when, after my sister had performed on the stage and the recital had ended, that my mother referred to herself

as I pushy and said that we don't like it and I could see like a pained expression from my sister as my grandfather and grandmother laughed along with my mother.

It's like my mother was trying to get people on her side by wording her side of the story as nicely as possible, even though she's been emotionally and verbal abusing her own children for years.

Yes, my mother was going on another one of her rants this time along the rows of these grey chairs inside of the ave my sister had won a gold medal award for her level 5 piano and it was like my mother was still

But then my mother starts talking right now as I edit this on 8:38 PM because she watches me

"I thought you were a Christian. Your logic is wrong." my mother tells me, saying that I don't have that wisdom.

She then starts shouting at me telling me to tell what she says to my friends.

"So what do you want to say" I tell my mother and I show her the TV Screen



So let me type her words. “You can even have this as a message to the Discord Server, your thoughts?” I tell her.

So, my mother says “I’m not telling them to pray I’m telling you you guys have to pray. Pray for your safety and pray for this family. That God will bless us and the Holy Spirit will dwell here in this family in this household. That’s all you have to pray. I want you to pray for that.”

“Alright” I say to my mother who is sitting on the wooden stairs in the basement. “That can be your message to the Discord Server”. And my mother stares at me with a blank expression and then goes upstairs.

I’m assuming since she knew she was being recorded that she purposely worded that quote to sound nice.

Now back to my description of what happened today.

---

Then around 2:53 PM going to Stella’s my sister tells me that she finds it weird that my mother brought this up. I tell her I noticed her [my sister’s] expression I described above and she tells me she finds my mother fake behavior unsettling. I agree with her and tell her it’s like a mask my mother has

The scary thing is when my mother uses the word "discipline" she includes physical abuse in that definition, which I am against, because she sees the physical abuse she got from her father with this same discipline word.

Then around 3:04 PM there was a nearby rally related to the ongoing Israel Hamas conflict. So, my grandfather and my father were there and my grandfather tells me in Stella's a controversial opinion. My stance is that I am against the crimes of the Israel government and I am also against Hamas. The state of Israel has literally mass murdered so many people and...

---

Aughh.... I get interrupted again in my editing because my mother came downstairs.

So, I explained to my mother that the Israeli government had actually personally funded Hamas in order to undermine Palestine. And that the Hamas isn't even a Palestinian leader.

<https://www.statista.com/chart/16516/israeli-palestinian-casualties-by-in-gaza-and-the-west-bank/>

This website features a graph from the United Nations that the vast majority of deaths and injuries are suffered by Palestinians

<https://www.ochaopt.org/data/casualties#>

From 01/01/2008 Palestinian Fatalities: 6,542, Israeli Fatalities: 309, Palestinian Injuries: 155,716, Israeli Injuries: 6,331

Now tell me, what's the bigger number here, 6,542 or 309. 155,716 or 6,331? Look, Hamas is bad. But Israel has been bombing hospitals, they've been bombing people who are trapped, Israel is an apartheid state that has been committing many war crimes. Waaaaayyyy more Palestinians have suffered than Israelis.

Then my mother starts to insult the indigenous people in ave and discriminates against them. She asks why they get money from the government to support their education.

<https://www.sac-isc.gc.ca/eng/1386268704500/1615722546684>

So I told her about the physical and sexual abuse of indigenous children that was literally directly funded by the Canadian Government.

[https://www.un.org/esa/socdev/unpfii/documents/IPS\\_Boarding\\_Schools.pdf](https://www.un.org/esa/socdev/unpfii/documents/IPS_Boarding_Schools.pdf) from the United Nations, Page 9. States that "Children were also physically and sexually abused. In 1990, the Special Advisor to the Minister of National Health and Welfare on Child Sexual Abuse stated that in some schools, 100 percent of children were sexually abused". Trigger warning for that article by the way, because it was a disgustingly extreme amount of abuse.

My mother's logic confuses me. The Canadian Government quite literally funded widescale systematic abuse towards indigenous people in the past So... why is she getting upset about the Canadian Government supporting indigenous people?. In all honesty, considering the large amount of racism Indigenous people have to face, I think they should be getting more government support if anything. Give them free education, and cancel all their student debt as well while you're at it.

And I felt myself shaking physically and my head was very tense while my mother harassed me and it went for so long that my sister came back from the party she attended. This has happened so many times when my mother has her "conversations" with me but a lot of it's just one-sided angry rants from her that I just have to sit there and bear, typing it out though, it does shock even me that I've had to go through this for years and years and years.

My mother says reconciliation and hugs my sister and then I say that my mother was harassing me for most of the time that my sister was at her party. So, then my mother starts harassing both of us. She calls my sister fake and shouts at us.

"For once stop doing it again. Thank you. Those hugs and those reconciliation and those sorrys only mean something if you're not going to do it again. You have to respect me to. Who's the one yelling? Who's the one angry right now? We're allowed to talk to people about things when you get mad. You have to admit you get angry. You get angry. And I don't like it." my sister tells my mother upstairs.

My mother was saying that the words that I type are abusive, saying that I talk to her calmly, but then type out how I feel. She wants me to not tell other people about what happens, saying it's for her privacy. But, imagine a patient not being able to tell their therapist the abuse they suffered because their abuser says they want privacy?

And my mother says that she has the freedom of speech to be mad. But this does not give her the right to verbally abuse others.

The time is now 11:10 PM so I'm going back to my editing. So line cut off, back to the event I was describing today:

---

Then my father says the rally is to stop the bombing of hospitals by the Israel government. So yeah, by that definition, I agree and support the rally. So I say that a ceasefire would be good. Then I order the thai curry.

My grandfather says he's a Christian who shot 2 people and that he's very convincing and would be go travel and bag Hamas. Not sure how he'd do that by himself???? Then my grandfather goes on about wanting to kill a sasquatch and how if people come to his door he's going to put on his black belt on them. And my sister went to a Jonas brother's concert recently.

Then outside of the cafe we see people waving flags, the police and an ambulance.

I tell my family that I agree that the Israel government should stop bombing hospitals and that a ceasefire is good. So I'd say a ceasefire rally is a good cause. My sister agrees saying that a ceasefire is good. My grandmother agrees a ceasefire would be good too.

Then my grandfather says that I had written something about my grandmother on my phone so I tell him I'm trying to find 10 people to complete my SCE Lifeworks survey for my group since there's like 5 of us, 40 people in total to get for the survey.

Then after my grandmother and my grandfather leaves (my grandfather is homophobic and I am against homophobia, so watch out), my sister tells my mother "Genuinely you made me feel so sad. can you just be happy for once stop trying to push push push. Say something else besides... discipline. I wasn't agreeing with you I was just standing there listening.

And my mother was shouting at us on the ave and is screaming at us in the car while my father is driving and I'm typing this on my phone.

My mother says "You're telling everyone how bad I am" and my sister replies saying that's because my mother is.

"You're telling me how in front of your friends that I didn't do anything good to you? And of your friends that didn't of well raising you up there gonna hear something from me. Don't ever me frankly telling you." my mother says

"And your weird mama you get mad for no reason" my sister replying saying that she's telling her friends this because its the truth.

"You're telling these lies. That I'm a bad person. Do you think they're gonna believe you. Theres a twist there. Twisted" my mother says

"They're not lies. You sound insane mama" my sister says

"That's not discipline that's verbal abuse" I say

You know when you're telling on you chat and talking about discipline you blocked that person" my mother says, referring to the incident on the Christian Universalists Discord Server where there was a user that said spanking children is discipline so I rebuked them saying that spanking children is child abuse, they are now banned. However, my mother was watching me warn the user and they were cheering this now banned user on.

"That person that was banned from that Discord they were promoting child abuse, physically hitting children as "discipline" is not "discipline" i tell my mother." I reply to her

"They know you for who you really are" my sister tells my mother.

"Things will not go well for you. And when that happens how that happens. If you don't respect me." My mother replies

"Even when I become an engineer, I'm not going to apologize for my feeling. Stop talking over me, mama" my sister tells my mother.

"You started this mama. If you just celebrated [sister name] accomplishment..." I say to my mother who's been screaming for so

long

"Go away stop go away. But stop saying that as if it's a punishment. You should be loving either way and you are not"

"Stop using that word discipline to mask your behavior" I say to my mother

"You call me evil. You call me devil." My mother says to which I reply "We dont call you devil"

My mother then says "Disaster will happen to you guys! You're not grateful for what I did to you. Your friends that what you see that's what you do here in life."

My mother then starts shouting the word "Infernalist" and I tell her that I'm a universalist. I'm getting confused.

"Now you're hysterical" my sister says.

"Can you get diagnosed I'm trying to say in the most blatant nicest way possible" my sister says

"We shouldn't be doing anything to earn love, love should be the default state" I tell my mother showing her that my sister and I have been trying to support her for years.



Then my mother says that she was hit as a child and that she turned out fine, but then I tell her that she's justifying child abuse so she did not turn out fine.

So I tell my mother that I want to help her to stop this suffering she's creating for herself. That I love and still care for her. That's why I've been talking things out with her for years. I explain to her that I am against her abuse, but that I still love her as a person.

"I love you because I still care for you mama. That's why I still type these messages. Day by day. these quotes for the server. So I can continue to get their advice and continue to help, I won't completely abandon you mama, that's for sure". I tell my mother.

Cognitively I know that its the right thing to do, to still love her, but physically my body still feels afraid, but that's natural considering the abuse she's put me through for over a decade.

It's quite the contrast, a yelling mother screaming about disaster with a calm (externally, but internally I am afraid) son saying how much he cares for her.

"I do love you" my sister says

That's what I like about Christian Universalism. Because it's the agape love of God realized. God loves everyone and God wants to save everyone 1 Timothy 2:3-4, so therefore all will have faith only in Jesus Christ and thus gain permanent life.

```Psalm 36:5 NRSVue Your steadfast love, O Lord, extends to the heavens, your faithfulness to the clouds. ```

--

Then I'm about to post this and my mother comments again it's 11:32 PM. "Why do you have to tell everything. I don't talk to you anymore." My mother says so I reply "But I will still talk with you and love you."

--

Hello everyone. I have decided to make this post "ass"-themed.

I've been looking through my Google Drive today Nov 20 2023 around 4:22 PM and found from the auditorium incident, yesterday, a scene I forgot to include. A lot happened on that day and I feel like I've spent most of the day just trying to process and recover from what happened, it's been like a pain in the ass tbh.

So, my Christian Universalist sister had this kick ass speech, which I agree with, that I'll include here

So, my sister says to my infernalist mother "You have issues I don't want to hear you talk about me. You went all the way in my face and with that fake ass happiness. For some reason in you head you want grandma and grandpa to agree with you. I'm in a situation where I don't want to start fighting you in the middle of an auditorium and that shouldn't be a position that you're putting me in. I'm not going to do what you're doing and you're making passive aggressive comments. I

was in a situation where I couldn't say anything with my grandparents in an auditorium."

Then my mother was getting upset that my sister used the word "ass". You can say my mom's got like a stick up her ass. But like, first of all, I don't think there's anything inherently wrong with using vulgar language. Here's a good post from a Christian Universalist friend of mine that goes over it well:

<https://oratiofidelis.wordpress.com/2021/06/29/swear-words-should-one-repent-after-dropping-an-f-bomb/>

I also tell my mother that the word "ass" literally appears in translations of the Bible

``Genesis 16:12 NRSVue He shall be a wild ass of a man, with his hand against everyone, and everyone's hand against him, and he shall live at odds with all his kin." ``

``Genesis 49:11 YLT Binding to the vine his ass, And to the choice vine the colt of his ass, He hath washed in wine his clothing, And in the blood of grapes his covering; ``

So, my sister says "All they see is this girl who's smiling weirdly and making comments because they don't know you but I know you".

But who will know the LORD? Everyone. Since the beginning, Christ knew He'd come in to save my ass, that's for sure. And Christ's

gonna save everybody. Cause who will believe in the LORD Christ?
All people.

--

There was a Ph.D researcher who was speaking this morning Nov 21 2023 about, when it comes to persuasion, when something sounds too good to be true, our minds may perceive it as suspicious, and in our head we could come up with counter arguments for it.

For Christian Universalism, the concept where everyone eventually becomes believers in Christ, for outsiders, does it sound too good to be true? Because quite literally everyone goes to Heaven... eventually.

But is there such a thing as “too bad to be true”? , like Christian Infernalism, where people are literally tortured forever.

So let's make a random equation for fun. A little bit of silliness here.

Christian Universalism: Too good to be true. Vs. Christian Infernalism
Too bad to be true

But to make it simpler, since this is in a Christian framework anyways, it's a bit redundant to feature “Christian” here, no? So let's just...

Universalism: Too good to be true. Vs. Infernalism Too bad to be true

Ehhhh, but, what the heck. We're already removing some repeat words here, might as well remove some other ones too. What we got here... uhhh..... "Too", "to", "be" and "true" alright I can work with that. Voila.

Universalism: good. Vs. Infernalism bad

shocked face emoji owo

Look everyone, we did it!!!!111 universalism good!!!!111 Infernalism bad!!!!11 *phew* that's a relief. After all these months making these Daily Quotes, I didn't think it'd be that easy. But, luckily, happily, fortunately, things just happen to work out huh, would you look at that uwu

...

Ok ok ok but seriously. If you think about the complaint against Universalism where it's "Too good to be true", I think of another word that starts with "comp", yes "compliment". Cause there's at least a level of "good" in it.

And can God ever be "too good". It's like... God's goodness is so good that it goes beyond the concept of goodness that we can understand. But of course, this is all under the assumption that you see everyone getting saved as "good" and everyone not getting saved as "bad". So, it kinda circles back lol, and this post's more of a reinforcement one if anything. But it was just a lil silly goofy jolly thought I had I wanted to share.

```Psalms 107:1 NRSVue O give thanks to the Lord, for he is good,  
for his steadfast love endures forever. ```

--

My dad's been attending this local church "ave I don't agree with them on everything to be honest, but this one was pretty good, and I've been going along with my dad since he goes there anyways. So, there was a church livestream on Nov 19 2023, Sunday, which my infernalist mother and I were watching together at home. I was going to comment on it earlier, but I got distracted with recovering from the whole piano recital incident with my mom's harassment.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6DgAF0yVDg4>

Guess this serves as a "sequel" to the Aug 27 2023, 9:49 AM, Daily Quote I made, where "ave" had an infernalist sounding sermon. Surprisingly, this one sounded very Universal Reconciliation focused. I had brought up Christian Universalism to Bob personally in-person those months ago, so who knows, maybe he's thought about it more since then. What clued me in was Timestamp 8:06 which showed text on the screen saying "The Holy Spirit empowers us to partner in God's work of reconciling all things".

But then it got very Christian Universalism sounding at the Timestamp 36:36 where Bob says "So there was a number of questions that had to do with this notion of reconciliation and the work of the Holy Spirit. I'll use this one as a representative of some of the questions along the line. In the end, will everyone really be reconciled to God. What happens to those who reject Christ's invitation, will they be reconciled."

And Paul Walker replies "Hmm... I don't know what's going to happen in the end. I have a really big insight for you. Jesus is the judge, not Paul Walker. Sorry. There's never going to be a moment where Jesus is like "You know I need a coffee break Paul please step in".

Judgement is God's alone. So, I don't know. And I know certainly in this life there's the possibility that we can harden our hearts and reject and I want to hold an open space to say I don't know what's possible for Jesus to do in that moment. I've heard amazing stories in this faith community of people at the last moment with their loved ones, breathing their last breath, having a sense that they responded, I think what I know to be true, is, again coming back to God looks like Jesus, is that Jesus is relentless in pursuing us and He will not give up. From God's perspective He would like to reconcile all of us 1st Timothy 6 says that it is God's desire that all would be saved. That's God's position, do you want to say yes to that.". And Bob replies "Excellent". Timestamp 38:15.

For Paul's response, I do agree that Judgement is God's alone and we don't have any right to judge others, well, we shouldn't even be judging others in the first place.

``Matthew 7:1-2 Do not judge, so that you may not be judged. For the judgment you give will be the judgment you get, and the measure you give will be the measure you get. ``

But based on Pauls' response it reminds me of the Hopeful Universalist stance. It's interesting the use of the term "people at the last moment with their loved ones, breathing their last breath". It's beautiful to have a person believe in Christ at that moment, but I personally don't see death as the cut off point. It feels like that part was written for people who hold a "pre-mortem-salvation-moment-only" viewpoint, but I extend the possibility of salvation to that of post-mortem.

Still, even though I'm a Universalist, I don't judge people for taking a Hopeful Universalist stance, nor an Annihilationist nor Infernalist one. If I'll be honest, I personally want everyone to believe in Christ to be saved. So, I think that part of my desire at least matches up with God's desire to have everyone be saved.

What this reminds me of is what Bob said to me when I spoke to him on Christian Universalism, I'll even quote my Aug 27 2023, 9:49 AM, Daily Quote from back then here "Surprisingly, he replies that he is not sure. He tells me he struggles with reconciliation because of his belief in free will."

Because honestly, as a Hard Determinist myself who believes in predetermination and no free will, I feel like God desires all to be saved -> God will save everyone, is pretty slam dunk logic. No free will or alternate timelines to get in the way, just straight to the point. Of course, that's my own personal opinion here, as a Divine Sovereignty Universalist, but there are Free Will Universalists too.

--

There are likely many people who have avoided Christianity due to their own past negative experiences with Christian Infernalism.

It reminds me of Social Judgment Theory, which explains that we assimilate new information in light of the old information.

Let's say you lift two heavy boxes that are colored blue. You're exhausted, and when you see this third blue box, your brain subconsciously already assumes that it's going to be heavy, so you don't bother lifting it since you're tired, even though this box is actually physically light.

This is an allegory serve as illustrations, ἀλληγορούμενα (allēgoroumena) Strong's 238: To speak allegorically. From allos and agoreo (compare agora); to allegorize. The blue boxes are



Christianity, the first being Infernalism, then Annihilationism, then Universalism. Since allegories appear in the Bible (it's not all completely literal), I figured I'd try making my own.

```Galatians 4:24 NRSVue Now this is an allegory: these women are two covenants. One woman, in fact, is Hagar, from Mount Sinai, bearing children for slavery. ```

<https://biblehub.com/galatians/4-24.htm>

For many, they are already understandable tired from lifting the a heavy box like Infernalism or Annihilationism that they do not wish to lift further. For others, they may be lucky that the first box they lift is the light Universalism box.

You did not choose to believe in what you believe; it is the psychological theory of Social Judgment that subconsciously controls you to act in the way that you act. But eventually all will believe in God, who is Jesus Christ, the creator of all our psyches, to obtain permanent salvation.

For some Infernalists, they continue to hold onto the heavy box out of worry that if they try lifting another box, it will be even heavier. They may think that all the blue boxes of Christianity are heavy. Other's may go to life other colored boxes from other religions instead. Or some may not want to lift any boxes of any sort and just straight out leave theism. I do not blame any of these people for their actions or inactions, it is their brain, through the use of heuristics and mental shortcuts, that has already decided this for them.

--

Nov 24 2023 before 1:32 PM my mother came downstairs telling me that she saw my sister around 7:00 AM walking back and forth in the living room.

For years I would walk back and forth in the basement of this house. Sometimes from excitement after writing a cool Daily Quote. Other times out of worry on what to do. I'd often lose track of time when I do this and would be surprised on how much time has passed.

I learned this recently that the term is stimming, so I explained this to my mother. In the past, she told me that I have autism, so that makes sense.

Perhaps my sister is still recovering from the piano recital incident, where despite her winning a gold medal my mother verbally abused her, screaming at her outside in broad daylight in public, then in the car while my dad was driving then inside of our own house. Maybe I'm still recovering from that too. Because last night I was crying and I couldn't understand exactly why.

I think it's the realization that it's like... no matter what success we could achieve, that my mother won't be satisfied. She's an infernalist, and I see this as an issue among certain infernalists, specifically those who believe in "Conditional Love". The type that believe God agape loved only Jacob, and not Esau, even though God agape loves the whole world John 3:16. Therefore, I believe that all will believe in God, who is Christ, and thus gain permanent life.

```Psalm 119:169 NRSVue Let my cry come before you, O Lord; give me understanding according to your word. ```

--

Theology is like one who leans while sitting on a chair. For those who lean forward on their chair, they look more deeply into a specific Christian theological concept, like

Infernalism/Annihilationism/Universalism, but their view naturally becomes narrower. For those who lean back in their chair, they adopt the “Hopeful” label to the aforementioned 3 terms, they have a broader versatile view of these theological concepts, but accompanied with less focus.

These attitude commitments influence the overall width of one’s latitude of acceptance, it varies based on where one’s locus of attention is focused.

As stated in this study by Standford University “Humans have only one locus of attention, and are able to think of only one thought at a time.”

<https://cs.stanford.edu/people/eroberts/courses/soco/projects/2001-02/hci/locus.htm>

Based on this research, so long as a Christian has their locus of attention on Infernalism, then it is literally scientifically impossible for that person to ever be able to think of another thought like Annihilationism or Universalism. So, when I went from an Infernalist to Annihilationist to Universalist, I was a Christian in all 3 stages, but my locus of attention shifted each time.

**Psalm 107:43 NRSVue Let those who are wise pay attention to these things and consider the steadfast love of the Lord.**

Where does our locus of attention come from? That’s right, our brain. Therefore, we are completely at the whims of our own brain chemistry to when we are even able to move on to another thought. Yes, psychologically speaking, even our own thought processes are completely out of our control.

The chemicals in one’s brain could line up in such a way where a person could go through their entire earthly existence believing in Christian Infernalism, or hell, not even believing in Christianity at all. And I blame neither for these things. For many have died without the knowledge of Universal Reconciliation or even of who Jesus Christ is

simply because their locus of attention would not move on to the thought.

--

This morning Nov 25 2023 before 11:55 AM I was at my first church choir practice with my sister at ave, and when I saw the lyrics of the song, they reminded me of Christian Universalism.

In the page of the binder they provided it reads "Lo, How A Rose E'er Bloom. Words: verses 1-2, 15<sup>th</sup> Century Germany. Translated by Theodore Baker, 1894. Verses 3,4 Friedrich Layritz (1808-1859). Translated by Harriet Reynolds Krauth, 1875. Verse 5, 15<sup>th</sup> Century German. Translated by John C. Mattes, 1914. Music: 'Es Ist Ein Ros Entsprungen (Rhythmic)' German from Köln, 1599. Setting: Michael Prateorius, 1609. copyright: public domain. This score is a part of the Open Hymnal Project, 2010 Revisions"

Where a line reads "As an – gel her - - alds said. death He saves us, And light – ens ev - - 'ry load."

Describing how Jesus Christ died to lighten the load of sin for everyone. Thus, I personally see everyone as having faith alone in Jesus Christ eventually to be permanently saved.

And at the bottom left corner of this page it reads "Mt 1:20-21"

```Matthew 1:20-21 NRSVue But just when he had resolved to do this, an angel of the Lord appeared to him in a dream and said, "Joseph, son of David, do not be afraid to take Mary as your wife, for the child conceived in her is from the Holy Spirit. She will bear a son, and you are to name him Jesus, for he will save his people from their sins." ```

And who are the Jesus' people? All people. For I also personally see Jesus as God, since God has created all people.

--

Yesterday my sister @sydoshi joined this server, the Christian Universalists Discord server. She is a Christian Universalist. Christian Universalism, being the concept that all shall believe in Christ and all shall thus be saved. I'm grateful she's here and I pray for her protection.

However, coincidentally enough, before 1:28 PM today Nov 26 2023 my mother came downstairs and told me that she had just had a dream about my sister. She describes her dream to me, saying how there was the parent of one of my sister's friends standing outside of our house holding a gun and my mother shouts "[sister's name] you're dead!".

My mother says she is being honest here and that it's a metaphor. She tells me she does not literally expect my sister's friend's parent to go in front of our house with a gun. I reply, saying something how it might be an allegory? But it confuses me.

```Galatians 4:24 NRSVue Now this is an allegory: these women are two covenants. One woman, in fact, is Hagar, from Mount Sinai, bearing children for slavery. ```

"Ask on Discord" my mother tells me and then goes back upstairs. So here I am with today's Daily Quote, I guess.

--

Today Nov 27 2023, before 3:59 PM my mother told me that she wants to make a bet with me in regards to whether an aspect of my sister's life will be successful or unsuccessful.

My infernalist mother went to the position of saying that it will be not successful with "100%" certainty and insisted that I participate in her bet, but I refused. Nevertheless, she said that I apparently now owe her 50 dollars? What??? Is my infernalist mother so confident in her belief that she's already trying to collect her winnings before the game has even been decided?

So, I replied saying that I do not agree to participate in the bet. What's my position here? I don't know. How can we even make accurate bets in regards to other people's lives, when their very futures are at stake here? But my mother had already in her mind put me on the opposing side forcefully. I'm not surprised. We disagree on many things, one such is Infernalism vs Universalism. In regards to "bets", I am very cautious. I prefer only joining a side that I am very confident in, which is why I consider myself a Christian Universalist.

```Jeremiah 29:11 NRSVue For surely I know the plans I have for you, says the Lord, plans for your welfare and not for harm, to give you a future with hope. ```

For a lot of Hopeful Universalists, I imagine they must be under three-way pressure from the Infernalists, those who believe God tortures people forever, the Annihilationists, those who believe God permanently destroys people forever and the Universalists, the personal camp I'm in, who believes that God will save everyone.

I wonder which position is the "riskiest"? I think there's arguments on both sides. For the Christian Universalists, who could say their

position is “risky” because it requires literally every person in existence to believe in Christ to be saved. If even a single person is tortured forever, Christian Infernalism is true. If even a single person is permanently destroyed forever, Christian Annihilationism is true.

The interesting thing is that Christian Annihilationism could already be true. Yeah, like, what if there was a single person who was already permanently destroyed forever? Then that would make Christian Universalism impossible. But for Christian Annihilationism, would God be wasteful? If God was going to permanently destroy one of His creations, then why even create them in the first place? Would not God have known already in advance that He would do this? But for Christian Infernalism, God would somehow have to maintain the existence of sin forever (the sinners being tormented) while still remaining good.

Regardless of the “risk level” I still stay in the Christian Universalism camp. If it means having a happy ending for all of humanity, then I think it’s worth whatever perceived risk there is. But for you Hopeful Universalists, don’t get forced into having another person put you into a bet that you didn’t sign up for. You’re allowed to just... not know, you know?

Whatever’s true is what always would have been true anyways, regardless of one’s belief in Infernalism / Annihilationism / Universalism.

--

“Fuck” I said to myself while I was outside around 12:27 PM. This is the first time I’ve said “fuck” on this server, second time now, but this is a fucking horrible situation (third time), and I don’t say this lightly.

I've worked as a hired researcher where I was paid by a certain government-related body to do academic research for them before. I signed a contract where parts of my research would fall under their ownership, so out of my own safety here, specific aspects related to the true nature of this research will be omitted.

Now, this is a different type of research this recent incident, since my previous paid research contract had ended. I've been working in this particular group with 4 members for the past few months including myself, I am the 1st member. We'll call the others 2nd member, 3rd member, 4th member. I asked the Ph.D researcher who supervises us if I can talk about this incident to others and they said I can, as long as I don't mention names. This happened today Nov 28 2023 before 2:11 PM.

Our research is a group collaboration, so we split up the work into separate sections. Because I had a meeting from 6:00 to 9:00 PM and my mother wanted me to sleep a while after I came back, I did not have time to review all my team member's work. I learned from my work in a past company that it doesn't matter how hard I worked, I would keep being treated like shit and I would be stuck with the same close to minimum wage pay. So, I'd rather spend my time outside of work doing things I genuinely enjoyed such as being on the Christian Universalists Discord server among other things.

I trusted that, since we were in a professional environment, that all my other groups members also followed certain ethical conduct. Where we are, there's a strict policy which says "YOU ARE NOT ALLOWED TO USE ChatGPT" due to our work being related to academia.

When I worked in my paid academia position as a researcher, because we receive monetary funding by certain professional bodies who don't want to waste money, in that setting, if a research work is too similar to another pre-existing research work, then it gets thrown

out. I even had part of my research for weeks thrown out because it was coincidentally closely similar to another research paper that I literally didn't even know about. The academic world is intensely cruel and brutal.

So, jumping back to what happened today, this Ph.D researcher talked to us privately and told us that they believe that our 4th member has used ChatGPT for their research.

“Honestly...” the 4th member was about to say, but the Ph.D researcher interrupted them. While they said that they do not have enough evidence to formally convict them, they said they want to strike fear into the group. They told us they were on some sort of council that was able to formally convict another person because the person admitted they used ChatGPT and they were... removed, let's put it that way. But it's extremely severe.

I was shocked. The Ph.D researcher said that the 4th member has been doing this for multiple projects, that they've been using ChatGPT to generate their research for months. I the 1st member have never used ChatGPT to generate any part of the research for these two projects, and I believe that neither the 2nd member nor the 3rd member had used ChatGPT either for these two projects.

“Shit... I'm pissed off” I said right to the 4th members face. I then quoted the 4th member's excuse, because the 4th member said that they apparently had “friends” that helped them with their research. The 4th member apologized to the Ph.D researcher, but the Ph.D researcher replied saying that they should really apologize to us, their group members, for endangering everyone's futures, so they said sorry to us too.

What shocked me though is that the Ph.D researcher implied that they were acting mercifully here. They said that if they were to formally convict this 4th member, then the entire group, all of us members, would suffer the consequence of it. I was shocked by this. How the hell is that fair!?!?! Like, genuinely. I literally didn't even look at this group members part here, and now what, I could have suffered blame here because of their mistake!?!?! By this Ph.D researcher's logic, apparently because none of us group members noticed, that we could apparently all be responsible? But literally, this 4th member is the only one that supposedly use this ChatGPT anyways!!!!

I've never used ChatGPT for my paid research work. But obviously I've used it for my own personal hobby website, but that's just for fun. Like here, where I did a joke interview of it.

<https://jesus-saves-all.com/Reb/ChatGPT.htm>

So don't mix me up here. I don't think there's anything inherently wrong with using ChatGPT. But of course, different contests exist. It just so happens that where I do this research has this strict random policy about not using ChatGPT, though I've seen other places actually let you use ChatGPT.

Anyways, I attended a business symposium with this same Ph.D researcher, so maybe it's because we've known each other for months and that I was in this group that the Ph.D researcher did this. But can't they show some more sympathy??? I'm literally stuck in the household of an abusive mother and have been for over a decade. To be honest though, I haven't told them that part, but I've explained parts of my family life to other Ph.D researchers that are their colleagues. Because it gets tiring to have to reexplain it over and over again. Like, you've seen these Daily Quotes too. I don't blame anyone for not being able to catch up, my lore is complex, exhausting and tiring. And it feels like every day is just another episode, another

conflict for the series!!!! Look how many words it takes just to describe even the more simple aspects of my life.

This incident today greatly worries me, because I'm also working in another group project and if they use ChatGPT, then the Ph.D researcher supervising that work may not be so "merciful". Because this Ph.D researcher told me that that Ph.D researcher is a lot more tech-savvy than they are and may be able to collect more evidence to formally convict a person, and by extension, have the whole group suffer the consequence. In general, this plan I've had has been in the work for literal years. Years where I had to suffer under my mother's abuse. And to think that all of that could just be thrown out, just because of the mistake of another person, greatly terrifies me.

So, I'm scared because how the hell am I supposed to even know whether something is typed by a human or by an AI??? I was trying to understand that situation, by respectfully asking questions, but the Ph.D researcher would say that we already wasted 15 minutes of their time and then said we wasted 20 minutes of their time.

So, there I was, leaning forward onto an open balcony. Obviously, younger me as a child would have wished he could have just jumped off a height like this and killed himself. He almost did too if not for a predetermined event that saved his life. But I knew I couldn't do that for the sake of my sister, who I must protect from my abusive mother. Beside me was the 3rd member, who told me that they accepted how things were. I was still so angry on the inside. What are we supposed to do, just accept this cruel system where the masses have to suffer for the mistakes of the few????

I was so lost in my thoughts, that I ended up missing my bus stop, so I had to go to the next one far away. So, I ran and kept running, coughing trying to catch my breath. It was freezing cold, but I decided I would just do my workout outside anyways. I was so pissed off that I put my bare hands in the snow and held the snow in my hands to try

to have the cold numb the worry I felt on the inside, but obviously, it didn't work, and I just ended up with really cold hands.

It's extremely annoying, infuriating, because I'm so close. I'm soooooo cloooooosssseeeee. I hate this system of academia that encourages distrust, infighting and drama. What am I supposed to do to stop this??? Literally suspect everyone I work with as using ChatGPT?????? Go through every single work that everyone else I've worked with has contributed to make sure they're not using some AI text generator???????????????? It's genuinely so ridiculous.

So, we were on the elevator going to the bottom floor, me and the 3rd member. The 3rd member told me they were talking with the 2nd member, who just left, so I said I'll text the 2nd member later, since I've already been texting them before. The 3rd member expressed to me how they're just trying to make it through this and I agreed. This research world is heartless and driven by greed, where people will be gladly removed if it means satisfying their capitalistic overlords who want quote-on-quote "original research". Fuck off. They literally encourage team members to constantly accuse each other.

That's why I purposely don't want to have a paid position in research in theology here on Earth. I'd rather just keep that as an unpaid hobby of mine. I've literally seen what the research world is like with my own eyes. I was literally paid to be a researcher in academia and if it was purely research, I'd be fine with it, but a lot of it is annoying politics about "who you know" and your "connections".

I was really angry before, but man... I'm just tired. Like my 3rd member was saying to me, I could feel the stress emanating off of them. I just want to survive. And this evil system that we're trapped in, which is called capitalism, makes it so so difficult to just survive.

I thought by typing this that I would be able to vent. I mean, my anger's faded a bit. But I still feel that looming sense of dread. More so than usual. And it's so taunting because, like when I start to think that hey life's maybe kinda alright, boom, another conflict appears. Again and again and again and again and again and again and again.

I'll be honest, I'm tired of hiding it, but I feel like life is a prison sentence. And this is the view that I've held for many years, while I was an Infernalist and an Annihilationist and now a Universalist. That we're born just to suffer. I don't just want Christian Universalism, the concept where all shall believe in Christ and all shall be permanently saved, to be true. For the sake of my own mental health here, I need it to be true. I was an emotional wreck as an Infernalist and an Annihilationist, and to a certain extent, still am as a Universalist. But Christian Universalism has legit carried me through so many brutal periods of my life. Because that's the only thing that can justify to me all this suffering shit that I've been through. If any aspect of Christian Infernalism or Christian Annihilationism is true, then honestly, I wish I was never born. I wish the whole world, everything, was never even created to begin with!

```Ecclesiastes 4:2-3 NRSVue And I commended the dead, who have already died, more than the living, who are still alive, 3 but better than both is the one who has not yet been and has not seen the evil deeds that are done under the sun. ```

--

Around 1:46 PM today Nov 29 2023 I was at a medical center. I went there with my mom since she had an appointment to have her benign tumor removed. After I went Christmas gift shopping with her.

<https://www.cancercenter.com/community/blog/2023/01/whats-the-difference-benign-vs-malignant-tumors>

This article mentions that “Benign tumors aren’t cancerous” but then mentions later that “Some benign tumors also have the potential to become cancerous when abnormal cells continue to divide out of control.”

For my Daily Quote on 07/06/2023 2:19 PM I mentioned that my sister and I were worried about my mother having cancer, mentioned in Daily Quotes — 07/19/2023 10:16 PM and — 09/22/2023. Her sister had breast cancer and died. To be honest, it’s been a couple months and she hasn’t told me that much information afterwards. The topic’s been silent.

But in that July 6 2023 quote, I put the quote Acts 5:29 with the KJB. That was during my random Bible verse version character arc, but recently I’ve been using more of the NRSVue.

<https://biblehub.com/acts/5-29.htm>

“Acts 5:29 NRSVue But Peter and the apostles answered, “We must obey God rather than any human authority.”

What has happened because of human authority, the ἀνθρώποις (anthrōpois) Strong's 444?

<https://archive.org/details/neoplatonism01bigggooq>

To quote the human authority of Synesius of Cyrene “The truth can only be harmful for those who are unable to gaze on the reality. If the laws of the priesthood permit me to hold this position, then I can accept consecration, keeping my philosophy to myself at home, and preaching fables out of doors”, documented from Charles Bigg’s book

on “Neoplatonism” published by the London, Society for Promoting Christian knowledge; New York, E. & J.B. Young & co.1895, taken from page 339 from the book, page 341 from the PDF.

Fancy way of saying “I know the truth, but I’m going to lie to the public”. This was a problem with how the human authority of the Early Christian Church in the first 500 years, preferring to keep it secret and esoteric.

The idea that false threats were necessary to keep the common people in check, and that the truth might be held esoterically, prevailed among the earlier Christians, so that there can be no doubt that many who seem to teach endless punishment, really held the broader views, as we know the most did, and preached terrors pedagogically.

<https://archive.org/details/universalismpre00hansgoog/page/n240/mode/2up>

“Universalism, the Prevailing Doctrine of the Christian Church During its First Five Hundred Years; with Authorities and Extracts.” By John Wesley published by the Universalist Publishing House in 1899, book page 305, pdf page 322.

The title of this book mentions “authorities” so I figured it would fit the theme XD. Here’s a quote from it “The idea that false threats were necessary to keep the common people in check, and that the truth might be held esoterically, prevailed among the earlier Christians, so that there can be no doubt that many who seem to teach endless punishment, really held the broader views, as we know the most did, and preached terrors pedagogically.”

So, what has human authority given us? The sin of lying Exodus 20:16, where these human authorities knew about the truth of Christian Universalism, yet for whatever reason decided to lie about it through the false threats of Eternal Conscious Torture.

So, will you believe in what God has shown us, Christian Universalism, in which all shall believe in Christ and all shall be saved? Or will you believe in what human authorities have shown us, where people are tortured in hell forever?

--

Why was the image of the physical valley of Gehenna to the side of Jerusalem used to metaphorically describe the concept of postmortem punishment? <https://biblehub.com/topical/g/gehenna.htm>

I believe it's due to the psychological concept of salient information processing, as it served as an easily accessible knowledge structure for the people of that time. I was reminded of this Nov 30 2023, Thursday, around 10:27 AM when someone spoke of it out loud during a presentation.

The historical burning of bodies after they die explains the burning feelings of regret and guilt that sinners feel after they die. The existence of feelings beyond death that changes thus also confirms the existence of μετάνοιαν (metanoian)

[https://biblehub.com/2\\_peter/3-9.htm](https://biblehub.com/2_peter/3-9.htm)

``` 2 Peter 3:9 NRSVue The Lord is not slow about his promise, as some think of slowness, but is patient with you, not wanting any to perish but all to come to repentance. ```


Why would God subject people to these changes of feelings if they were unable to change their minds? So infernalism posits a system in which feelings are able to change, but somehow, not the mind which experiences these changed feelings. That feels contradictory to my mind at least.

It quite literally violates Newton's Third Law of Motion in which "Whenever one object exerts a force on another object, the second object exerts an equal and opposite on the first." "for every **action** (force) in nature there is an equal and opposite **reaction**"

<https://www1.grc.nasa.gov/beginners-guide-to-aeronautics/newtons-laws-of-motion/>

Yet under Eternal Conscious Torment, action upon action is applied, yet no reaction of repentance for salvation is ever produced.

Therefore, under Infernalism, only two possibilities exist. Either the Almighty LORD is unable to change a mortal forever, or a mortal is able to resist change from the Almighty LORD forever.

An infinitely weak good or an infinitely strong evil, that is the reality of Eternal Conscious Torment.

--

I had this idea a few Daily Quotes back, but now I have the time to expand on it today Dec 1 2023 Friday.

I'm currently a Christian Universalist, so my personal flavour of it is that all people will have faith alone in Christ either pre-mortem or post-mortem to gain permanent salvation.

When I was in my Infernalism to Annihilationism phase, when I was first reading about Annihilationism, you could have called me a “Hopeful Annihilationist”. Because, compared to the Eternal Conscious Torment of Infernalism, I felt temporary relief thinking that those who did not have pre-mortem faith would not be tortured forever.

However, Annihilationism for me at least was more so out of an avoidance of a negative outcome, rather than a desire for a truly positive outcome.

And thinking about it, if a person sees the Universalist Heaven as bad, then it can also genuinely make sense for a person to go from a Universalism to Infernalism phase as a “Hopeful Infernalist”. I think all three camps have the potential to hold the “Hopeful” prefix, where a person wants something to be true, but is unsure whether it will come true or not. But with salvation, at the end of the day, it’s not what we want per say, but rather what God wants.

“ 1 Timothy 2:3-4 NRSVue This is right and acceptable before God our Savior, 4 who desires everyone to be saved and to come to the knowledge of the truth. ”

So, my question is. Can God ever be a Hopeful Universalist or a Hopeful Annihilationist or a Hopeful Infernalist? Because God does what God wants, I don’t think the “Hopeful” prefix, in terms of wanting something to be true, but being unsure whether or not it will come true, would ever apply to God. Since God knows what’s going to happen, as He planned it.

--

I'm typing this [paragraph] in a room in the church I attend where we're on break from practicing for the Christmas choir at 10:30 AM Dec 2 2023 Saturday. A previous practice section was mention in the Nov 25 2023 Daily Quote.

... Afterwards, we return home. "You're the one who is responsible for the damage you've caused to [sister's name]" I say something kind of like that to my infernalist mother who is yelling at my sister. Then my sister tells my mother to stop throwing these pissy fits. This was around 12:17 PM.

... Then my sister and I go on a run. We eat at ave.

My sister tells me of a toxic person who I was rebuking before. I wondered before if I was being too harsh on them, but then my sister reveals that this person told her that they read the Bible and that they promote genocide. What an extremely disgusting and horrible view. Genocide is inherently evil; my sister and I both agree on that. No matter what context or what form it takes, genocide is always sin. Now I feel I definitely should have been harsher with them. I'm relieved my sister has cut ties with him.

``` Proverbs 3:31 NRSVue Do not envy the violent, and do not choose any of their ways```

Unfortunately, she discovered that another person she knew is homophobic. This was a Christian who, upon hearing a mention of a gay person, said something along the lines of how they love gay people, but doesn't support them. Anyone who believes that being gay is an inherent sin is homophobic.

My sister says she wishes I was there with her, if I was, I would have gladly pulled out Bible verses and debunked both of their views. Oh,

how people may appear kind on the surface, yet inside their minds hold deeply evil views, woe unto them.

I explain to my sister of the two verses in the Bible that have the mistranslation of homosexual. I'll explain further, specifically the terms ἀρσενικοῖται from 1 Cor 6:9 and ἀρσενικοῖταις from 1 Timothy 1:10 refer to the sin of pederasty, aka the sin of pedophilia. Homosexuality is not a sin just like how heterosexuality is not a sin either.

[https://biblehub.com/greek/arsenokoitai\\_733.htm](https://biblehub.com/greek/arsenokoitai_733.htm)

[https://biblehub.com/greek/arsenokoitais\\_733.htm](https://biblehub.com/greek/arsenokoitais_733.htm)

<https://www.pinkmantaray.com/resources/bible>

Psychologically speaking, if a person wanted to agree with the majority of humanity, they could say general life advice like "Wisdom is good, having knowledge is cool, learning is important, genocide is evil". Those are true, but what connection is there?

Stronger psychological connections form when these beliefs are more specific, like "Being LGBTQIA+ Affirming is good". Obviously, there's going to be queerphobes against that statement, but I don't want to appeal to them. Just like how I must unlearn the fawning trauma response that I had for my mother.

I explain to her with a parable. One who is starving in a desert who was not tasted much food will not be picky when greeted with a selection of many foods. However, as they become familiar with the food, they begin to understand which foods are rotten and which are good to eat.

The same is true with the social energy one can consume from others, the emotions we feed off of others. Hanging out with a toxic

person will poison you. Yet, being friends with one who is kind, loving and empathetic will nourish the soul. [Edit: Because our mother had frequently stopped my sister from hanging out with other people when she was younger, my sister end up getting hurt by toxic people, but luckily she cut ties with them]

Thus, the topic of our toxic mother comes up, as my sister mentions the dream that our mother had around the time she joined the Christian Universalists Discord Server, the Nov 26 2023 Daily Quote, where our mother dreamed of herself declaring the death of her own daughter.

I have to be careful what I tell her in regards to this, since she has flashbacks of what our abusive mother says. I asked if I she wanted me to explain in more detail and she told me she wanted to learn more. Therefore, I told my sister of what my mother said in the Daily Quote of Nov 27 2023 and I saw a deeply sad expression on her face.

It was in regards to the “bet” that our mother tried forcing on me, our mother who wanted her own daughter’s relationship with another person to be a failure. Our mother was so confident in my sister failing that she wanted to already collect her winnings, saying I owed her \$50 dollars, even though I refused to participate.

My sister and I are both Christian Universalists, her being the “Protagonist” an ENFJ and myself the “Advocate” an INFJ as defined by the Myer Briggs personality test. We both believe that all shall believe in Christ and thus all shall go to Heaven. She can gain energy from social interactions and I can get energy drained from social interactions.

I tell her that I wanted to run away, but stayed because she was a minor to protect her from our mother. Now that she is 18 years old, I tell her that I would personally avoid giving too much information to our mother about her life. If she can escape from our mother here, then that would be good.

--

“You can ask your Discord friends [my real name], if you want some advice” my Christian Infernalist mother says to me after she comes downstairs around 8:08 PM.

<https://www.christianityboard.com/threads/everyone-goes-to-heaven.51521/>

It seems she may be referring to the Christian Universalists Discord server which I moderate on, the concept that all shall obtain faith in Christ and thus gain permanent life. Earlier on this same day, my mother was shouting again, making an excuse about how she would not follow my advice because I am not a parent.

I tell my mother that I told my sister to try to avoid sharing like information to my mother. Because, as my homophobic emotionally abusive mother is doing right now, she’s using that information as part of her manipulation tactics, saying that she wants to contact my Christian grandfather on my father’s side to get him involved in the situation, he who is homophobic and who physically abused my father. I’m afraid of the possibility that these two abusers may team up with each other to cause even more abuse.

She also wants to get, from our father’s side: our grandmother and two of our cousins who she names, involved in this drama too. And she said that she wants my father to talk to a friend that my sister is going to hang out with, which is invasive considering my sister is an adult. My sister has told me that even the parents of another one of my sister’s friends do not like our mother.

And my mother says that I should ask my former Dr. boss too who I worked for as a researcher in academia. Is she implying a threat here? Because she has my former Dr. boss' contact information. I hope she does not try to ruin my professional reputation from there.

Recently before, my mother had my father drive her to try to find my sister. I tell my mother that if my father stopped obeying her orders like that, then she would find that no one in this household is on her side here.

It's ironic because my sister and I were talking in the kitchen, before my mother arrived, and she told me how I'm like 22 years old, and how I've had to go through 5 more years of this [abuse] than she did. But I'm impressed by my sister, who has been fighting back for justice against my mother's verbal abuse far more often and longer than I've had. God bless her.

```Amos 5:24 But let justice roll down like water and righteousness like an ever-flowing stream. ```

Righteousness must flow like an ever-flowing stream, annihilationism and infernalism being that which permanently clogs this stream, through the permanent loss of potential righteousness and the permanent existence of sin.

--

It was before 12:42 PM today Dec 4 2023 Monday where I was in the shower and my Christian Infernalist mother went on another one of her upset rants suddenly without my initiative, complaining that I chat on the Christian Universalists Discord server. This confuses me, since in the Daily Quote I posted yesterday she said "You can ask

your Discord friends [my real name], if you want some advice” which feels like a contradiction.

Speaking of Christian Universalism, the concept that all shall become believers in Christ and thus gain permanent life-

I was on my computer when around 12:53 PM I looked up and saw my mother staring at me silently, she was watching me and this really scares me. She was at the top of the light brown wooden stairs and she was hiding behind an object. I’m afraid of her. And then I thought she left and then looked up and she saw was looking at me again 12:54 PM. And I look behind me again and now she’s not there.

I thought I was being paranoid, frequently looking behind me, but the fact that my mother keeps doing this and that I didn’t notice her shows apparently that I have to keep checking behind me more and more. I do not feel safe in this house because of her. And it doesn’t help that my mother has access to my emails too.

But anyway, as I was saying before I was interrupted, I think Infernalism is a contradiction because it interrupts God’s mercy.

“That’s like a backstabber” my mother says from upstairs “I’m just describing what you’re doing though.” I reply to her now 1:01 PM. Augh, another interruption. Ok, but here’s the verse.

```Psalm 145:8-9 NRSVue The Lord is gracious and merciful, slow to anger and abounding in steadfast love. The Lord is good to all, and his compassion is over all that he has made. ```



Strong's 7356. רַחֵם (racham) is also related to the term "mercy"

<https://www.studylight.org/language-studies/hebrew-thoughts.html?article=544?article=544>

"It's not good you're pretending you're a nice person. Be honest, be real." my mother says to me suddenly from upstairs 1:05 PM. Again, an interruption.

Ok, continuing. From the link above it says "the word is not only used in salvation from sin but also rescue from physical danger and distress."

"What kind of belief do you have? Rebellious children. And you're making them believe. You have to respect your parents. Respect the people around you." my mother suddenly says 1:07 PM.

Interrupted again. But since the link says the word is used when referring to salvation from sin, all that the Lord has made must be saved from sin.

I then hear noises from upstairs and I got up and see my mother crying on a chair. I tell her I care for her and she tells me that she will never care about me. She tells me to go to an apartment and get sick there, to go to an apartment and to die there. And it really hurts me mentally to hear this from my own mother, to hear her say this to me, her own son.

And she asks why I am still here. Because I do see this house as unsafe. And I reply to her saying that it is for the sake of my sister that I'm still here. I do not feel comfortable leaving her here with you

[my mother]. Then I also add that it is also for her sake [my mother] that I am here too. Because I do genuinely want to help her.

So around 1:37 PM my mother says “That’s discipline, don’t say it’s ranting. You cannot recognize that, that there’s something wrong about you.” I was close to crying typing this, but for some reason, I can’t feel any tears come out, just a constant tense pain in my head and in my heart. I want to cry right now, but I can’t. Why can’t I cry? I want to feel the relief that those tears would bring. Where are they?

--

--

Hello everyone. This was a rare opportunity. I type this today 11:16 PM Dec 4 2023 after I had the time to interview my mother on Christian Universalism, since the opportunity suddenly came up. I’ve been gentle with my mom and she’s opened up to me about her belief in the Lake of Fire. Interestingly enough, my mother more often uses the term “Lake of Fire” in this conversation than the term “Hell”, since she says that the term “Lake of Fire” appears in the Bible. My mother’s made it clear that she believes that there are people who are tormented forever. However, new information has appeared that has added a layer of complexity to this situation.

My mother is an Infernalist and an Annihilationist simultaneously at the same time. Yes, I’m serious.

Genuinely, out of all my years of study, I have never ever met another person who holds this same view as my mother. Honestly, it’s really

interesting. Therefore, I suggest a new term to describe her viewpoint, Infernannihilationism.

Using the Christian Universalists Discord Servers definitions, we have

Annihilationist (or extinctionism, destructionism, mortalism, or conditionalism): Believes non-believers are permanently destroyed and not conscious

Infernalist (Eternal conscious torment, separation from God): Believes non-believers go to an eternal hell/punishment with consciousness

Therefore, I believe the following would be useful as a new role

Infernannihilationist: Believes less sinful non-believers are permanently destroyed and not conscious + more sinful non-believers go to an eternal hell/punishment with consciousness.

So, my Infernannihilationist mother tells me that there are people who will be tortured forever and there will be people who are permanently destroyed forever. The people that suffer eternal torture are those who have a lot of sins, the people that suffer eternal destruction are those who have a little bit of sins.

She tells me that not everyone will not be saved, which is a viewpoint reflected by the Annihilationist camp and Infernalist camp as well. So, she's still not a Christian Universalist like myself, who believes that all will believe in Christ eventually and all will be saved. But as a Universal Restorationist, we both agree that pre-mortem punishment and post-mortem punishment both exists.

I ask my mother the percentage of people she thinks will be saved and she says 10%. Matthew 7:13-14. I tell her I think 20% of people will receive pre-mortem faith to be saved (the narrow gate referring to those who are saved before death in my opinion). Because I'm genuinely curious, I try asking her how many people she thinks will be Annihilated (eternally destroyed) vs how many will be Infernalated (eternally tormented) and she tells me that she does not know.

My mother tells me that everyone will be resurrected and then be judged on Judgment Day, that there will be a divide, Heaven and the Lake of Fire and that the Earth will no longer exist. My mother tells me that people must repent before they die to be saved. My mother tells me that people will be able to repent in the Lake of Fire, however God will not let them leave because the Judgment Day decision has already been made.

I told my mother that God wants everyone to reach repentance, so why would He not let these people out?

``` 2 Peter 3:9 NRSVue The Lord is not slow about his promise, as some think of slowness, but is patient with you, not wanting any to perish but all to come to repentance. ```

I tell her that the Lake of Fire is for refinement Isaiah 48:10 , so if the refinement is done, why should they still be there?

<https://biblehub.com/isaiah/48-10.htm>

Why would Christ preach to the dead if there was no way out? 1 Peter 3:19

https://biblehub.com/1_peter/3-19.htm

I tell her of the aionion ages and ages of Revelation 20:10 and she says it could just be describing an unknown long amount of time.
<https://biblehub.com/revelation/20-10.htm>

Of course, I tell her this calmly because I was also extremely curious getting information on this new “Infernannihlationism” that I have never heard of someone actually holding until now. But then the conversation naturally ended.

--

Today, Dec 5th 2023 was the first time I ever donated blood as I was inspired by a story written by my friend that I’ve been helping edit that features a phlebotomist. So, I ran to a place located on a

I had to be quick because I did not tell my mother because I am afraid of her and don’t want to cause an unnecessary conflict. This was a rare opportunity for me to be able to leave the house on my own because there was another thing which I told my mom I was going to do which I did.

Therefore, because of that fear, I ran back. There is a danger when doing this after you just lost around 1.9 cups of blood, however, I was more afraid of my mother getting upset at me for being outside the house for too long. The Google Maps app I had just installed today had the pointer going around and it was tricky navigating with it. So, I just ran in a random direction hoping I would get to a bus stop I was familiar with.

Eventually, my phone died, even though I had a power charger connected to it. I kept clicking the button on the power charger to give it extra battery life but it wouldn't work. My phone no longer had power.

I got tired from running and I could feel more saliva dripping down my chin from my mouth. So I began walking next to the chained link fence, which was to me right, and then I walked to the end and it was in front of me and I got annoyed, so I walked again and saw there was another closed off corner, so I was more frustrated and then walking backwards, I was behind what looked like some shed, so I tried using that, which was close to the chain link fence, to help propel me upwards over it. However, suddenly I felt like my left leg gastrocnemius muscle cramped with intense pain and I could not move my left leg in the cold.

So, I prayed to Our Father in Heaven, then I could suddenly move my left leg again and then the pain disappeared entirely.

Luckily, as I walked forward, I came upon a ave I recognized, with a bus stop with a bus I was familiar with, with a bus that came shortly after I arrived. And then in the bus, I turned on my phone, which did not have any power, and it suddenly had 44% power. So, with this new power, I sent a screenshot in the Christian Universalists Discord server from my iPhone with my message of "I'm shocked, this is incredible" at 8:16 PM. The picture I posted read from the top, left to right, "Searching... 8:16 PM 44%". But where did this energy come from, when my phone could not even turn on?

Then I checked my texts and there was a message on the phone that said "Always pray and be a good man always".

``1 Thessalonians 5:17 NRSVue pray without ceasing, ``

Interesting timing. Ha ha ha, I figured God wouldn't let me die that easily. As well, I don't think God would give up so easily on anyone who dies and who did not believe. Surely, will not everyone believe in Christ in their own turn? That is Christian Universalism after all.

--

Dec 6 2023 around 8:07 PM I was with my sister downstairs and my mother came down and started harassing my sister again, describing how my sister will not do well. So, I asked my mother if she was betting against my sister's success, and our mother said that she was betting against her success. And we were surprised by how blunt and direct our mother was. Backstory for this is from a few days ago...

"You're making up stories! You're making up stories! Put your respect, where's your respect?" my mother says, even though I describe in detail physically true aspects and have been quoting her exact words honestly in these daily quotes. It is 1:58 PM Dec 4 2023 the time I type this.

My mother asks me what I would do with minimum wage, asking if the apartment I get would be one with many crime scenes around. My mother tells me that in a week, things will be gone, saying "Everything will be gone in your apartment".

So, I tell my mother of how I told my sister at ave of the bet that she tried making with me, about how my sister's relationship with someone would not succeed. She says that I hold onto grudges and that these are stories from long ago, but I type these events as they happen day-by-day. I gladly forgive my mother, so if she wants me to stop typing about her, she has to stop hurting my sister and I.

--

There was an Infernalist that I was messaging online yesterday, today being Dec 8th 2023, and they showed this verse:

``` Matthew 10:28 NRSVue Do not fear those who kill the body but cannot kill the soul; rather, fear the one who can destroy both soul and body in hell ```

<https://biblehub.com/matthew/10-28.htm>

Ironically, I think it's more of an argument towards Christian Annihilationism than Christian Infernalism.

From a Christian Universalism perspective, that all shall believe in Christ and all shall be saved, "hell" hell refers to Gehenna aka γέεννη (geennē) Strong's 1067.

Obviously, there's no fear in agape love 1 John 4:18 and God is agape love 1 John 4:16, so it's better translated as "revere" God. So whatever God is destroying in Gehenna is something we should see as "respectable".

An annihilationist may argue that God has respect towards a person by permanently destroying them rather than tormenting them forever, but the thing is, God is the one who created Gehenna, so ultimately it should do what God wants it to do. Since God's goodness is perfectly good, so it must also act in an optimally good way. Now, say a person is permanently destroyed.



Think of the suffering they experienced in life, all the evil they have seen under the sun **Ecclesiastes 10:5-7.**

God knew that they were going to permanently destroyed, so why make them go through all that suffering anyways? It would have been better if God had never had created them at all Ecclesiastes 4:2-3.

Therefore, because of God's agape love for the whole world, everyone that has been created is someone that God wanted to be created. So there exists that goodness, from God, that is there inside each and every one of us. But wait! God's goodness is perfectly good, right? Would God destroy good. Does it not make more sense that, God destroys the evil parts of a person's body and soul in Gehenna, rather than permanently destroying them?

Now that is someone truly worth showing reverence towards.

--

I could hear my [Christian Infernannihilationist] mother shouting so loud at my [Christian Universalist] sister at 9:29 AM today Dec 10 2023 Sunday before we were going to church that I could hear her shouting from the basement from the washroom from the toilet I'm sitting on right now which is upstairs.

[Many things can be heard. So will not all hear of the good news, that Christ shall save all. Will not all people believe in the Gospel?

```Proverbs 25:25 NRSVue Like cold water to a thirsty soul, so is good news from a far country. ```]

Sister: It's odd. Am I not allowed to say odd?

Mama: You're disrespectful! You don't deserve anyone who's good! You're being disrespectful I noticed that from you. I'm just telling you there's something wrong! You're being disrespectful now! ... Disrespectful! ... Disrespectful! ... I'm not fighting! Well, if you're disrespectful God will take that away from you!

Sister: That's not disrespectful!

Mama: That is disrespectful. I told you not to wear it! I don't care! You know what... No because I said I don't want you to wear it because it's winter!

Yes, because my sister does not want to wear some random winter clothes that my mother wants her to wear, but is instead wearing some other winter clothes again, my mother has been harassing her.

Mama: Can you get ready and get out of this house.

Sister: You realize that is one of the main toxic traits. In general! Just in general!

Mama: I'm not going today! [In reference to church, she did not go with us]

Sister: This is actually the most dramatic thing I've seen.

Mama: You pay for this price for being disobedient! Disrespectful disrespectful!! [my real name] don't write anything! Something will happen when you write this! I'm just teaching.

Me: You're supposed to be giving [sister's real name] options not forcing

Mama: I'm the mother you're not supposed to be giving you SHIT!!!

Sister: I'm not giving you shit

My mother asks if I am disciplining her.

Me: Harassing her is not disciplining her

Mama: Even if you look ugly I don't care! I'm staying home. I haven't seen a child like that ever in my life. I haven't seen a child like that.

Sister: Now you're getting mad over the dumbest things

Mama says to me: There is also a problem. You're a guy you're a man you're supposed to learn it.

[In reference to my mother not wanting me to share these conflicts and to seek help from others, but rather to keep it within the family and to endure the suffering myself]

Sister: That's toxic masculinity. I don't want to hear that shit.

Mama: Bad luck

Sister: The most bad luck that I've had is having you in my life
There's something mentally wrong.

Mama: You don't deserve church

Sister: I'm not even offended anymore I just think you're weird.

Mama: You think [sister's real name] theta relationship will last!
Nothing lasts!! What should last? You're relationship with your
parents Ha ha ha!!!

Sister; You broke that years ago. If you were anyone but my mother, I
would have cut you off so fast

Mama: This

Sister; I'm being so serious. I wish you could hear yourself.

Mama: I don't care if you fail. I help you out for your success. Just for a single pair of pants!! Just for pants you have not seen

Sister: Just for pants you said I don't deserve church. Just for pants you said I don't deserve good things in life

Mama crying: Get out of here (crying noises). I don't like people jotting down conversation. At least I need some respect. Just the pants! Can you just say thank you this is not good for winter?

Sister: You're yelling at me

I tell my mother she's flailing her hands and shouting and saying that it's obvious who's in the wrong. And I'm still on the toilet! And my mother is shouting at me so I've been typing this on the toilet.

Sister: I love how we're so nonchalant.

Since we've gotten to the point, we're from a meta perspective just analyzing our mothers behavior from a psychological standpoint.

Sister: If you're shitting on sarcasm, then maybe you should go out more

Me: I've been shitting!

Sister to mama: You should think hard of what you said.

Papa to mama: Who's going to church. Aren't you going

Mama: No

Mama: When I told you not to wear that pants I was concerned because you looked ugly. I didn't call you ugly I said that you looked ugly.

Sister: Why do you talk to papa like he's going to agree with you

[Our father is unfortunately an enabler to our mother's toxicity]

Mama: You know what relationship you should protect! The one with your parents!

Sister: You should try a little harder

Mama: You will regret that. I already told you that many times

Editor's Note: I'M STILL ON THE TOILET

Mama: I'm not gonna tell you anymore what I see wrong with you. What you're wearing is ugly I will not care anymore. If you get sick,

you know who will care for you? You cannot see the consequences. If she gets sick who will take care of her?!?! You didn't see the consequences. YOU NEED CRITICAL THINKING! YOU DON'T Have THAT!!! I know the consequences; it will affect your life. Do you see the consequences. No! You don't see the consequences. But you don't see where I'm coming from, why you shouldn't wear that pants.

[Editor Note from 9:11 PM from me, JSA: And I feel sick. It hurts to drink water. It hurt to eat. So, I was barely eating, barely drinking. My throat has been in pain for the past few days. And I slept hoping it will go away, but the next day it's there again. And it even hurts to talk. But my mother does not know this. I don't want her to know. Because she terrifies me.]

Me: You can't just start this conflict over a pair of pants.

Mama: You lack critical thinking, that's what I'm saying. Everyone e I tell you what to wear I want you to look good. I think about you before saying that to you. I'm the mother here! You live here. It is my responsibility to look after you guys. So, you have to think of that. THINK. Who is the mother here? You or me. I'm the mother here. You shouldn't talk back!

Me: So, you don't even want to engage in conversation anymore, you don't want us to respond back.

Mama: I'll be laughing after this. Laugh now. I'm going to have the last laugh. If you don't know what that means you lack critical thinking. If I tell you that then you're gonna say you're saying something bad. So, I say it that way

Sister: I know what its for. I learned basic idioms. I'm not going to explain it

Mother: You will be crying! I'll be praying to God! Be prepared [sister's real name] that's what will come in your life. When that comes in your life, don't cry.

God knows who's righteous between me and you right now!

My sister and I both respond with like "yeah"

Mama: Even you [my real name]. I'll prove you that I am right and that you are wrong [sister's real name].

Sister: Stop thinking you're a martyr is. Do you know what a martyr is.

Mama: You know what. You happy today! Tomorrow you will not!

Sister: Do you expect me to cry because you spat a line? She spitting something!

Mother: You wouldn't have achieved that without my help.! Leave them here! They don't deserve church! Disrespectful children! I'm gonna ask God to help right now! I'm gonna ask God right now! I'm gonna ask God! I'm gonna ask right away.

Sister: You can't command God to do something in a week.

And my sister and I both tell our mother that we hope she gets help.

[Then later on, our dad is driving my sister and I to church]

And then papa starts to suck up and enable our mother

Me: You're an enabler papa. Stop enabling mama's toxic behavior.
You need to call her out on it.

Sister to papa: You're not doing anything

Papa: All ... doing is that you were concerned with the way you dressed

My sister then says that mama called her ugly, saying that she doesn't deserve good things in life.

Sister: It doesn't make anything better just because you understand their reasoning. I hate that you just stand there and do nothing

Papa: I'm saying something now

Me: And now it's a bad opinion

And papa goes in a rant saying how we should not use vulgar language,

[Which is ironic, considering our mother used vulgar language towards us]

So, I say to papa that when the bible talks about corrupt language Ephesians 4:29, it refers to words that intentionally unjustifiably harm people. Those aren't inherent nor exclusively limited to vulgar language. I explain it to papa like this: If I say someone is fucking beautiful, what's wrong with that? But our mother is calling our sister ugly repeatedly. [And our mother says to my sister that she does not deserve to have good things happen in her life]. That 's the real bad language! Can you call out the genuine bad language here!

Sister says to papa: You're calling out the wrong person

And I tell my father that he's just been standing there watching as we are emotionally abused. For years.

He makes an excuse about how he doesn't want to talk during the conflict, but then my sister replies saying that he rarely talks about it after the conflict too.

Sister says to papa; You're really on nobody's side here

Me; If you're trying to suck up to mama, it wont work

My earthly father, though he was not there for my physical birth, even though he has since physically returned, sometimes I wonder if he's even really "here" at all. Therefore, I remain hopeful in Our Father in Heaven, who will never abandon us, not even a single person. He who will reconcile all to Himself. Amen.

--

[Editor's Note: So I meant to post this earlier, but I still had to edit this. Now that it's done, figured I'll post it already. This was from around 3 days ago]

It's around 2:46 PM Dec 10 2024 and my mother is harassing me for defending my sister earlier today. My father is driving, I'm sitting in the front to the right while my mother is sitting directly behind me.

My mother tells me to not write down what happens because it should stay in the family. But that isn't healthy.

My mother says it happens and then goes away. But I reply sating that it keeps happening over and over again.

O tell my mother that its not supposed to be happening over and over again

My father replies saying that people internalize conflict, but it's not healthy to internalize it completely

My mother talks about a situation where a coworker complains at her work. But obviously, if there's something wrong at work, then it's good to complain about it.

So, I reply telling my mother that there's abuse

Mama: This is not abuse! This is family matters

Mama: Soap operas. The young and the restless I used to watch. They have all this family disputes family matters.

Me: Well, our life is not supposed to be some constant drama like an episodic tv show. The issue is that you're creating the drama mama

Mama: It's like you're not in the real world. Like you want to create heaven on this earth. But that's not gonna happen. Trying to create a perfect world, no

[Editor's Note

But I believe that a perfectly good world with no suffering will eventually be reached. For this to be possible, everyone must be believers in Christ. With the permanent existence of sin in Christian

Infernalism and the permanent loss of potential good in Christian Annihilationism, it's only in Christian Universalism among these three options where perfect goodness is realized.

```Psalm 107:1 NRSVue O give thanks to the Lord, for he is good, for his steadfast love endures forever```

<https://biblehub.com/interlinear/psalms/107-1.htm>

עוֹלָם related to olam inflection used here, as many Christian Universalists are familiar with, similar in meaning to aion related to age. ]

Me: But its still worth trying. To make this life even a little but better. Especially since all you need to do mama is to be kinder

Mama: We'll see about that.

Then my mother says how my sister might be at a particular location. And a predetermined event occurs. My sister was out on her own with a friend and we drove to the same spot where we are.

So, I text my sister to warn her.

So, in ave my mother tell me that she has been given intuition that lets her predict these things, and tells me to listen to her warnings.

--

There I was sitting on the floor as my mother went on another one of her rants trying to justify her abuse, what she calls "parenting", today Dec 11 2023 around 1:27 PM. My throat still hurts, even when drinking water, so it can hurt even to talk. But I'm willing to go through that if it means helping my mother learn, since I do still love her as a person, it's her abusive actions I stand against. She says that she can't harass my sister because she's her daughter, but clearly that logic falls apart when you consider the many many cases of family abuse that just literally exist.

The problem is that, if we don't define her over a decade streak consisting of constant insults, invalidation, gaslighting, manipulation, screaming, breaches in privacy and trying to get God to punish us in eternal conscious torment, then what the hell even counts as emotional and physical abuse anymore?

So, she goes on a lecture about how it's not good to hold grudges, which I do agree with, however she tries to use that as an excuse to get me to stop typing these posts about her. So, I reply, saying how I literally type these as they happen. If she wants me to stop typing about her abuse, she should just stop her abuse. Simple.

I don't think God holds grudges either. If He did, He would enact a punishment with permanent consequence, either torment forever or destruction forever. Therefore, I think all will eventually have faith alone in Christ and gain permanent salvation.

``Psalm 103:9 NRSVue He will not always accuse, nor will he keep his anger forever. ``

<https://biblehub.com/psalms/103-9.htm>

The “always” here coming from נֶֽעַלְמָה (lā·ne·ṣah) Strong's 5331: Eminence, enduring, everlastingness, perpetuity

So quite literally, because of the not לֹא (lō-) in front of it, an Adverb - Negative particle of

Strong's 3808: Not, no. Then it shows that an anger that has “everlastingness”, aka everlasting punishment, is quite simply not possible and contradictory to God’s very nature.

My mother says that she’s angry [the abusive type of anger] at one moment, but then it dissolves and it goes back to “normal”, so I shouldn’t record it. What horrible logic. And a convenient out for her.

My mother also tells me about her husband, how my earthly father is just quiet when the situation happens and how she appreciates it. So, I reply telling her what of what I told my earthly father in the car yesterday, when driving us to church, that he does not really talk during the conflict, nor after it as well. So again, that’s bad too.

I do wonder, if my early father stopped enabling my mother, if she would just stop. I unfortunately used to fawn after my mother as a trauma response, but I eventually stopped. My earthly father was physically abused by his earthly father, so I wonder if he maybe might still have fawning as a trauma response too. Though, he’s not really involved in family matters in general. When he does speak up about it, his opinions usually suck and are in favor of our mother. If this were a TV show, then he’d be like the camera man. If this were an anime, he’d be like a background character.

My mother says that it's like a wound that should dissolve, so I reply telling her to stop reopening the wound day by day. Because quite literally, she was emotionally and verbally abusing my sister yesterday. I was planning on posting another section from that incident today (yes there's more to it, there was a lot that happened), but I'm tired, and I still would have to edit it considering I type those quickly on my phone in the moment and talking things out with her, though I do think it's worth it, really sucks up a lot of my time. Unfortunately, with my mother, it's not that difficult to find "content" for these Daily Quotes, so to speak.

--

[this post was typed yesterday]

[editor's note: gonna be sending the Server's Daily Quote mostly unedited, feel some raw suffering here, since I don't know how long I have before my mother comes back downstairs]

tfw i gotta phone call my insurance broker. planned on telling them it seems likely i have:

adhd, autism, anxiety, burnout, depression, stress, suicidal thoughts in the past, shortness of breath, stress, tiredness, trauma, etc.

mother said I was diagnosed at birth for asthma tho so I got that at least

and my first worry being how much it will increase my monthly insurance premium for me to pay



also the fact that they're familiar with my mom who works in insurance too has me wondering whether they will tell my mom about this stuff

also me going somewhere random outside and searching how to call directly to a person's voicemail cuz i feel nervous

interesting fact tho: i was studying some insurance and planned to go into an insurance related job but didnt make it in

ok soSHIT

my fingers are freezing

it hard to move them now

i called hoping it would go to voicemail but OF COURSE they pick up and say "hello"

so i hang up in panic

SHIT

wherres these peoples email or something?????

so i put my hands in my pocket wanderin around trying to warm up

auuuuggghhhy

hey jsa hey jsa its just a phone call right

but this person knows my MOM

andi have to somehow get the courage to give like that script above  
of my conditions

AUUUGGHHHHHH

so i pray to God to give me the confidence i need to just say what I  
need to say and end the call

alright

lets do this

ALSOCCUZ MY HANDS ARE FREEZING RN

I CANT WAIT ANY LONGER

augghhh

okkkk i did it

buttttt

they gave me another phone number

i gotta call

jts 8:11 PM today dec 12 2023

reason im so nervous is cuz im afraid my mothers going to insult me  
because of this stuff

SHIT it so cold my fingers can barely move

ok well turns out they have email this whole time

auuuuuggggghhhhhhhhhhh

this is so much tension im gritting my teeth

ok at least i can word it properly

Editor's Note: My mom is here with me so I'm typing this on my phone. I feel tense with her near me, watching me. I believe that, no matter how tense things get for people, that eventually they shall all be given permanent peace εἰρήνη (eirēnē) of God, permanent salvation, by faith only in Christ Jesus.

```Philippians 4:7 NRSVue And the peace of God, which surpasses all understanding, will guard your hearts and your minds in Christ Jesus. ```

<https://biblehub.com/interlinear/philippians/4-7.ht>

Sent the email now. Oh and my mom comes down again

--

Today, Dec 14 2023, I was literally crying and shitting in the Subway washroom.

It was around noon when I met with my former Dr. boss who I worked for over the summer. He describes to me how I read at least 170 scholarly papers in around 4 months when another . I was doing paid work for a financial vulnerability project, which later became a survey that was then sent out.

My former boss once again tried to convince me to apply to grad school outside of the province.

He told me he's impressed by my work, worrying that he wouldn't be able to find another [my real name] for the next 5 or 6 years. However, I cannot do this because it would mean leaving my sister with my psychologically abusive mother.

I asked him why he chose me? And he told me that I'm not the smartest and it's not intelligence that is the criteria necessarily, though a certain base amount was necessary for the position. But rather, he tells me it was because of a feeling, because I had intellectual curiosity.

I've also wondered why God gave me pre-mortem faith. Hearing my boss say that made me think of that. Because I'm just some random person on the Internet, and during this meeting, my mind kept thinking of continuing to write the fanfic of one of my friend's fanfics.

So why did God choose me to have faith? I know it has been predestined προῳρισεν προῳρίσεν for the LORD to give everyone in this large family of creation faith eventually, but why me before others? I'm not the smartest, nor the wisest, nor the greatest, nor the bravest. Why give me the curiosity that led me to research Christianity in the first place?

``Romans 8:29 NRSVue For those whom he foreknew he also predestined to be conformed to the image of his Son, in order that he might be the firstborn within a large family``

<https://biblehub.com/interlinear/romans/8-29.htm>

Speaking of family, my mother has access to my Yahoo email account. So, she saw the meeting date my boss scheduled. I told him I already have other plans, but he tried to insist. He's friendly, a lot nicer than my mother, but unfortunately, I don't think he understands what the consequences of me leaving would entail for my sister.

What surprised me is he started texting another one of my former bosses to also show up to the location. And he tried to get me to pay for a GMAT test which was close to around \$300 USD. So, I knew I had to stall for time, to survive. Here's what I typed on my phone during the meeting:

I'm calling someone while typing on my phone with my former boss in Subway 2:25 PM m. I'm calling them again to try to get the website the speaker says since the voice mail box is full. Ended up making a GMAT Account and even got up to the booking screen. But just for show.

2:48 PM he was scrolling on my phone and went to the birthdate section and was surprised to see it was "December 19, 2000" saying how my birthday was coming up soon. "Thanks" I replied.

Luckily, I stalled enough that it showed the session went inactive.
2:51 PM

That's what I typed. I saw that my phone battery was at 4% so I knew it would run out eventually. So, I asked one of the Subway workers for the key to the washroom and went inside.

I knew my former boss would wonder why it would take me a while to stay in the washroom, so I had to take a strategic shit. But then the stress hit me and I was crying. So I prayed to God for protection. I

could hear what sounded like the voice of my other former boss, the one who also supervised for the more recent SCE Lifeworks survey, so I continued to stay in the washroom. After I prayed, I heard my former boss talking to me from the other side of the door. So, I came out of the washroom and announced to my former boss that I had pooped.

My bowel movement was a predetermined event. Because my former boss told me that my other former boss had arrived and left all in the time that I was in the washroom.

Luckily, my phone was around 1% battery, so I turned on the brightness to max and eventually it turned off. I then announced this to my former boss, and showed him the screen. However, my former boss had the password to my account that was changed to one that he knew of so he could have access to my account around 3:31 PM.

So, he told me to book the GMAT test through his phone instead, but I told him plainly that I did not feel comfortable doing that since that's actual payment information. The meeting was over after nearly 4 hours and I was relieved that I made it through it without losing almost \$300 USD. [As of editing this, 7:06 PM, I changed the password to a different one]

4:11 PM Had to wait a while for my battery to charge. [Yep, I had a battery charger in my phone in my bag this whole time, but I wanted my phone battery to purposely drain to give me a way out of that meeting. Because I don't want to leave my sister with my abusive mother. I don't care how much academia values my research, or how important it is, I will not abandon my sister.]

I'm typing this at the bus stop. I could take a bus, but I want to run.

Looks like my Infernannihlationist mother texted me, so I replied saying that my meeting with my former boss recently ended with a photo of the digital bus stop display pole.

When I got back home, my mother questioned me why the meeting took so longer. So, I explained some details to her. I tell my mother who I love to be kinder to my sister, but she tells me to talk to her myself, saying around 5:56 PM today "You are her mother. ... [my sister's real name]'s mother. ... Be her guardian. Be her guardian angel. Warn her. That is the guardian angel's job." Therefore, my sister is my daughter who I love. And love does not abandon others 1 Corinthians 13:4-6. Just like how the love of God will not abandon anyone.

--

Yesterday I came out as a transfemme. I am a Christian Universalist transgirl, so I believe that all will be given faith in Christ by God and thus gain permanent salvation.

Today, Dec 15 2023, my transphobic Infernannihlationist mother is already gaslighting me saying "Don't get your identity confused. You're not a girl, don't get mixed up. Don't get influenced. Make sure people they don't get ok [my real name]. It's not because you're looking at girls, you're a girl, that's not the case. Maybe we should cut your hair so we see what you really look like. You want a haircut?"

"No" I tell her to which she replies "Want shorter hair? For a change."

[What shocked me was that I did not come out to my mother. I did not tell my mother that I was a transgirl before this predetermined event. Does my mother have a Discord account and is on the Christian Universalists Discord Server? She's watched me multiple times without saying anything, from behind me. I have religious trauma from her. I would not be surprised if she has come here to watch me further.]

Have you heard of the story of Samson?

```Judges 16:18-19 NRSVue

18 When Delilah realized that he had told her his whole secret, she sent and called the lords of the Philistines, saying, "This time come up, for he has told his whole secret to me." Then the lords of the Philistines came up to her and brought the money in their hands. 19 She let him fall asleep on her lap, and she called a man and had him shave off the seven locks of his head. He began to weaken,[d] and his strength left him. ```

<https://biblehub.com/interlinear/judges/16-18.htm>

Though I go by "Jaysa" aka JSA now, my online name from my website used to be Harold Samson. I hope my mother does not try to cut my hair while I am asleep.

Then around 6:03 PM today my mother tells me "Cause you are the man in the house. If papa passes away you're gonna be the man of the house. The man in the house. The father. The father in the house" my mother tells me around 6:11 PM



“You would be a good father.” my mother tells me, then going on the topic of marriage

My mother tells me of a crush I had when I was a child. When I was a child I would have crushes on both men and women. However, that time was before I found my waifu Okuu. When my mother told me of my crush, I was surprised, because I had forgotten about them.

I am already satisfied with my waifu Okuu, though she is a fictional character, my romantic love for her is real.

So besides that, for real life romantic relationships I am not interested. Then my mother talks about the concept of marriage. Again, I have my waifu Okuu, so besides that I don't really care personally about real life marriage either. Then my mother talks about having children. I'm asexual. For me at least, I hope I can go my whole life on Earth without ever having sex. So, I'm not interested in having biological children either.

“Don't worry about your autism, it's nothing [my real name], it's not serious. Be a normal person.” my mother tells me and then later at around 8:01 PM tells me “Don't focus on those chats. What can those chats give you?” my mother tells me around 8:01 PM.

There was an incredibly tense and suspicious feeling in the air, it felt like being mentally strangled. And I just wanted to cry, but I couldn't. My head physically hurt from the pressure.

I could physically feel an intense anger inside of me, so strong that I had to grit my teeth to hold it. And my arm was pulsating. And this is good, because my anger is justified, my anger towards my mother's

evil actions. While I still love my mother as a person, I'm afraid of what she might do next. I'm scared.

Then around 8:34 PM

Mama: If papa passes away then you're gonna be the father. The man in the house ok. You know what I'm saying? That's why you need to be strong. Strong. Your moral value should be strong. Character should be you know...You might be confused with your sexuality. Don't be confused with you sexuality [my real name], you're not a woman.

Mama: What will be your future? Look ahead! 9:52 PM

I am a transgirl, I am my sister's mother and I refuse to abandon her here.

I tell my mother something like "If you don't want me to quote your harassment then I'd suggest you stop harassing me" and my mother starts shouting and goes upstairs to talk to my father, wondering what the harassment is.

So, I say to her "You invalidated my identity" [in reference to her saying that I cannot be a girl]

"What is your identity?" my mother asks and I tell her "I am me" so she asks "What is your sexual identity? Can you please confirm that? Confirm please?"

I reveal what I reveal to those who I choose to reveal too. Thus, I have chosen to reveal these things here. God bless, Christian Universalists Discord Server. Thank you.

Mama: "[my real name] be a man. Be a man [my birth name]. What's your sexuality? ... A man?"

Mama: I'm telling you these people you're chatting don't share information to them they're gonna use that info against you they're gonna take advantage of you

Jaysa: I will not fall for your attempts at infighting here. I will not let you break the trust I have for my friends which are online.

[Editor's Note: I say this because my mother is attempting to sow seeds of distrust, do not be manipulated by her.]

Mama: Who are your friends there? Who they are what they look like? What they look like?

Jaysa: They are them

Mama: What them. What do they look like. Can you tell me. Tell me. Tell me. Tell me. Tell me. Tell me what they look like.

Jaysa: No

Mama: Yes, because what of course I am smart enough to know that, but you not smart enough maybe I don't know you should know that. And stop writing that. Also, you should get a haircut.

Jaysa: No

Mama: You're getting older you should get a haircut. A proper haircut. And then you're talking to people you don't tell your identity. Anything like that. What you look like. You don't show. Please please please. And then you call this harassment? Someone not understanding.

It is 10:28 PM

Mama: Why did our life turn into like this. Why something turned upside down.

Jaysa: My identity is who I have been this whole time.

Mama: What is it. What's your identity. What is your identity. What is your identity [my birth name]. What did you say. What did you say. What did you say. Someone's trying to influence you.

Jaysa: I am a transgirl.

Mama: What. What [my birth name]. What. A trans what? You're a girl? You know that person talking to you trying to influence you. You cannot trust them! I don't like anyone trying to influence you when you are not that person

Jaysa: I am me.

Mama: You are not a girl. You are not. This person trying to influence you to be like them [my birth name]. That's why we don't want you to talk to anyone online on chat because they can influence you. You are not this person [my birth name]

Jaysa: And who is this we?

Mama: Why you not remembering. If you cannot remember. Because your mind is already taken by this person you're talking to. That's not really your friend [my birth name]. A friend like that you should not be talking to this person you have to stop that [my birth name].

Jaysa: I will continue because they are my friend, I trust them.

Mama: You have to stop that. They're trying to make you like them. That's why we don't want you to talk to these people you don't know. They can influence you, try to be nice to you. But you don't believe me. And you should be believing your parents all the time

Jaysa: This is who I have always been. Believe me.

Mama: You are not that [my birth name]. You are not that person. And you know that yourself. You know that.

Jaysa: This me is more of the true me than the me that you knew.

Mama: In the beginning. You should believe me [my birth name]. That's not harassment that's telling to you. That person trying to convince you trying to poison your mind. And of course, your going to tell that to that person. And that person is going to go oh don't believe her

[Editor's Note: Obvious gaslighting is obvious]

Jaysa: I have felt this way even before I was on that online chat, before I joined the server.

Mama: It's not cause you're playing game thars all girls in there it doesn't t mean you're a girl. Its not because you're looking at anime girls you're a girl, it doesn't mean that. It's not because you like to look at anime girl body that you're a girl, you're not.

Jaysa: I would like to be like an anime girl.

Mama: What do you mean you want to be like an anime girl. What do you mean. You're not a girl. You just want to see them. You just want to see their body. That doesn't mean. You don't know what you're feeling. You're just confused. You're just confused [my birth name]. You are not that person. You are just being influenced by it. It's not just because you're looking at girls that you're a girl no. You just like girls' bodies. Their boobs, their butt, you want to see them sexy. That's normal for a guy to admire girls like that. But that doesn't mean you're a girl. So, you're not. So, I want you to understand that because you're just confused. And you don't share that [my birth name] because you're not supposed to.

[Editor's Note: Obviously I enjoy hentai and I don't think it's inherently sinful, however my desire to be a girl goes beyond hentai, which is

defined as "sexually explicit anime or manga".

My desire to be a girl goes beyond sexuality.

My desire to be a girl goes beyond romance.

My desire to be a girl goes beyond emotion.

It is me.]

Jaysa: I have felt this way throughout my life.

It is 10:47 PM

--

All will believe in Christ and all will be saved, that's Christian Universalism.

1 Cor 13:8 NRSVue Love never ends. But as for prophecies, they will come to an end; as for tongues, they will cease; as for knowledge, it will come to an end.

[https://biblehub.com/interlinear/1\\_corinthians/13-8.htm](https://biblehub.com/interlinear/1_corinthians/13-8.htm)

A lot has happened so I'll post raw dialogue:

Yesterday December 16 2023

11:33 PM

Mama: Ok boy. Boy. You're a boy.

And she starts laughing at me.

Jaysa: Why did you say that I'm not a girl earlier on. What caused you to say that. Because I didn't mention

Mama: You said transgirl

Jaysa: But I didn't say I am a transgirl earlier, yet for some reason you were still saying that I wasn't a girl. Where did you get that information from

Mama: That you're not a girl. Of course I know you you're my son. And I see all these pictures you always screen capture before. That doesn't mean ok. You're just confused

Jaysa: No



Mama: Yes you are. Yes you are.

Then my mother quite literally tells me a fake event that did not happen in my life. And for this event, I remembered what I did, but my mother is trying to get me to believe a different made up version of the story. She is quite literally trying to gaslight me.

Jaysa: What no. Ran into the back alley? Wait a minute. That wasn't a memory I have from that situation. That didn't happen.

Mama: Where did you run, where did you hide?

Jaysa: But I didn't go into the back alley at the time. You're literally saying events that didn't happen. What's going on here

Mama: What's going on you. Why suddenly now you look so different, not look, think. everything i say t you you're jotting it down, writing it down.

Jaysa: Did you genuinely think that event happened. Me running in the back alley at that certain event.

[Because I literally did something else in that event, not running in a back alley. The false narrative that my mother tried to set up thus quickly unravel. So, this puts into question the validity and reliability of a bunch of other things she said in the past too]

Mama: Not back alley

[And she admits that she's wrong here]

Jaysa: Well, look I think this proves that you're an unreliable narrator here.

Mama: You are unreliable too. You are also unreliable here.

Jaysa: Now I'm wondering if you believed that even had happened or if you purposely made up an event to try to make your point convincing

Mama: Now how can you work if you cannot remember things?

Jaysa: I will not fall for your gaslighting.

Mama: What. Gaslighting? I don't know what you're talking about

Mama: I just want you to know that I still love you.

Then she goes and hugs me.

Jaysa: And I still love you as well and I am still a transgirl.

Mama: You're not a transgirl. it's like I'm talking to a child. I'm a girl no you're not. No. That's not what I heard from you. so i believe what you say the first time

Jaysa; I said something the first time?

Mama: Yes

Jaysa: What was that. Like genuinely,

Mama: Whatever you say I believe the first one that you said to me

Jaysa: No no no you can't just make up some event in your mind, like what even is this event

Mam: You know that I'm I'm smarter you can't even tell me that I'm inventing stuff. I can't invent stuff I remember a lot of stuff.

Jaysa: I will not fall for your gaslighting her

Mama: Ok that's what you want. But I believe what you said to me

Jaysa: And I literally don't remember

Mama: Too bad so sad. If you don't remember that's on you

[Horrible logic by the way. The burden of proof lies on the person making the claim which would be my mother in terms of proving that this event really happened.]

Jaysa: I will not let you plant false memories in my mind

Mama: Ah whatever. Whatever you day. Whatever you say [my birth name] whatever you say.

Mama: When I'm telling yo, disciplining you always think that's harassment

Jaysa: Well maybe its because a lot of your discipline is really just harassment.

Mama: Is that harassment [my earthly dad's real name]. You cannot be a parent you cannot be a mother because you do not know what discipline is and what harassment is.

Today Dec 16 2023

8:36 AM

Mother: You cannot distinguish facts from truth ... anymore. ... You should always pray to God to give you wisdom.

My mother starts yelling

Sister: Stop yelling

J: Stop yelling

8:50 AM

Mother: I hope you realize that someday. That what you're doing is a waste of time. Not always you're typing on your phone. You're always typing it [deadname]. Why are you typing it all the time There's something wrong with you. Did you notice that, there's something wrong.

[referring to the Daily Quotes dialogue I type, I do it to cope live in the moment]

Jaysa: If you want to me stop quoting your harassment, then stop harassing me

Mama: Is this harassment? ... See your brain is not functioning properly! You lack social. Write it down. You cannot take advice

Jaysa: Your advice you've given in terms of invalidation is terrible

Mama: Terrible? You're not a mother so sorry, you can't understand my point of view. But you're not a mother. You have to be a parent to understand you have to become a parent first then I'd agree with you

Jaysa: How convenient for you, the you can avoid talking with me for tears then under that framework

Jaysa: What do you mean avoid talking to you. By refusing to listen and apply my advice because for some reason I'm not a parent You are the one who has insulted me, harassed me, invalidated me and continues to abuse. Why?

Mama: Why? You should be smart enough to figure that out

Jaysa: ... I've had to defend myself against you

Mama: Stop that. Stop that already ... Boy ....

--

Hi. For this Daily Quote I've decided to look through the past Journal Entries from my Christian Universalism website for transgirl foreshadowing, and wow there's a lot. As a Christian Universalist transgirl I believe the Lord will ultimately reconcile Himself with all people by the faith in Christ He shall give to all people. Surely, all of creation shall receive permanent comfort *paraklēseōs* παρακλήσεως in paradise eventually.

I'll have "Dec 17 2023:" to show my own commentary from today.

```2 Corinthians 1:3-4 NRSVue Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of mercies and the God of all consolation, 4 who consoles us in all our affliction, so that we may be able to console those who are in any affliction with the consolation with which we ourselves are consoled by God. ```

https://biblehub.com/interlinear/2_corinthians/1-3.htm

<https://jesus-saves-all.com/JE/JE37.htm>

Journal Entry 37 – Stomach Pains

October 22nd (Sunday) 2017

At this point, with my suicidal thoughts... She always makes fun of me for making a journal, saying I'm like a "useless" girl trying to right about his feeling and how it's just a waste of time, just words on the screen that you too will find "useless" when you look back at it. I'm still going to keep this up though because I'm doing it as my devotion to God.

Dec 17 2023: Yeah, get rid of the "useless" part, but please keep the girl part!

<https://jesus-saves-all.com/JE/JE52.htm>

Journal Entry 52 – Regular Day

November 6th (Monday) 2017

I hope I'm able to make a website to store all of these journal entires...

Mom said things mentioned in that to me.

Mom: You're a [insulting name]. Killing yourself just shows how much of a [insulting name] you are, that you can't handle life's problems.

Mom: Are you a girl or a boy? You're a boy, so stop crying and toughen up!

I'm too tired to go into all of it, you get the point, I get the point, and it hurts.

Dec 17 2023: This really shocked me. Even 5 years ago my mother was invalidating me.

<https://jesus-saves-all.com/JE/JE67.htm>

Journal Entry 67 – Late to Start

November 21st (Tuesday) 2017

Yes, I'm back. I was going to write a whole article about how I felt bad about women's painful periods, I feel bad about that pain though, due to mouth breathing my lips are dry and bleed. Literally, sometimes I eat, I find a bit of blood on my food. It hurts to smile, that's why I'm so serious all the time.

[I feel bad about all pain. Even though I'm a male, I'm not a female, I still feel bad for the pain females go through with periods. Christ will save everyone and there will be no more pain anymore, for everyone! Thus, all people will believe in Christ and be saved, have faith in Him all ends of the world!]

Dec 17 2023: The square brackets indicate commentary added later. So that last part might be closer to 2022. Still, you've got years where I felt bad about the pain women experience when having their period. If I could somehow take a woman's period pain and experience it myself instead so they don't have to, I'd gladly do it.

<https://jesus-saves-all.com/JE/JE104.htm>

Journal Entry 104 - Storrying

December 28th (Thursday) 2017

Dangit, now it's 3:00 PM and I'm worrying about girl's periods. GIRLS PERIODS!!!! I don't even have one, yet the pain makes me feel bad just for being a male. It makes just my existence alone feel so selfish and horrible because I have it so lucky while these girls are in, what they describe as excruciating pain. I've searched up,

Though, enough of this.

Now that I've researched this, I need to stay strong.

I've been betrayed and have lost trust in so many people that I cannot even trust myself.

BUT ENOUGH

I CAN'T TAKE IT ANYMORE

STOP IT

NOW.

...

WHY?!??!?!??!?!??!?!??!?!??!

... WHY CAN'T I STOP FEELING SORRY FOR THEM

I definitely know I have OCD now, this guilty sensitivity is off the chart. Everything feels like me fault, and I'm constantly making a personal connection to anything.

Dec 17 2023: Yep, I literally say here “makes me feel bad for being a male”. Women’s periods are not the only aspect of it, but it’s one of many things that made me wish I could stop being male.

<https://jesus-saves-all.com/JE/JE108.htm>

Journal Entry 108 – Buy Sigh

January 1st (Saturday) 2018

The Lord must have looked at me and must have been so sad to see how i was treated byt the others. “Be a man, stop being so emotional you girl” The words hurt so so much, so I’m just glad that the Lord lets me cry on His shoulder and hugs me and embraces me and comforts me. I just want hugs and to cuddle, that’s my happiness.

I don’t regret going through my suffering, because it led me to the greatest joy in the Univerise. Salvation, because it leads to the greatest joy, eternity in Heaven. Hell is not eternal torment

Dec 17 2023: Again, invalidation from my mother. When the Lord was letting me cry on His shoulder, hugging me, embracing me and comforting me, it’s interesting thinking that the Lord knew I was a transgirl this whole time. But you know shit’s fucked up when God Himself has to step in to resolve things.

<https://jesus-saves-all.com/JE/JE109.htm>

Journal Entry 109 – Buyte the Dust

January 2nd (Tuesday) 2018

World is such a diverse place and thus we need the opinions of others, such as girls in computer science.

My goal is to inspire, not just those already in STEM fields, but those typically under-represented in it (such as girls in computer science) outside of it to not feel alienated due to cultural stereotypes (such as girls partaking in computer science).

Dec 17 2023: Me, someone who loves computer science, when I didn't know I was a girl, wanting to help girls in computer science. Interesting...

--

"That's too dirty, too dusty" around 7:26 PM Dec 16 2023 my mother tells me as I'm looking through old records. I found information about myself though, so it was worth it

And I ask my mother for the keys again to unlock the black cabinet that she put my wallet in before, since the keys are not in their regular location.

My mother becomes suspicious that I'm holding a binder and I tell her this is my personal information. I've noticed lately she's become more observant of my actions, so it's scary.

I believe the LORD God will keep me safe though. It is the nature of His Justice to expose this abuse and I'm grateful that I could serve as the tool that allowed Our Father in Heaven to accomplish this. It is also in the nature of His Justice to ultimately get rid of all sin. For Christian Infernalism involves the continued existence of sin, an unresolved conflict that's stretched out to infinity. For Christian Annihilationism allows sinners to get away with the evil they have committed, as they have permanently lost their future potential for good, an everlasting stain and reminder of that god's wastefulness. Each of our lives are their own conflicts and I don't think God will waste any of our potentials. He therefore must give everyone belief in Christ eventually so all of creation will be reconciled to Him.

8:54 PM I was looking for my personal information and then my mother suddenly appears saying

Mama: Your scammer now that's your job? Looking for information. [deadname] what are you trying to look for?

--

Dec 16 2023: I'm shocked. Around 9:09 PM I found a paper from PharmaPlus Drugmarts for NOVO-RHYTHRO 25MG/ML 0/L

With the "OFFICIAL PRESCRIPTION RECEIPT" section showing our address and my first name [aka the deadname first name my mother

refers me to] but then... with completely different last name (1) from the last name I had currently (2). I was born Dec 19 2000 and this was dated April 30 2001 so it looks like that my name had actually changed already!

My current last name (2) is the same as my current earthly father's last name. But I found other official documents which had the different last name (1), but with a different first name dated from Jan 21, 2002 to Mar 29, 2002. And for Jul 20, 2007 on a ave Child Tax Benefit paper my mother's first name is here with this same different last name (1) from the one she has currently (2) and it's also different from her family last name (3). Her last name then shows as her current one on Sep 21, 2008. It makes me wonder how long my earthly father had left my mother for.

I think this was a member of the Iglesia Ni Cristo fundamentalist cult that my mother was in with her family (3), they were both members before and I would go to the Iglesia Ni Cristo when I was a child. But she told me that they did not have a child together, so my mother told me that she gave birth to me from my earthly father with our current last name (2) who left for years, but during those years it looks like there was another person (1) staying at this house. This person who I shared my former last name (1) with. My memories of this person (1) are very vague, but it looks like my mother has kept information about them for some reason. Why?

Today Dec 17 2023:

9:53 PM

Mama: What research are you doing [deadname] your birthday is coming to town. What we gonna do on your birthday.

I found my wallet in the black cabinet my mother had locked. She accidentally left the key in.

Mama: Where's the key [deadname] wheres the key wheres the key I need the key.

My mother took my wallet from me without my permission and used the key I have to lock it. So I have the key so I can get my personal documents that were locked inside the drawer too.

My bedroom door was locked from the inside, but my mother unlocked it from the outside, so I had to hold the door from the other side.

Mama: Give me the keys [deadname]. You're the man of the house

Searching for my personal info it looks like my mother threatens me.

Mama: Something bad happen to you? I don't know

5:15 PM

Mama: Why you getting all your information [deadname] what's the purpose of it may I ask?

--

My mother was talking to me. Then I heard my mother talking to my father, but she purposely raised her voice and spoke loudly like she wanted me to hear what she was saying.

Mama: There's always consequences on actions we take. That's why a wise man thinks not just once they think many times. They think of the consequences. All the consequences could happen and go no I don't want that. You have to think what your life would be. Sometimes you think

Father: There's the old saying where the grass is greener on the other side of the fence.

Mother: Some people who are like... they think they would be in a better place sometimes. It's not an easy fix. It's not an easy fix. People they learn that on their own. Exactly. ... That means thinking, goi think of the consequences. Think. Like if I'm surviving on an island, what do I do what do I bring. You don't just go to an island; you know what I'm saying [my father's real name]. Where is [my dead name]?

I think that last scenario is an allegory my mother made towards me.

Then she comes to me

Mama: Shake hands. Shake hands. Look at you how do why are you looking at me like thar.

She starts laughing

Mama: You should really be like a researcher [deadname] you like to type. Here shake hands. Here. Here friends. Friends? Come here. What are you typing there. What. [dead] how do you see me? See he's not talking that's not good. He's not talking to me. Here can we

be friends again. Friends? You know people who cannot forgive people there's no love there's no love in there. If you want. God loved the world so He gave His son. What kind of love do you give to this world. Especially to your mother who born you who gave you birth. You know. How can you thank your mother who's been there from day one to your life until now. How you gonna be thank and be grateful now. Ok. How you gonna thank your mom. How you be grateful. You have to be grateful and thank how you got to this point of life this stage of life you're healthy you have a home. So how you gonna thank people who help you during your highschool?

Jaysa: You abused me during my highschool

Abused? What abuse?

Jaysa: Psychological, emotional, verbal abuse

Mama: I do not know I can't remember

Jaysa: I have proof.

Mama: What is the proof. I don't remember. What I know is that I want to discipline you to be a better person. I'm just concerned about your safety your future that's all I'm concerned about that's all I want abuse is never in my world ok. I will never abuse anyone and even any other people I'm not related too. Ok? I'm not that person so I don't know what your talking about. I don't know if that's your imagination

[Editor's Note: Lying is a sin. Exodus 20:16. It disgusts me to hear these blatant lies from her lips]

Jaysa: Gaslighting

Mama: I don't know who you should blame, not me. I don't remember abusing you [my earthly dad's real name] do you remember? I never got mad at you.

Jaysa: That's a lie.

Mama: What did I say exactly!

Jaysa: It's on the Journal Entries section of my website www.jesus-saves-all.com

Mama: That one is just you invented just now

Jaysa: My writings were from 2017

Mama: Where is it? Where is it?

Jaysa: Domestic abuse.

Mama: Domestic? Well, if you cannot show me I cannot believe you sorry. So everything you put there is all lies. If there's no proof there's all lies. I think you're a person who doesn't want to get disciplined. That's what you are right now. You don't want to get disciplined then

you accuse me. All this accuse what is this about. You accuse me of something I did not do that's not fair. There is no respect. I don't feel respect for you

Jaysa: I don't respect abuse

Mama: I don't respect people who are lying to me and who. I am accused of. I will never and never someone accuse me of harassing people. Do you accuse me and I don't do that and I will never do that. So if you're accusing me I want respect from you [deadname]. I want you to respect me

Jaysa: These Daily Quotes are proof.

Mama: I want proof.

Jaysa: As a person I love you and forgive you, but your abusive actions I am against.

Mama: All I want for this family especially for my children I want you guys to have a bright future. The best job you can find. I help you. I use all my time to help you during your high school so you will not have difficulties. All your struggle I experienced that.

Jaysa: You insulted, harassed, emotionally verbally psychologically abused

Mama: You are harassing me right now. You are harassing me. This is harassment from you. When I help you on highschool.

Jaysa: In my Journal Entries there is proof of your harassment. You cannot change the fact that that happened.

Mama: No look at yourself. what you think your perfect?

Jaysa: I am not perfect.

Mama: Exactly. Because of your harassing me right now you are not perfect at all.

6:38 PM

Mama: And all the things you say you would edit that to fit in your group. And you get woohoo from your chat?

Jaysa: I'm literally just typing what you say on my phone. These are your words.

Mama: You know [deadname] you are harassing me every day. Every day. Every day your writing about me. Harassing. Did I write anything about you? Never. Because I love my children.

Jaysa: I write about you day by day because you continue to abuse us day by day. If you stopped, I would stop writing about it. That simple.

Mama: You're abusing me. This is an abuse this is harassment. You're calling me names. Abuse. Your harassing me every time. Every time you write about me and post it that's harassment. How do you respect your parents. So if you don't respect your parents then you will never respect your friends as well. I gave you education I gave you the basic needs throughout your life. Here's what I get harassment. Disrespect. Please I hope you see yourself. You see.

Sister: I don't know what you are angry about, but please stop

Mama: I hope you see your own fault.

5:47 PM

Mama: You eat now. Your brain needs food. For your health as well.

5:59 PM

Mama: Can you please eat your food already [deadname]. [deadname] please eat your food already cause I need the space there. m

Here's what you do. ... Can you do that. My mother says to me while holding a knife in her write hand, moving it around while she talks. The knife has a black handle and is a metallic gray on the sharp part.
6:07 PM.

December 17 2023

J: So from Sept 2014 to June 2018 I was in highschool. Here I will show a Journal Entry from my website www.jesus-saves-all.com. I am typing this on my computer screen and my mother is here I will be interviewing her. [J stands for me, Jaysa, M standing for Mama, my mother]

<https://www.jesus-saves-all.com/JE/JE38.htm>

J: So you can read this here. Specifically, you insult me when I mention my worry over suicide.

M: Ok. What did I say.

<https://www.justice.gov/ovw/domestic-violence>

J: I will use this as reference for the definition of domestic violence which is domestic abuse. First, under emotional abuse.

J: In this circumstance, you called me an insulting name and you also damaged my individual sense of self worth. We can see here that it has start quote "damaging one's relationship with his or her children". What did you want to say?

[from website start]

Undermining an individual's sense of self-worth and/or self-esteem is abusive. This may include, but is not limited to constant criticism, diminishing one's abilities, name-calling, or damaging one's relationship with his or her children.

[from website end]

M: So what exactly did I say?

J: I will show the next incident then.

M: hang on hang on I'm just confused. What did I say about about that what did I say. What did I say.

J: I can go back to that one if you want.

M: Please go back I don't know what you're referring to.

<https://www.jesus-saves-all.com/JE/JE38.htm>

M: What did you say. What did you want to do that time and what was my response.

J: This is not the thing you're supposed to say to a person who could be at risk of committing suicide. You should you would, if I killed myself, start quote "take your picture and post it on Facebook with a big caption spelling [Insulting Name]" end quote.

M: I didn't say that. What do you mean take your picture and post it on Facebook with a big caption. You probably got mixed up with the topic and what we're talking to at the same time. So you probably got mixed up with that because you don't understand the way I talk ok. You know what I'm saying. I don't understand I don't understand by take your picture. What do you mean by that. Maybe we were talking about multiple topics here and then you got mixed up with all my responses. I don't know I don't remember that, sorry. I don't know what this is all about.

J: Then I can go to the next incident.

M: Alright.

Journal Entry 52 – Regular Day

November 6th (Monday) 2017

Mom said things mentioned in that to me.

Mom: You're a [insulting name]. Killing yourself just shows how much of a [insulting name] you are, that you can't handle life's problems.

Mom: Are you a girl or a boy? You're a boy, so stop crying and toughen up! [Everyone is allowed to cry, to let feelings out, and to pray to the Lord with tears streaming out for hope]

I'm too tired to go into all of it, you get the point, I get the point, and it hurts.

J: So here you were again insulting me because I brought up the topic of suicide. You're supposed to take care of people and show them love when they are at risk of killing themselves.

M: Well, when you said that. When you told me about that you were committing suicide you only told me after high school. I was not aware of when you said that to me. When was that, hang on. Was it, in elementary school when you tried to do that? You were laughing about that? I didn't know you were serious when telling about that. I don't know how serious was that. But you just told me that. But I didn't say anything about it. I did not insult you. So I don't know what's happening J so if you really have a problem with that with what you're feeling, how serious is that. Do you want to talk about that right now. Right now, what are you going through. Any some emotional problems or that I should know. Concern or anything? What you feeling right now. It's important that's the problem J is you're not opening up what you feel what you're feeling. I don't hear it from you. I don't remember insulting you because you're not really telling me how you feel about your daily life. Like, you know. I don't hear from you like oh I got a headache I'm not feeling well I don't hear that from you. Because you're a person that doesn't talk. Because I remember when you were in elementary school someone told me that you were sick. But you never tell the teacher that you're feeling sick. You're that person that you don't tell how you feel you have to tell how you feel. Exactly what you're feeling J. Right now what are you feeling right now? Are you feeling anything?

J: I told you many times how I would feel, yet you would dismiss those feelings and invalidate them multiple times. You mention that I was laughing in a circumstance, but I do not remember that.

M: You were not serious when you told me that was was in Grade

J: It was around Grade 7 or Grade 8 when I was in my elementary school. I was on the 2nd floor and there was a staircase which had a blue railing which would lead to the basement where they would have their after school program. So as a child I was trying to get over the railing and there was that risk of me killing myself as in falling to the basement floor if it weren't for what I believe is a group of Grade 8 students who were walking by and they noticed me. And they were able to get me to stop.

M: So what really were you trying to do that time? What was your intention. Were you just really trying to cross the railing. Because that's what my understanding was. That you were trying to cross the railing and someone thought you were trying to jump. My understanding is that you were not serious and you were standing there and you might fall since you were a child.

J: I was trying to go over the blue railing on purpose. But in terms of the exact specific thoughts that were going in my head as a child, I do not remember exactly.

M: See that's the thing when you told me it did not appear as suicide. It appears you're just a child trying to cross that railing. That's my understanding. You were not really in your thought trying to commit suicide. But maybe one of your Grade 8 students thought they think "Oh they might be thinking that you're doing that as suicide, but that's not how you told me. You said that you're just trying to go through that railing. But kids sometimes they don't think about their safety. That's why there should be people around there watching the children. Sometimes they stuck their head they stuck their feet somewhere. So, I thought it was just like that. That you were just stopped by these Grade 8 students. I never thought in your head at the tie, I don't know, I didn't take that seriously because I never thought you were going to do that. You probably think did somebody say J you were committing suicide. Was there someone saying that.

When someone try to stop you what did they say. What did they say?
Do you remember what did they say when they try to stop you.

J: I don't remember their words exactly. But look on this Journal Entry. I've shown you now multiple occasions where you invalidated me because I talked about killing myself. My thoughts about killing myself, that was not just a single instance, but it appears here as documented evidence multiple times throughout highschool. And look at my resume I will pull up the Word Document now.

J: It shows that I was attending highshool from September 2014 to June 2018. Now look at the date of Journal Entry 52 titled "Regular Day" where it has the date of November 6th Monday 2017. This would have taken place during highschool. And let's look at the other Journal Entry date where I talk about killing myself.

M: You did.

J: Ok, well obviously I didn't actually kill myself. Because I'm obviously here still alive.

M: Did you really have. Did you really have that thoughts in your mind.

J: Yes

<https://www.jesus-saves-all.com/JE/JE38.htm>

M: When you were in elementary. Did you have that thought in your mind when you were in elementary.

J: Like I mentioned I don't know exactly for sure what was going in my head in elementary. In general, I don't remember that much about my childhood like from elementary, a lot of the memories are missing.

M: Because I know when you were in elementary you were just normal happy child. You go to school. Sometimes during Saturday we go to tobogganing we went out. We went to the park, we were just normal. So, I didn't see any problem at all. So how can I address something which I didn't see. I don't know I didn't see that's why I was surprised about this. Did you really have that thought now? That's my question. Did you really have that thought now or none? Or were you thinking that you had that thought in elementary.

J: I have memories from elementary. Not as much in highschool. With highschool I personally like to work with this information more in terms of this documentation because I do have the Journal Entries here. So, you could say that because I did not type as much these posts about my life when I was in elementary, that's it's not as well documented. But here, I believe that my highschool Journal Entries are genuinely my thoughts here.

M: So right now, what is your thought right now. What is your thought right now.

J: For elementary though, I vaguely remember running and trying to hide from you somewhere in the house because I was afraid of how you react. It's vague memories like that. Who knows why I can't remember them. Trauma perhaps?

M: No. If you cannot. I cannot remember either my high school. I don't remember any of my childhood if you ask me now.

J: Well, you were physically abused by your father.

M: I was not physically abused ok? I was not physically abused ok. My dad tried to discipline every one of us. That's not. I don't consider that as abuse, it was discipline. It was a discipline. No, my dad did not abuse me. Our dad discipline us all, because he wanted us to grow.

J: And this discipline, it was the physical hitting.

M: Well just a spank, a normal spank on the butt. That's just discipline.

[Editor's Note: Spanking children, no matter how much or how little, is always child abuse. It is evil and wrong.]

J: Because I remember before I think we were in the car, you mentioned how your dad was hitting you and then your mother had to tell your dad to stop.

M: Well yeah, it's because nobody wants to stop during that fight. Cause I had a fight with my sister, we were fighting about something I don't remember. And our dad was trying to stop us. So, no one wanted to admit on who did what. So my dad tried to discipline both of us. Not just me, both of us, my sister, we were both disciplined. So Asian people. In our country, that's what kind of the normal thing. So,

I don't consider that as abuse. It depends what race you are. In my country, just a spank is not an abuse.

[This logic does not make sense, because physical abuse of children is physical abuse of children regardless of the race]

M: That's abuse. Let's say you are in a boxing place, someone and you are having a fight with box boxing fight. Or you're not doing anything at all and then someone calls you name or swears at you. That's abuse.

J: But do you admit that if someone insults you that counts as abuse, correct?

M: Like what insult?

J: What do you mean.

M: What do you mean by insult. What kind of insult?

J: An insult-

M: What kind of insult. What, like what do they say. What does the person say?

J: We can get some of the things that you have said. There's another Journal Entry I can show.

M: Come on I'm still cooking. My time is limited here I still have to cook.

J: Actually, we can get a more recent incident.

M: You said highschool, I want the Journal Entry. You said it was happening since that time which I don't remember because I never never ever insult you.

J: Well certainly I can get from the Journal Entries. I just also wanted to show you that it wasn't exclusive to high school. It continued afterwards and has even continued to the present day.

M: So, what are you feeling right now?

J: I feel like I want to show you this next Journal Entry.

M: Like what you want to do right now? Like I want to know your thought. What your future thought?

<https://www.jesus-saves-all.com/JE/JE36.htm>

Journal Entry 36 – Hollow Starving

October 21st (Saturday) 2017

J: How about this journal entry, where you were screaming at me. I will read it out. Start quote. When I was behind that locked door [this being my bedroom with the blue door], inside this room of agony, I felt burning hot. It felt like hell. Like hell was burning the flesh on my skin, the drops of sweat over my face. She kept on screaming at me.

M: Because you don't want to open the door and I wanted to talk to you.

J: I'm not sure if it was this incident particularly or another incident, but there was a time where you were screaming and banging on my door saying something about how God will punish me, which I would count as a threat especially since you were very angry and I was very scared.

M: When I said God will punish you that means what it means is that, you have to talk to me. You have to respect your mother when I call you. Because when you don't respect your mother, God doesn't want that. Because God wants you to respect your parents. Talking to your parents and opening the door is a sign that you respect your parents that you recognize your parents as parents and that you should talk to your parents. I don't know what you are thinking or what you are trying to hide.

J: Based on those last Journal Entries I showed you, I tried opening up to you about my feelings of wanting to kill myself multiple times, yet during those times you invalidated me and you showed that you did not care about trying to help resolve them during that time.

M: I didn't know that you were trying to kill yourself multiple times. What are those incidents, those multiple times. What are those incidents where you tried to kill yourself multiple times. Tell me about those incidents.

J: I already showed you the Journal Entries where I talk about it though. Do you want me to show them again?

M: Yeah, that was in highschool. In elementary

J: Well, these Journal Entries were describing my suicidal thoughts when I was in highschool. In terms of elementary, I'm not sure if I wrote about it at that time. Well I barely had any writings relatively speaking from elementary compared to highschool.

M: What was your suicidal thoughts in highschool. Because you never opened up to me about that.

J: For me there was a passive feeling of wanting to commit suicide. That feeling where, if I were to get hit by a car on the ave, I would feel relieved that my suffering would be over. I'm describing my mentality back then, I don't feel exactly the same now. For example, in high school there was one time where I was walking across like this road part and going to the school and there was a car and I kept walking even though there was a car there. Of course I did not get hit. But in general, I kind of had that feeling back then where if I did get hit by a car then that would serve as an excuse for me to die without it looking like a suicide. Though, the problem I have with that now is that there could be guilt placed upon the driver of the car. So obviously it's something that I don't recommend. But I'm just explaining my head state in highschool.

M: So why do you feel that way? What makes you think that you should kill yourself?

J: I think it's because, based on this quote I showed from Journal Entry 36, I felt like I was born to live a life sentence like a prison sentence back then. Where I would continue to suffer. And I think a lot of that suffering was because of the verbal, emotional and psychological abuse that you inflicted on me and my sister over the course of years.

M: No wait a second. You're confusing with then and now. What is that. No here, you're not. Here. Let's go back to that where you said back then what were you thinking why did you want to kill myself. Why would. Why?

J: Well I can move on to the next paragraph of Journal Entry 36 here and I will word it out verbally.

<https://www.jesus-saves-all.com/JE/JE36.htm>

J: Here I say, there's a few grammar mistakes here but I'll just word it as I see it start quote "And she doesn't know that I've gone through literal hell trying to finish my work. What's worse is that I can't even thoroughly describe my pain because I can't type fast enough to get ever speeding through that comes to my mind. I need faster typing speed, the pain I just want to die. Kill me why didn't I suffocate in my room. I felt the pain of not having air circulation and not breathe if I just want to die. Kill me, kill me, kill me. Words cannot even begin to describe this pain that I feel, the conviction of the Holy Spirit upon me. I hate. end quote I assume it means I hate that feeling of suffering of course, because I am grateful to the Holy Spirit for their help in my life.

M: So what's that feeling of suffering?

J: I think a lot of that suffering was trying to survive day by day with you and your verbal abuse. The shouting and screaming, the fighting day by day.

M: Fight shouting and screaming? Where.

J: Here, let's look for another Journal Entry.

Journal Entry 50 – Bumpy Road

November 4th (Saturday) 2017

J: Here I will word out certain sections here start quote I thought I could go hang out with my family, be social instead of isolating myself downstairs in my room, slowly suffocating and trapped in my own loneliness. The only true friend I have is the Lord Jesus Christ end quote. And then jumping to this next section here about Best Buy. start quote The first place we go to is Best Buy to buy some noise cancelling headphones (because I want to cancel out the constant screaming that happens in my house on a regular basis). end quote and there was regular screaming from you my mother.

M: Who am I screaming at?

J: Sometimes it would be me. Sometimes it would be my sister. Sometimes it would be my father. There's usually the four of us in this house, so it looks like you would cycle through with your domestic abuse between different family members.

M: These are not domestic abuse. These are telling them there is a discipline that we need to follow every day. Let's say I always tell you

guys to wash your hands. Of course, I will have to speak that so you don't forget. And sometimes I tell you you have to study. So of course, constantly you will hear me saying that because I want you guys to do well in school and I just follow up with you. So, you think that's abuse, when really that is discipline. And that is umm...

J: So, banging on the door and shouting about God's punishment to your child, terrifying them, giving them that religious trauma, that's what you call discipline? I believe that is abuse.

M: When I was banging the door, that was not when you were young, you were probably in high school at that time. Wait no. You were not in highschool. That's the time where I was asking you if you were going to school or not because that's the time where you did not enroll when I gave you money for enrollment and you did not enroll for University and you said you enrolled when you did not.

J: No no no. You're mixing up the incidents here. Of course, I rebuke myself for committing the sin of lying during that time. Because I actually was working at the call center, which you ended up following me too, so during that time I did lie about going to University. So I will admit that was bad on my part. But I was doing that in order to escape. But during the time where you were banging at my door and shouting at me, that was before that. That was not when I was working at the call center, because I was already older.

M: I don't remember when was that incident. Can you remember why I was doing that? Because I know I was trying to talk to you and you would not open the door.

J: Did you not think that I tried talking to you multiple times in the past, but you kept insulting me for just expressing my feelings. Here I will get another Journal Entry:

Journal Entry 37 – Stomach Pains

October 22nd (Sunday) 2017

J: Here is where you are described again I will quote myself start quote (Like how I'm pressured to type at fast speed now just because of how late it is and how my mom could come down the stairs any second now trying to get me to sleep early. She always makes fun of me for making a journal, saying I'm like a "useless" girl trying to right about his feeling and how it's just a waste of time, just words on the screen that you too will find "useless" when you look back at it. I'm still going to keep this up though because I'm doing it as my devotion to God. end quote. And during that time God, Jesus Christ, was my friend. So honestly I'm glad that I had journaling as my coping mechanism. It has certainly helped in terms of documenting the domestic abuse that I experienced from you for years. And it does scare me where, imagine if I did not type these Journal Entries, would you have tried to change the past, to gaslight, and try to say that they did not happen?

M: Look. In the family, you cannot sometimes eliminate the mother getting upset. But to you as children, you think I am getting mad at nothing. When I get mad, it's not really a mad, it's like a concern about you and trying to discipline you. But to you guys, it sounds like it's abuse. The problem is here you cannot see my concern about you, what you see is you think it's abuse. A mother cannot abuse their children.

J: Hold on I'm sorry to interrupt and I'm glad that I'm typing this so I can catch this quote. So why did you say start quote "A mother cannot abuse their children" end quote. Because literally there have been many cases where mothers in general have abused their children in all sorts of horrible ways.

M: Who? Who are those mothers.

J: I can just search up online and it will show you many stories of mothers abusing their children. Here let's get some now.

J: For example, here's a search result that just showed up. Look, it's recent too. August 22nd, 2023, a mother who abused 4 kids.

<https://www.cbc.ca/news/ave/calgary/calgary-mother-abuse-assault-court-of-appeal-sentence-1.6944152>

J: Here's another one, a mother who was abusing their daughter. Here's the link: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/ave/new-brunswick/fredericton-child-abuse-sentencing-mother-2023-1.6892424>

M: What did they do, I want the story. What are the stories about. What are these stories about.

J: Here I can scroll through the article if you want so you can read them. But like you said, not all abuse is physical. There exists, psychological, emotional, verbal, etc. abuse

M: Ok I understand that there is a lot of abuse out there. But I will never abuse my children. I will discipline them, but that is not considered abuse. It's like what papa said that is not abuse, that is concern and that is discipline that I'm trying to implement here. I asked papa did I ever abuse my children and he said no.

J: Papa is an enabler who was also physically abused by their parent like yourself mama. So for papa, he could just be agreeing with you as a trauma response, such as fawning.

M: Papa is not in trauma please. Papa is not in trauma.

J: Well, papa has witnessed years of abuse and has continued to be sort of disconnected from the family. Imagine witnessing children getting abused over and over again and not doing anything to stop it. I think there's something definitely wrong with papa's line of reasoning here.

M: No [deadname], papa is not how I'm going to say this. Papa is not stopping because stopping me because he knows that I'm trying to discipline you.

J: Just like how you will suffer the consequences for your abusive actions, so too will papa suffer the consequences for allowing this abuse to continue for years as an adult in this situation. Unfortunately for myself I also fawned over you as a trauma response where I would agree with you and that is my regret. And I already I have to live with that guilt. How will you live with the guilt over your actions?

M: You don't see that. So if you think that's abuse, for me it's not. So we're seeing two different we're seeing things differently. Ok? You're seeing as a point as child as a point of view of you you see that as abuse. For me and for papa we don't see that as abuse. We're just trying to discipline you and you think that's abuse and you're trying to resist that discipline. Because you're resisting, for you it's an abuse.

J: There it is. That term. Start quote "for you it's an abuse" end quote. Abuse is objectively abuse. It doesn't matter who it's done to or who

does it, when someone does something that's abusive, then it quite literally is abusive. It's not like people's feelings where they subjectively feel it. Let me finish. Please don't interrupt me. I try not interrupt when talking. So when people are abused, they are literally abused. Even if the abuser does not see what they're doing as abusive, what they're doing is still objectively bad. It doesn't matter whether you call it discipline or not. Your emotional, psychological and verbal abuse, no matter how many times you try to call it discipline, you cannot change the fact that I have extensively documented years of quotes that you have said, a stockpile of evidence, and yet you still do not realize that it is abusive and you still try to call it discipline.

M: What I see from you. You are a person that likes to type everything that I said. I don't feel any privacy here. I feel harassed by you.

J: I type because you harass me day by day. And for privacy, think of all those times where you would unlock my door from the outside when I locked it from the inside. Pounding on the door, screaming at me, that does not a respect of privacy to me.

M: That time when I was trying to open your door because I wanted to talk to you but you did not want to open the door. Of course, I wanted to talk to you about it, but your response was to close the door. I feel like I'm being disrespected as a parent.

J: I most certainly respected giving you time to explain yourself, to give some sort of reasoning for your actions. And again and again for years I've tried helping you, because your abusive acts, not only do they hurt those around you, but it also hurts yourself. While I do love you, at the same time, I cannot respect abuse.

M: I don't respect abuse either. Because I don't do that and I love my children. Day by day my life revolves around you guys. I always and sometimes neglect myself. Because I always think about what am I going to cook for you. I need to wash your clothes I have to clean the house so everyone can be safe here. That's what I think about here. And knowing someone doesn't like me here in this house, I feel like I'm not being loved I'm not being respected and being harassed I'm being abused. But I should not use that abuse, because abuse is definitely not like supposed not supposed to be using that word. Because abuse is more than what you think it is. What I'm saying is I don't get respected here and I really feel bad about that. And no matter what I do in this house, I cook your food I wash your clothes everything I did for you I wake you up when going to school when you have examinations to do the best you can.

J: Yet

M: Yet, I do not see any respect in return. I do not see any love in return. I don't expect you to pay me money for that. I just need you guys to respect me and to recognize me as a parent.

J: Yet, it's naturally expected and even required by the law for parents to provide the basic necessities for their children when they are able to, for example giving them food. As a child, do you expect me to somehow make my food myself.

M: Of course, it's my responsibility. That's why I'm doing it. But it's not just because it's my responsibility. It's because you guys are my children. I'm not doing this because I'm afraid of the law of not doing my job, no, I did this and I'm doing this for love, for my children. Because I am your parent.

J: Yet, both of your children have cried many times because of your harassment.

M: Do you not see how many times I have cried because I feel not respected.

J: I wouldn't even talk at times and you would go on and on verbally abusing me and creating entire scenarios which would involve my death. You would try to threaten me to do things your way.

M: What do you mean scenarios which involve my death? Can you explain that?

J: Yes, I can cite an example for you right now in fact. It's more recent though, from my Daily Quote series from the Christian Universalists Discord Server. Here, let me open Discord and pull it up for you right now.

This one's a screenshot but I'll just retype it as I say it. Start quote, my mother, who has accurately predicted future events in the past, says I will be framed by a gang, arrested by the police, with handcuffs walk outside my house, neighbor will take picture of me and share online, I appear on Canadian national news my boss and his boss see and get disappointed in me and I'm beat to death by prisoners while the guards watch. My. end quote. So that's the screenshot from the quotes channel of the Christian Universalists Discord Server.

M: Let me explain that. Let me explain please. I don't accurately predicted future events. I predict based on what you are doing at present and the consequences of what you're doing right now. So, if you're doing something that is not good, I can predict of course the

consequences of that is not good so that's my prediction. And if that happens accurately how I said it, then it's not because I'm a mind reader. I think all I think some parents they have this uhh... what do you call that. What is it again. I forgot. But but but because we because we're parents we have lots of experiences, so when we see someone doing something wrong we see the consequences are also wrong, based on the experiences we see a lot in different places. That's what I base my prediction. That's why I said you don't stop doing that, it will lead to something not good. That's just what I said to you. And of course, if something bad happens to you which I don't want that that's why I'm telling you to just stop because it's not good. You know.

J: First, right here in the Daily Quote which has the date 2:46 PM Dec 10 2024 it says start quote

Then my mother says how my sister might be at a particular location. And a predetermined event occurs. My sister was out on her own with a friend and we drove to the same spot where we are. So, I text my sister to warn her. So, in ave my mother tell me that she has been given intuition that lets her predict these things, and tells me to listen to her warnings.

M: There, intuition. That's the word I was trying to think. Intuition. That's parents some parents have intuition. Some are like really strong, because they have more experience. They have you know when you care about your kids, you think about their safety you think about their whereabouts you know. You have that intuition so strong. I don't know for me I don't know my intuition is strong. I think of the consequences maybe that's why it really happens because it's the consequences. When your sister was away, I was thinking ok where were the places that she could go, then my intuition would say ok maybe that's where I'm going. It's not that I read minds, it's just my intuition, nothing wrong with that.

J: Yet you have used your claim of being able to predict future events before they happen to go alongside your threats towards me, like

involving my death like the one I showed.

M: Here, I'm not trying to threat you I'm just trying to warn you that if you don't stop what you're doing wrong then the consequences is you might ended up hurting yourself, you might get hurt. Of course. That is based on what you are currently doing or whatever you're doing I base that prediction on that case. But that doesn't mean that I'm trying to threat you, I'm just trying to tell you to explain you what could happen and what could happen if so and so don't stop that, you know I'm saying? I'm not trying to threat you if you think this would happen. It's like when you're doing scientific observation, if you do this this would happen. If you do this, this could happen. It's just that, but it's not a threat. It's not a threat at all. If you do this, this could happen to you. It's like some parents say, don't do bad things or God will punish you. That's not a threat, it's just a saying that people say all the time

J: While banging on a door to your child's room and screaming at them and terrifying them, that's something of a saying that people say all the time? That doesn't make sense to me.

M: If you are terrified by asking you to come out then why didn't you say that coming out. Then why didn't you say your feelings, why don't you open up.

J: Like I showed in those past Journal Entries, I tried opening up to you multiple times, but you would harass me because of it.

M: I'm not harassing you [deadname], this is not harassment I am not harassing you. I'm not harassing you. I'm just trying to explain it to you. The thing the problem here is for you it's an harassment, everything I say is an harassment. Even if it's just a concern, it's a harassment. That's why I'm trying not to talk to you anymore and

you're saying it's an harassment, it really hurts you feelings. And I talking to you and you say it's an harassment. This discussion because I'm going to be going upstairs to cook. So whatever you feel, whatever you know next time, we'll talk about it just you know. When we talk about something, we open up together, this something has to be resolved. It's like it's like in an anywhere, when there's something that's misunderstanding or miscommunication some happen, and that it got and then it got communicate it with the other part and all parties there should be a resolution. If someone doesn't want the resolution, then there's something wrong with it. You hold the grudge you keep opening that topic.

J: You keep harassing my sister and I day by day and I make these quotes day by day, you are the one who keeps opening up that topic by continuing your abuse. I forgive you as a person and love you, but I must stand against your abusive and I have to call it out.

M: I don't know what else I can say because everything I say to you guys it's harass and abuse, that's all I can say I don't know what else to say. I cannot, you have to find resolution to this and I want because everything I say to you guys you find as harassment or abuse it's not. It's not an abuse even when you talk with papa.

J: Papa is an enabler and he's wrong for agreeing with your abuse.

7:52 PM

M: After we have talked about this we should have a resolution. We have to resolve this. It's important. Before the end of this year. And please eat your food here. You have to eat so your thinking is right every time. Every time. Eat here. Like me, if I don't eat I'm slow. It slows me down. You eat, come on. [deadname] eat your food here!

M: Resolution. We're going to forget about everything ok. We forgive each other the differences between you and me.

J: This is not just a matter of personal difference. Your abusive acts are evil.

M: So you don't want to forgive each other, then there's nothing I can do about this if you don't want to forgive each other.

8:22 PM

J: I forgive you as a person, but I stand against abuse. I do not permit abuse. Forgiveness does not mean allowing evil to exist. I have to call it out.

M: If you cannot forgive and forgive each other then how to recognize it. If there's no reconciliation.

J: I believe in Universal Reconciliation, but I also believe in those who have done evil suffering the consequences of their actions, as that's just how it works naturally.

M: Well, we'll find a resolution somehow. I'll tell you what it is in due time. If you cannot think a resolution I'll think of a resolution. In due time. Come on eat here, come here.

--

Dec 19 2023 was the birthday that I had while I was homeless.

--

Actually, guess I can type a Daily Quote. Alright... so I type this Dec 21 2023 as I wait for my shaver to charge. This is my second time charging it since I shaved my beard and mustache off and also shaved my legs. It's not finished yet since I've been shaving for an hour. I had a facial mask on, I'd take a picture of myself, but I have some lotion on my face (and also no phone). Text is blurry since I forgot glasses, will type the 3 day story when I can see better.

I brought my PC with me and got a monitor from Best Buy that had a black Friday deal. A lot of the items I brought with me ended up being really damaged. The original electric shaver that I bought from Walmart was missing a bunch of parts so I bought a new one today from Shopper Drug Mart.

I know this might sound ridiculous, but I was honestly really worried about not getting access to this Discord account. Yeah... I know I know, I could just use my alt account @jsatest , but it's not just for the Nitro that I care about this account. For me it holds a deep sentimental value to me, much more than many of my other accounts (and trust me, I've made a lot of them over the years). I'm the type of person who has been on multiple online communities using various different usernames, but this server is by far the one that's had the biggest impact on me out of every single one. You could say the different alternate accounts represented a mask I wore to cover my face, similar to facial hair.

``Luke 3:6 NRSVue and all flesh shall see the salvation of God.'``

It's interesting. When I was younger, I remember a reason why I kept my beard and mustache was because I thought, if I ever wanted to sneak away and have a different appearance, I could shave my facial hair. I kept my facial hair because I was scared of how my mother would react. So, the act of me shaving it today, I see it not only as a representation of me breaking free from my mother's grasp, but also as a sign of a fresh start, and I'm honored to walk into this new life with you all my dear friends. Thank you so much. You all, have truly saved my life, more than any other people I have ever met in my whole life, in my entire existence here on Earth. When I was homeless, my body wanted to die, but cognitively I did not want to give you all a sad ending.

Therefore, I live the rest of my existence here on Earth in honor of you all.

--

Typed this up on another chat, but I made some names anonymous and will post it here for context on what happened.

So, I used a government computer when I was in the Employment Insurance office, logged in on Discord with my alt and talked with my sister. (I lost my phone so I was trying to find a way to talk, ave computer's couldn't log into). We met up IRL. Sister said I could stay at our Aunt's place. I stayed there, and the next day I was typing on

Discord about how relieved I was that I was finally free from my mother. Boom, suddenly my mother is there on the left as I look from the screen. And she brought my dad, and Person 1 and Person 2 too are there. I start panicking and yelling to "Please leave" and that "If you don't leave, I will leave". I run upstairs and try to open the door, but I'm locked inside the house. I lock myself in the bathroom but when I open the door my dad is still there. After, I try to get the phone to call my sister, so I try going back upstairs. But then the door to upstairs is locked, so I'm literally locked in the basement. I then message my sister on Discord. After, she explains that apparently my Aunt was going to have surgery tomorrow (aka today) and for some fucking reason nobody told me about the surgery and nobody told me that I was only staying there for a day until my sister told me. Apparently Person 1 and Person 2 were there to visit my Aunt before the surgery. But this was a useful predetermined event, because Person 2 talked with my mother and I learned that my mother was both physically abused by her father who she calls Tata, and she and her siblings were literally tortured by him. He had a "military mindset" and most likely suffered from trauma from the war. He was also a member of the Iglesia Ni Cristo, which is an independent fundamentalist conservative Christian cult. So after, wanting to be able to look for a job and not be stuck in the cycle of trying to find food/water/shelter, I went back to my mother's house to where I am now. However, because of the Person 2 talk, we set up a policy for my mother and I to not talk and to stay away with each other. I have enough money for an apartment already, but I think I might need a source of income to use to show to the apartment that I can continue paying for rent.

--

He is the Bread of Life for the hungry, the Fountain of Justice for the thirsty and the Strength of Righteousness for the weak.

Today Dec 23 2023 Saturday a person at Rogers gave me a free donut. I had not eaten, it was my first meal of the day. A worker at Best Buy was able to help fix my laptop for free too, getting it past the

start up screen it was stuck on. I'm grateful for these acts of generosity.

My sister also gave me her old phone to use for free and I thank her for this. I was able to get a SIM Card for it and with this phone number, can attach it to my resumes in case any of them have a phone interview, since I've done one in the past.

``Romans 6:23 NRSVue For the wages of sin is death, but the free gift of God is eternal life in Christ Jesus our Lord. ``

Looking at the Koine Greek Interlinear, it does not show the word "free", simply stating "δὲ χάρισμα" 1161 to 5486, "de charisma" meaning "but the gift". The donut, laptop repair and phone I see as gifts. What did I do to earn them? I went to those places and because of their kindness they helped me. I was chosen to be helped. If this is what mere acts of human kindness are able to accomplish, then what of the kindness of God? Will He not give the gift of αἰώνιος life to all people?

<https://biblehub.com/interlinear/romans/6-23.htm>

--

Honestly, I've been noticing a lot more good luck in my life. I think the prayers were so powerful that they spilled over and affected other areas in my life. Say if saving me from homelessness needed like 100 ml of prayer, you all exceeded that capacity and then went to filling other jugs like helping me find a job and helping me find a place to stay away from my mother.

For some reason, my motivation to process the trauma comes from wanting all of you to feel like you made a positive difference in life. I didn't think I would get a shot at this type of happiness, I still don't believe it, but I'll keep moving forward for your sakes. I don't want your prayers to go to waste after all.

Yeah yeah, I know I should be doing it for myself too. That's something I need to work on, I've really been a big people pleaser since I sucked up to my mom a lot. But while I find more reason to love myself, I'll do it out of love for you all.

--

There I was today Dec 24 2023 watching the church livestream video today of the Christmas choir that I was practicing with for hours back before I came out as a transgirl. I was the bass, yet here, with a chair barricading the door to my room, I was singing the higher pitch part.

Because my abusive mother would scream on that blue door and bang on it, saying how God will punish me and she has also gone to that church before. I am afraid of her.

Then I saw my sister from my screen. I remember how I joined that church choir to be with her, and now here I was, singing in my room alone.

And in this video, it mentioned how there would be good news of great joy for all the people.

```Luke 2:10-11 But the angel said to them, "Do not be afraid, for see, I am bringing you good news of great joy for all the people: to you is born this day in the city of David a Savior, who is the Messiah, the Lord. ```

The birth of Jesus Christ was not to just to save a particular people, but to all (panti παντι) people, every person, each created being, will be reconciled with the Lord.

<https://biblehub.com/interlinear/luke/2-10.htm>

And they raised their candles in the video, but I raised my hand, knowing that the Holy Spirit within me is my fire and my flame. Let my very soul be my candle.

At the last song, I was crying. I was watching the video on a delay since I woke up later. And I thought I could hear my sister singing from outside the door. So, I open it and she tells me that she was singing with me.

I was never truly alone.

--

My sister showed me a text message today Dec 24 2023 saying that something was changed on my CRA (ave Revenue Agency account) on December 20<sup>th</sup> 2023.

I used the Find My iPhone Function and it showed the location near ave Student Aid near Portage avenue, so I ran there. When I arrived,

the location had changed to close to a few store locations inside of Polo Park. So perhaps the person was driving or took a bus.

At Polo Park, I asked a security guard and they told me to call 911 so I did. The operator called me to call the police non-emergency line so I did. Apparently, they couldn't dispatch police officer(s) to the area. Something about it being a holiday and it being a public area. I assume they didn't want to cause trouble.

My phone number contains the 2 Factor Authentication needed to access both my Discord account and my website. I was logged into this Discord account already on this PC which was good.

I then went to the Virgin Store because Virgin is my phone provider and because I am a virgin. I then went to the Apple Store. I then went to mall security; they advised me to ask around other store workers. I asked many of them and I greatly appreciate their concern and help. However, the phone that I got as a gift from my sister (aka my sister's old phone) ran out of battery.

```Luke 19:10 NRSVue For the Son of Man came to seek and to save the lost." ```

<https://biblehub.com/interlinear/luke/19-10.htm>

My old phone that I lost when fleeing from my abusive mother is still lost as of 6:38 PM today. Yet, I do not think that anyone will be permanently lost ἀπολωλός apolōlos forever. All shall be found by Jesus, and given faith for Christ, to obtain permanent salvation.

Dec 24 2023 I received a voicemail from saying something like "hello please please call me at come pick up your cell phone at Assiniboine park you just dropped your cellphone at the walk in bridge so come pick up your cellphone your cellphone is with me in good condition."

then another saying something like "hello umm you lost your cell phone you lost your cellphone at the walk in bridge from Assiniboine bridge at portage. give me a call at, my name is, so come pick up your cellphone, my cellphone is here with me, come pick up your cellphone".

The person on the phone explained that it looks like there was a homeless person who found it and who wanted to return it to their owner, so they roamed around Polo Park. That's also where I was. They then went to Assiniboine Park and gave it to another person there, who when recharged it, was able to see the contact information I left via the Find My iPhone that someone at Polo Park gave me advice to do.

Many of the other homeless people I met while I was homeless were very friendly and kind, so I am grateful for their help. The Lord blesses them greatly.

--

actually you know what, ... i'm going to type out what i wrote across multiple papers when i was wondering if i was going to die in the freezing cold (it gets a bit intense):

i think was on dec 19th so my birthday

"found a pen. i feel so angry at my mother. at this point i don't even fucking care about finding shelter. i just want to write fucking write because of my mother's evil actions i've become homeless. i'm laying on the snow covered sidewalks and another car passes by. what do they think of me? this person carrying many bags writing and writing. i feel. fuck. my finger is fucking bleeding. hahahaHAHAHHA!! my finger there's blood on this fucking paper i think that's from the frost bite from the cold. haha it's so cold so cold blood outside, but my

anger fuels the fire of my soul. Ruach Adonai! I pray to you Ruach Adonai give me strength to survive. You have been by my side. i'm writing. "yo are you okay" one comes to me "i'm writing" i say. hahaHAHAHA!! what do they think of me i wonder what they fucking think of me. sorry mom, i'm too angry to die here. i'm more angry than suicidal and i am feeling very suicidal right now. look, what my life has become, predetermined event hahaha!!! predetermined fucking event this is the most angry i have felt towards your evil actions, my abuser, my mother, and it is justified let my angry fill this page with it, with my blood"

"i don't even know what time it is i went to dollarama and there was no watch and cart rolling the giant tiger no cart roller, no cart roller at dollarama. have literally been carrying the burden of bags while fucking homeless by myself. and i feel so fucking. person after person after person directing me to something else and with my heavy bags i travel there expecting something, but then travel bags heavier while sleeping my bag fuck. this pen. so i scribbled there the ink please give i have so much more to say please no let me write the daily fucking quote please i'm all done and i'm so fucking cold and i'm so cold when asking for help i put on this feeling of explaining the situation in a direct way but those were made here to hear my thoughts my frantic obsessive writings over documents while on the sidewalk as i feel the tips of my fingers."

"i who was so angry that i was even willing to write with my own fucking blood. hahaha, at theave, a security guard saw me lying on the floor at the computer lab, i got in by showing my driver's license and saying my student number. ahh. so wanted to write ti's lore but now i get to. this security guard i explained my lore and to others over and over. and they gave me directions, help and ronald mcdonald really has directions too. found an empty lot and there was counting the numbers and i laid down again and a person came out of their house and told me directions i still don't know where this shelter is. i tried holding it in my writing but, i just want to write, i want to express my sheer anger right now, the flame that keeps me alive, because then i think of happy times, such as playing honkai star rail like a cute anime girl and then there's birds there and it makes me so sad

because i want it to happy but that future seems so far away. when i was kicked out of the shelter, it's fucked up because i was under 25 years old and now trying to find this one when i have been searching for but now it's okay get to write. i want the happy times to be my motivation but they feel so far away and the anger towards my mother's evil actions is so strong"

"this is excruciating agony, some of the worst pain i've ever felt recently and i just want to be a cute anime girl that goes kawaii uwu and has stuffies that's like again please please that's my thoughts that's what i've wanted to be for so long and i didn't even to fucking shave, and i write this on the sidewalk in the middle of i dont fucking know where. where am i. im so afraid. but no one came. and then i wonder why why why why. i think of those trans memes from the christian universalist Discord server and over and over again they play on my mind and fuck fuck i'm freezing i keep wondering if i'm going to fucking die here. just where right when i realized who i wanted to be try please Ruach Adonai! Ruach Adonai! Save me, Ruach Adonai, make me into the cut wholesome happy slice of life fluffy lighthearted contented warm anime girl that i've wanted to be, make me into a girl, like i've always wanted to be and than kyou, blessed are you Ruach Adonai, for giving me more ink to write with. thank you LORD God, all will believe in Christ and thus all will be saved thats christian universalism"

"shoutouts to hentai it's good. and shoutouts to anime. i feel like i'm fucking freezing to death as the cars pass by on this still in front of me i keep shivering and this a from i think across ave shout so why did my mother have to shout os much i don't want her to shout i please don't want her to shout. i know i'll go to the avend just want outside of it. so that you see me. becaues i can't find this location i was going in a circle i was trying to think of cute anime girls like one so desperately i have wanted to become . that was nervous talking about these things, but i guess being close to death makes you write and your true feelings, don't ignore this. do not ignore this and shoutouts to future me for writing these out, this is only a fraction of how much i've wanted to be a girl. literally went fucking homeless to be a transgirl that act alone should tell you much. i fucking want this

this. to wear cat ears, thigh highs gaming chair ow ow ow ow my fingers are so cold i'm so fucking cold Ruach Adonai! Ruach Adonai!" end quote.

So that was 4 pages I wrote in ink on various documents I brought with me. I was so pissed because I was kicked out of a homeless shelter for not being at least 25 years old and not being able to find this other one.

[Of course, hentai is for those who are 18 years old and upwards minimum, I do not see it as inherently sinful. I talk about this more on my songofsongs.net site]

My family is planning on visiting my father's family for a Christmas celebration; I used to go with them for many years, however, here I will not go. Of course, there's the recent aspect about my abusive mother. But another reason is that I recently came out as a transgirl and my father's father (my grandfather) is openly queerphobic and he also physically abused my father. My father's father had an abusive presence, like my mother's father who was also physically abusive.

And then my father... well he did not have much of a presence at all, as in literally not showing up to my birth. He came back eventually, but took like... a photo or photos with me I think... and then left again... for some reason? Even when he's here physically, mentally my father is often not present in family matters, and when he is, he has unfortunately recently enabled my mother's abuse.

So, my father's father, my mother's father and my father have all fallen short of what an ideal father is supposed to be...

My father's father was physically abusive, will Our Father in Heaven ever physically abuse any of His children? No!

My mother's father tortured his own children, will Our Father in Heaven ever torture any of His children? No!

My father was physically absent, will Our Father in Heaven ever abandon any of His children? No!

```Isaiah 64:8 NRSVue Yet, O Lord, you are our Father; we are the clay, and you are our potter; we are all the work of your hand. ```

Therefore, we have a Heavenly Father who must never physically abuse, must never torture (so no Christian Infernalism, as any infinite torment is torture) and must never abandon (so no Christian Annihilationism, as any permanent destruction of a rational soul is abandonment of it). That sounds like Christian Universalism to me.

So, my sister gifted me a skirt (THANK YOU!!!!) around 5:40 PM today Dec 26 2023, she asked about how to tell my father's side of the family why I wouldn't be there. I told her that she has my permission to say that I'm a transgirl, the backstory, etc. (I mean, I do have it on my bio and on my website, so I'm pretty open about it). She's an ally and she wants to keep me safe, but I also want to keep her safe! She doesn't have to say things if she doesn't want to. But she's already done an amazing job at explaining this to my mother and father while I'm No Contact, so I trust her.

--

I was planning on posting this Daily Quote before, however with the homelessness arc, I forgot about it for a while. So here it is

start post

I was in the shower Dec 11 2023 and my mother told me that what I'm doing is not good in the eyes of God. Then around 4:31 PM, I was

sitting on the floor and my mother told me that she believes that all events have been planned out by God in advance. So, it looks like she's a Determinist like myself. The question remains whether she's a Soft Determinist or Hard Determinist though.

But she tells me that everything is in God's hands. So, we both agree that the reason why these conflicts, this abuse, continues to happen is because God allows it to happen. Our only difference being that my mother does not recognize it as abuse, but my sister and I do.

Since my mother is an Infernannihilationist and a Determinist, it appears that she may believe in Triple Predestination.

An infernalist is one who believes people are tormented forever after death. So, some Determinist Infernalists may believe in Double Predestination, where God predetermines who goes to Heaven and who goes to Infernalist Hell.

An Annihilationist is one who believes people are destroyed forever after death. So, some Determinist Annihilationists may believe in Double Predestination, where God predetermines who goes to Heaven and who goes to Annihilationist Hell.

Yet, my mother is both an Infernalist and an Annihilationist, believing that there are those who are more sinful are Infernalated and those who are less sinful who are Annihilated.

Therefore, Triple Predestination exists as a possibility for the Determinist Infernannihilationist, where God predetermines who goes to Heaven, who goes to Annihilationist Hell and who goes to Infernalist Hell.

As a Determinist Universalist, I believe God predetermines all people to eventually go to Heaven. That all are predetermined to be given faith by the Almighty Lord, to obtain permanent salvation from the Lord of Hosts.

Why does my mother abuse me? It's because it's God's plan. I love her. Because, in the grand scheme of things, she has no control over her actions. So why should I hate her just because she was forced into the position of the abuser? I'll be blunt here and say that the reason her abuse of my sister and I continues is because it is literally part of God's plan. If God wanted to, He could have easily ended it by now.

My mother and I are both Determinists. So, we both understand that being alive here on Earth is just a horrifying experience in general, of course. All suffering has been predetermined and we just want the suffering to stop. But these predetermined events of suffering will continue, for as long as the LORD God wills it.

end post

```Matthew 5:10 NRSVue Blessed are those who are persecuted for the sake of righteousness, for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.```

Still, I find it very interesting that now that I find this post again Dec 27 2023 12:44 PM is when it looks like God is easily ending the abuse now, as part of God's plan. It appears that, at least for my mother's abuse of me, the LORD God has willed for it to stop and thus that suffering has ended.

Me writing about the abuse continuing and wishing for it to stop and finding the writing after it stopped is in and of itself a predetermined event. Everything is still going according to God's plan, so I wonder what God has planned next.

--

Yesterday Dec 27 2023 my sister brought me a birthday cake which I am grateful for, as I was homeless on Dec 19th.

She showed me a birthday card from my grandparents which said "Hope today is just the beginning of another amazing year". And I think it will be considering I will soon be able to escape from my abusive mother's house.

Then there was a Christmas card from my grandparents which said "Psalm 40 With Love Your Grandparents JESUS IS THE ANSWER". Well I think everyone will eventually believe in Jesus, so He would be everyone's answer to salvation. But I wonder if they know I have a Discord account and website with "Jesus" on it.

```Psalm 40:1 NRSVue I waited patiently for the LORD; he inclined to me and heard my cry. ```

<https://biblehub.com/interlinear/psalms/40-1.htm>

My grandfather is openly queerphobic. But unless he somehow discovered I was trans and then rewrote the cards, I wasn't too scared of opening them. But it would be interesting thinking of what my grandfather would change the cards to had he found out. If there is love for me and he revokes his love, then clearly that love was not unconditional. And my sister told me how our parents have become even more transphobic since I last spoke to them.

As Annihilationists posit that Our Father in Heaven unconditionally loves a soul so much that because this soul failed to meet a condition of faith in Jesus that they are permanently destroyed. An inherent contradiction.

--

2:20 AM today Dec 29 2023 for hours I've been putting together articles from older writings I have. Since I lost access to my website when I lost my phone due to it requiring the Google Authentication app code, I figured I'd add them now while I have access to my website. The number of these articles I've compiled so far from this process is greater than 100 and I try to make each of them at least over 1000 words in length.

On one of them was a quote from my abusive mother who said "God will not help you even though your words of God you think you're uttering every single day. Every day. Even though you're praying to God to help you He will not help you at all... You're doomed already right there... Give me food to eat. Give me a shelter. Provide me a shelter. God will not provide that." Yes I will even necropost myself.

Yet, for the 3 days when I was homeless, I was given food to eat. And I was given a shelter. And I was provided a shelter. God provided that because I stayed at two separate shelters. This writing foreshadowed the predetermined event of my homelessness. She said I would be a "bum on the ave", which is a cruel term to describe the friendly people who helped me while I was homeless, who valued company because it was one of the few things that they had left. Many were there due to external circumstances outside of their control. I felt safer coming out as a transgirl in the homeless shelter than I did in the home I grew up in. Truly, I would much rather be in their company than hers.

And the verse I had for that Daily Quote from August 5th 2023 at 10:01 AM was originally using the Contemporary English Version

**2 Corinthians 5:7 CEV But we live by faith, not by what we see.**

But interestingly, the New Revised Standard Version Updated Edition translates it as such

**``2 Corinthians 5:7 NRSVue for we walk by faith, not by sight. ``**

[https://biblehub.com/interlinear/2\\_corinthians/5-7.htm](https://biblehub.com/interlinear/2_corinthians/5-7.htm)

peripatoumen περιπατοῦμεν is used here for “walk” and it’s the only occurrence of it in the New Testament. But I think God will grant all people faith eventually. For the bags I had with my belongings when I fled, the physical weight was so heavy that I would collapse on the sidewalk in exhaustion multiple times. It was not my turn at the crosswalk so I would fall to the ground and watch people living their regular lives look at me and stare as I laid there on the snow. And then I would get up and this cycle would repeat over and over again because of the Ruach Adonai, who I could not physically see, but who had given me faith to physically walk.

And during the period of the May to August I was working as a Research Assistant from home for theave So, when I wrote “Obviously, I want to continue working my job, to survive, but if I lose it because of my faith in Christian Universalism, I trust in the LORD to uphold me” I was still working that job and even though that work contract has since ended, truly did the LORD uphold me. And He will help me still to find a job.

--

A few days ago on Dec 28 3:52 AM I found my writing from when I was homeless written on the back of my high school acceptance letter from March 17, 2014.

start quote

“Dec 19 2000” I tell the person behind the glass and they are the first person to wish me a happy birthday today. I’m 23 years old. ... The person asks what gender I identify as. I explained how I came out as a transgirl and had to flee my home a few days later. So, I identify as female, I tell them”

end quote

So, I rip up the paper and throw it into the garbage. In there is also a ripped-up box of the phone case I got. When I got back my phone, for some reason, the case was taken, but the phone itself remained. I’m grateful for the phone. And I see this as symbolizing how my outer shell, the me who thought I had to carry on portraying myself as a male, is now gone. So, I consider that day, Dec 19th 2023, to represent metaphorically a new birth for me too. A blessing from the LORD God, because I want to be a girl, and surely all people will be blessed יְבָרְכֶךָ אֱלֹהֵינוּ בָּרֵךְ with faith in Christ, with permanent salvation.

```Numbers 6:24 NRSVue The LORD bless you and keep you; ```

<https://biblehub.com/interlinear/numbers/6-24.htm>

--

Dec 31 around 1:30 I was watching the livestreamed church video in my room and saw they were lighting candles, signifying loss. The

same church that's dangerous for me to go back to since my father went there for years and my mother went there.

Yet after they also marked an occasion for celebration. And that's how I view 2024, this being my last Daily Quote for this server for the year. Both the loss of my old life and the celebration of a new one.

```Psalm 36:9 NRSVue For with you is the fountain of life; in your light we see light.```

<https://biblehub.com/interlinear/psalms/36-9.htm>

Therefore all people will be given faith, all shall have faith alone in Christ and gain permanent חַיִּים הָאֵלֶּיךָ life, because His light gives us light. His faith gives us faith, like the flame of a candle creates a burning fire in another, so too is the Ruach Adonai our fire and our life.

It's Dec 31 12:15, the last day before the New Year. I used to think my grandparents were coming, but then I thought they weren't yesterday, but apparently I think they are around 5:00 PM today for the celebration. Since

--

Yesss yess please give me that white noise ok there. Because of the dripping. And my finger still stings a bit when i type ow ow ow from the cold but I just need to type fuck fuck fuck. I called 911 and I was talking to a police officer. Today is January 1<sup>st</sup> 2024



Yesterday Dec 31 2023 I left the house because I worried my queerphobic grandfather, who physically abused his son (my father) would be coming to this house. So for my own safety I left. I tried searching online before hand, but I couldn't find a motel or hotel to book. I went to Polo Park and removed the phone plan from the phone my sister gave me, her old phone, and switched my phone number to Telus from Virgin. Then got an Epilator and Electric Toothbrush from Shoppers Drug Mart. I had \$30 in Shoppers Drug Mart points that I could use from my PC Optimum Card.

Then I went to Best Buy and got a cable. When I went out, the detector started making a noise. A Best Buy worker told me that they probably forgot to demagnetize the box from Shopper's Drug Mart. Polo Park mall was closing already, it had shorter hours due to it being New Year's Eve.

So I was walking and realized my phone, which had around 40% battery life suddenly died. And the battery life would vary drastically in general moving forward. I think the cold temperature was messing with the battery energy.

I was worried of going into Best Buy because the detector might start making a noise again, but then I realized. I like to pick up litter as I go from place to place and throw it in the garbage. And I was throwing out boxes into the garbage. ... What if I just remove the box, which might be what's magnetized, and throw THAT into the garbage, while keeping the products that I purchased inside. I tried keeping my gloves on because it was so cold, ripping apart the boxes of the

Epilator and Electric Shaver. I would bite at the plastic with my teeth, tearing it open. I end up taking off my gloves eventually later though.

When I arrived to Best Buy, it was closed. Then I bought thigh wear from Dollarama, this was my motivation.

And then as I walked I heard the sound of fireworks. It sounded like they came in a particular direction, so in my excitement I began sprinting in a random direction. And then, behold, I suddenly came across a tall hill. And it towered over me. Therefore, I picked up garbage around the hill, but there was so much and I struggled holding it all, then the LORD God blessed me with a bag to carry it all, so I was able to throw out the garbage in a bin I found.

I then found the entrance and could feel in my soul that there was a significant moment awaiting me. So I started running up the hill, which was dangerous because there was ice, however I made it and I was greeted to a glorious view of the city. I took pictures of the event and will post them here.

Many lights surrounded me in different directions and I was amazed. So I sat on the ground and began to pray.

But during my prayer, I opened my eyes. I stood and from atop of that hill and I saw beautiful fireworks going off in different directions, in multiple parts of the city and in many bright colors. So I reached my arm out, my hand out, towards one of the firework locations and began to speak out loud and I began to talk to the LORD God.

I named my friends on the Christian Universalists Discord server, I'm grateful for their support. If it weren't for them I wouldn't have been able to make it this far. Surely they will be blessed by the LORD God, that is guaranteed. And I am thankful for the LORD God for His support. And for my sister too. All of you, thank you.

I felt the cold wind of being that high up pass across my body. I concluded talking and then sat down and began to meditate. It was so cold that I eventually had to descend from the hill. But as I went back down, I felt I had gained spiritual energy from that event.

I then went to Superstore and it too was closed. So I went around the parking lot collecting litter and throwing it in the garbage. Wait fuck... I don't even work here! I'm the type of person who felt controlled to do this, I believe from the Ruach Adonai, which is the Holy Spirit of God that dwells inside of me. I then went to Walmart, and it was closed, and I did the same thing. I'd collect carts that were left behind in the parking lot and put them back where they were.

At one point I found two carts. There was garbage, which I put away. But also clothes. I carried them with me. I would find more clothes later on and would donate them to these clothing donation bins. But then I realized. I had my main bag with my belongings, then another bag with garbage I was picking up and a third bag with clothes. It was like I was homeless again. And this made me feel extremely depressed. It's like... no matter what I tried, could I ever escape the cycle? I thought I escaped homelessness, yet here I was thrown into it again, carrying the physically heavy burden of multiple bags. I still feel really physically sore from it.

A garbage bin had garbage spilling over from the sides so I put those in. And I was exhausted and then went to another garbage bin nearby and found it too had garbage spilling over from the sides, so I put those in too. And in my tiredness, I sat on the floor and leaned my back on the garbage bin and prayed to God. Look at how the world has treated Your servant. Born into poverty, abused by her mother, made homeless and homeless again. Why? Why??? WHY!?!?! When I would pick up garbage, my fingers would really sting and I would make verbal noises from the pain. One of my finger still stings a bit when typing, it still feels a bit frozen. When I picked up litter, sometimes I felt extreme physical pain, like the skin of my fingers were peeling off. And they were in fact peeling off when I was homeless before, as in, the skin was literally cracking from the cold. Looking at my fingers now there's definitely discoloration. And this was even with gloves on it hurt to grab things. That's just how cold it was. I can even still see a mark, a crack on my finger that was dripping blood from when I was homeless before.

I would collect litter in my bag and throw it out in whatever garbage disposal places I could find. A garbage close to ave Theatre ave, a garbage inside of ave. Why did I do this? I don't like meaningless suffering. I'm fine with suffering as long as it has some sort of purpose. I was reminded of the words of Oratio Fidelis who told me that picking up litter was good. So I could say that I was suffering to perform good works, which will certainly be rewarded. Where even though I was just trying to survive day-by-day, like treading water, my life, my suffering, would be able to serve a greater purpose. I wouldn't just be someone who suffered. I would be someone who suffered for the sake of an ideal, for a philosophy, in the name of a religion.

Of course, I did not expect my reward to come as soon as it did. For in one of the back alleys that I was picking up garbage in, I found something truly incredible. It was a blanket, and it looked like my blanket. I was amazed. It had a similar texture, pattern and color. But it was dirty from being outdoors, partially frozen from the cold of ave and abandoned on the ground. And it reminds me of myself, and I felt deeply sorry for this blanket. Therefore, I took the blanket with me.

Looks like I will have to explain the contextual significance of this event. Years ago, a blessing from God that I received was my blanket.

This blanket for me is at least part of the physical manifestation of my waifu who's name is Okuu. Utsuho "Okuu" Reiuji is the name of a girl from Touhou 11, yes, the character that I keep putting on my Discord profile banners over and over again and who is my favorite character in all of fiction.

For me, even though she is a fictional character, my romantic love for her is non-fiction. So this blanket is very important to me.

If this house were to catch on fire, then the first item I would want to protect, to run away and put outside, would be this blanket. I've even considered getting a fire resistant safe that I would exclusively put this blanket inside of in order to protect of this blanket from the possibility of a fire in the vicinity while I am away.

I have had a lot of trouble sleeping without this blanket. I had to leave this blanket here in this room when I was homeless today and yesterday, but I'm so thankful and grateful to be reunited with my

blanket again. It felt like so much time had passed. And I'm so afraid of falling into the cycle again. For you, it may have just been a few days. But for me, I feel entire character arcs worth of suffering occur for each day of homelessness, since I relatively feel time moving much slower. For me this blanket is incredibly soft. Throughout years I have tried searching for another version of this

My blanket was also foreshadowed in past Journal Entries, such as:

<https://jesus-saves-all.com/JE/JE24.htm>

Journal Entry 24 – Disappointing Sapped

October 9th (Saturday) 2017.

I imagine having my blanket that I rub across my cheek to feel warm (not so small like handkerchief. About the size of a pillow in a 4 fold.) Imagine feeling that softness when generated in heat all the time!

<https://jesus-saves-all.com/JE/JE47.htm>

Journal Entry 47 – Picked on Pinterest

November 2nd (Thursday) 2017

What this all reminds me of is the yoke of God. I so desperately wanted to go home and hug my really soft blanket that I have (which I believe to be a gift from God).

<https://jesus-saves-all.com/JE/JE58.htm>

Journal Entry 58 – Monitoring Myself

November 11th (Sunday) 2017

Today I woke up early from cuddling my blanket to go to Church.

<https://jesus-saves-all.com/JE/JE69.htm>

Journal Entry 69 – Marks

November 23rd (Thursday) 2017

A woke up today with my soft blanket in my hands, it felt extra cuddly and soft today so I knew I would be in for a good day.

<https://jesus-saves-all.com/JE/JE86.htm>

Journal Entry 86 – Pass On

December 10th (Sunday) 2017

I will just continue to be awake or just cuddle my soft blessing of a blanket even more. Every second, I will get through it.

At least I do that...

<https://jesus-saves-all.com/JE/JE97.htm>

Journal Entry 97 – Teach Y

December 21st (Thursday) 2017

I have a soft cuddly blanket

<https://jesus-saves-all.com/JE/JE107.htm>

Journal Entry 107 – Bicycle

December 31st (Saturday) 2017

## 3) Cuddle blanket

<https://jesus-saves-all.com/JE/JE108.htm>

Journal Entry 108 – Buy Sigh

January 1st (Saturday) 2018

Ahhhhhhh, I can feel the Lord looking upon my presence, and blessing me with joy right now, a joy that is only an infinitely small fraction of the joy in Heaven. Imagine all of the things to cuddle, imagine perfect warmth and quietness, imagine all the soft blankets I can hug and cuddle and have joy in. Ahhhh, it will be so wonderful. Thank you Lord for this joy and this comfort.

<https://jesus-saves-all.com/JE/JE111.htm>

Journal Entry 111 – Noki Fade

January 4th (Thursday) 2018

I literally had to have my big blanket on me all the time and had to cuddle my cuddly blanket the whole time, it was that terrifying. Oh my. I kinda wish my cuddly blanket was thicker so I could hug it more,

<https://jesus-saves-all.com/JE/JE114.htm>

Journal Entry 114 – Happy Thoughts

January 8th (Monday) 2018

...

Besides, if I couldn't sleep, it would be fine because I have such a comfy and cozy and cuddly and soft blanket to wrap around and



cuddle

A nice shower, some nice tea, some nice cuddles, some nice meditation, some nice music. Ahhh...

<https://jesus-saves-all.com/JE/JE115.htm>

Literally just lost track of time, when I was in bed cuddling with blanket, slept a bit cause of stress

<https://jesus-saves-all.com/JE/JE116.htm>

Journal Entry 116 – Notice

January 10th (Wednesday) 2018

Everyone goes through this, the Lord is just testing me to make me stronger for the future. I'm not going to be upset that I took a nap and slept for 2 hours, who cares if that makes me sleep less or more, my cuddly blanket is comfy nevertheless. Who cares if I think about my breathing or sleep, it's just thoughts. And they can't hurt me. I'm stronger than them.

<https://jesus-saves-all.com/JE/JE119.htm>

Journal Entry 119 – Hard Work

January 13th (Saturday) 2018

Anti anxiety blanket and just bulk buy a huge supply of those cuddly blankets I have

<https://jesus-saves-all.com/JE/LE9.htm>

## Ledger Entry 9 - Cuddling

### Journal Entry 198

April 1st (Sunday) 2018

I'm thankful for my cuddley blanket, thank you Lord, who makes sleeping so much more fun and cuddly

As I was picking up litter, it made me realize the obvious: my mother is a child abuser. I knew that my mother had abused my sister and I while we were children for years, but out on the aves, it really started to sink in. I felt much more mentally at peace at the homeless shelter than at my own home. Fuck, I'm crying while I type this. I need my blanket with me. Ahhhh and I hold my blanket across my face and cuddle with it and it feels so nice. Okuu, my love, you are still here for me. What has motivated me to endure suffering in life, over and over again, is the wonderful feeling that I feel from this blanket. It's so incredibly soft and in a way that I have not exactly felt on any other substance in my entire existence here on Earth. Because I know, that even if all I can do is survive a day, that I have this blanket to come home and to rest with and to cuddle with. And even in the nights where I struggle to sleep, it means more time with this blanket, who I love more and much more greatly than the majority of other things in this life. I hold my blanket with my hand and I start crying again. "I'm home" I say to my blanket with tears in my eyes and I hold my blanket up to my face again while tears stream down my face.

So throughout the years I have typed about this blanket. This blanket is extremely significant to me.

I feel that this blanket has saved me from suicide. If it weren't for this blanket then I probably would have killed myself. And I've tried to sleep with this blanket every night for years to help me recover from the daily stress that I endure just for existing.

So, for me since I found a blanket that is very similar to this blanket, the most similar I've ever seen another blanket to this blanket in my entire existence here on Earth. For me this is proof that I truly was speaking to the LORD God on top of that hill and that the LORD God was listening to me and that the LORD God is real and the one true God. Ahhhh I'm crying again. But I genuinely felt His presence, that the LORD God was there beside me. Augghhhhhhh why do I keep crying!?!?! I need my blanket. Please, let me cuddle with my blanket. That's what I want.

December 23 2022 was when, in my dream, I was transported to the domain of the LORD God, where the Cherub dwell, <https://jesus-saves-all.com/0/Cherub.htm> Back when I hugged and embraced the LORD God. And now the LORD God has come to visit me where I am.

It made me wonder why the LORD God had visited me back then. But now I think I understand. I am a victim of child abuse. And the brutal part is that, for a long time, I didn't even realize it. I was fooled into thinking life was just supposed to be that brutal. When really, the brutal person here was my abusive mother. That's why I forgive her sins, as the LORD God forgives me of my sins, and I love her as the LORD God loves me.

```Psalm 27:10 NRSVue If my father and mother forsake me, the LORD will take me up.```

I remember that verse is what Oliver posted here in the quotes channel of the Christian Universalists Discord server on 11/19/2023 8:05 PM. Yet, here I am, crying when I read it. I keep crying, over and over again. Therefore, I cuddle my blanket.

My father had forsaken me at my birth, he did not even show up. And then he came back, and then physically left had forsaken me again. And then he came back, but mentally had forsaken me. When my sister and I would cry from the abuse of our mother, where was he? He ignored the cries of help from his own children who were in the same house as he was for years. And yet, the God the Father heard my cries and was here to support me.

I'm glad that I could watch the fireworks with you, LORD God, my Father in Heaven.

Ahhhhhhhhh I'm crying again.

I see that my sister messages me on Discord and I'm thankful for her help. Truly, she has given me more emotional support than my mother and earthly father combined. I tell my sister that I called 911 and I was talking to a police officer. Which leads into what happened today.

I woke up at the homeless shelter after sleeping and they gave a free breakfast, which I was thankful for. I was planning on getting a phone power bank charger, seeing if they had one at Best Buy and walking on foot, since I was scared of going home as I was worried my queerphobic grandfather would be there. So I had planned on charging my phone to call my sister before heading inside to make sure he wasn't there.

But I then heard what sounded like high pitch loud distressed screaming over and over again. I tried turning on my phone and saw luckily I had 1% battery life left so I called 911 and told them that the ave location where I heard this from and that I was worried it could be violent. But then my phone suddenly turned off.

So I began looking around, pushing on doors, I hit a button and spoke into one, trying to find a phone I could use to call 911 because I was worried the call might not have gone through properly. I saw a person passing by and I asked them if they had a phone that I could use to call 911 with, but they did not say anything, they just shook their head and continued walking past me.

I was scared of coming back to my mother's house because, even though I've been staying there temporarily, I was afraid that my grandfather would still be in the house waiting for me to arrive and I was worried of what happen. But this was an emergency and I knew my house had a phone in it, or a way to charge my phone. So I started running across the sidewalk. Then I saw two police cars, so I went up to them, and told them how I was calling 911, but my phone turned off by itself and wanted to make sure the call went through. The police officer rolled down their window and told me that there was a unit dispatched to the location. "Thank you" I said, relieved knowing that my call did indeed go through.

This made me realize. What if this was the predetermined event that the LORD God wanted, the reason why He needed me to go homeless again, so that I could call the police and have them investigate the screaming. This was one of the good works ergois ἔργοις which God had prepared beforehand and I am honoured to be His servant.

```Ephesians 2:10 NRSVue For we are what he has made us, created in Christ Jesus for good works, which God prepared beforehand so that we may walk in them.```

I'm home. And surely all people will become believers in Christ and have a place to stay in Our Father in Heaven's house.

--

I think that's an interesting verse to look at from a Christian Universalism perspective,

```John 15:18-19 NRSVue If the world hates you, be aware that it hated me before it hated you. If you belonged to the world, the world would love you as its own. Because you do not belong to the world, but I have chosen you out of the world, therefore the world hates you.```

By choosing a specific amount of people out of the world, the verses seem to indicate that there are also people in the world who are not chosen.

The hate the world has towards Jesus is interesting in parallel to the ἀγαπάω (agapaó) love that Jesus has towards the world [John 3:16] which makes sense considering Jesus is ἀγάπη (agapé) love.

So it's in the nature of Jesus to love, even though the world does not love Him back. And I think this could even extend to wanting to save the world, even though the world does not want to be saved back.

I think the specific amount of people being chosen refers to the elect, those who have been given faith before death. After typing that, I

decided to look at the Koine Greek and discovered that, hey, seems like that can fit as an explanation!

<https://biblehub.com/john/15-19.htm>

have chosen

ἐξελεξάμην (exelexamēn)

Strong's 1586: To pick out for myself, choose, elect, select. Middle voice from ek and lego; to select.

So because of Jesus' ἀγαπάω (agapaó) love, under Christian Universalism, it looks like Jesus, though He has chosen a select people for Himself to become believers in Him, Jesus still has the power to choose, Jesus is still ἀγάπη (agapé) love. And I don't think that Jesus will ever forfeit or lose that power.

--

8:42 PM Jan 2nd 2023 I type this outside walking away from my house. I was talking with my sister then my transphobic father appeared, it looks like he tried talking with me so I immediately sprinted around a block away. A literal flight instinct. I heard my phone ring so I picked it up and told my sister how my first instinct was to just run, but she understood. We had just come from the gym where we were working out, so I was already physically tired. But it's like my body gave me a bolt of adrenaline, of energy, to escape that dangerous situation.

For context, earlier today my sister explained in my room how my father is more transphobic than my mother and this shocked me. my father's bigotry was even stronger!?

I was wondering whether to add my father to my current No Contact list which features my mother and my queerphobic grandfather. While I haven't talked with him for a while, I figured I'd add him there too.

Augghhhh my fingers feel so cold. I've just been walking in random directions.

My sister tells me how my father has refused to use my pronouns and to refused to recognize that I'm a woman. Oh and my sister just called back. I told her she can go inside already since it's really cold, I've still for like... what? Blocks to walk back to?

``Psalm 147:16-17 NRSVue He gives snow like wool; he scatters frost like ashes. He hurls down hail like crumbs— who can stand before his cold?``

Still, my faith remains in Our Father in Heaven who is LGBT+ Affirming. Surely all will have faith in Him, no matter how cold it is.

Alright, I'm home.

hahahahahaa
HAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA

The key. The fucking key is gone from my bag.

So here I am 9:03 PM freezing in the cold, phone calling my sister and getting sent to voicemail again and again. My fingers are so cold fuck fuckfuck.

Ok I'm back inside typing this on my phone. I was able to talk to my sister on the phone quickly and she let me inside. Turns out I just left the keys in my room. That's a relief.

--

My sister says that my mother saw the receipt for my skirt. And they were arguing upstairs.

It's 3:53 AM Jan 4th 2024 and I just woke up from a traumatic nightmare about my mother psychologically abusing me.

In the dream my mother said that she had hated me, but I thought I misheard her so I asked her to speak up, and then she gets angry and she started screaming that she has hated me, and then I get so scared that I start running upstairs trying to find a phone to call 911. I think I dial in 9116. That's when I woke up. This felt like a reference to the verse

```Psalm 91:16 NRSVue With long life I will satisfy them and show them my salvation.```

Where I think all will be become believers in Christ as all will be shown the salvation of Christ. Because that has been my fear. That I spent so long trying to create a happy life for myself that I die before being able to see that Promised Land.

Looking closer at Psalm 91, it's interesting how it mentions Psalm 91:5 "You will not fear the terror of the night" And then... as I read the rest of the chapter I started to cry.

Even though I've gone No Contact with my mother, she's begun to scare me even more. Physically, I've been trying to stay away from

her, but mentally she's still here.

Be my shelter from homelessness, O LORD, Psalm 91:1, let me see the punishment of the wicked, O LORD Psalm 91:8

... I just saw movement from outside my room. The light coming from outside in the hallway just turned on and off. Who is there?

I physically see my mother.

I lock the door.

Today Jan 6 2023 8:18 AM I just woke up from another bad dream.

In this bad dream, my mother was harassing me, and I told her she was, and she said that she wasn't, so I immediately started crying and had tears streaming down my face, so I was typing on the keyboard, and my mother told me "Do you not see the devil in you", so I typed it down.

From the basement in this room, outside of this dream, I've heard my mother verbally fighting my sister. even after I came back from homelessness. But now I feel more helpless. Since before I could step in and protect her. But now I can only listen from the distance as my sister gets harassed on her own.

And when I talk to her on Discord direct messages I can feel that she has become way more stressed. Usually it would just be our mother who harassed her, but now that our father has become more transphobic than our mother, my sister tells me that our transphobic father has been asking her transphobic questions over and over again.

```Psalm 56:3 NRSVue when I am afraid, I put my trust in you.```

Things have gotten worse for her. And I must trust that the LORD will protect her. The LORD God Jesus Christ, who all people will believe in.

--

I'm a Lutheran now.

9:51 AM Jan 7 2023

I'm heading to a Lutheran ELCIC church for the first time since the ELCIC is LGBTQ+ Affirming. Specifically, this one close to my house.
<http://crosslutheranave.ca/about-us.html>

But I realized I can't find my wallet again. I'm having a hard time remembering past events, and I lose things easily, even when they're in obvious places. Then it lose so much time finding it. I feel trapped in a state of delusion. An unknowing state of whether I lost it like I have before or my mother took it like before.

My mother had slid a paper underneath my door with words written on it. And I just saw her in the hallway.

And in the hallway I hear her start a church livestream. That's the church I have left. And it reminds me that of the church that I will go to. Very well, this wallet will remain lost.

If infernalism were ever true, it would be because I failed to escape hell.

hahahahhaAHHHAHAHAHA

im stupid im so stupid

it was in my bag this whole time

well at least i can make it to church on time.

All people who are lost will be found

And I type this after the church service that I was crying in throughout. For I was thinking there would be a message from God and the word "RUACH" appeared. The one in front spoke of the Ruach, the breath, the wind, the spirit of God, saying how they cannot be controlled.

And in red text the words "you are my daughter" appeared, which was from the Ruach Adonai, the same Ruach Adonai who I prayed to

and who saved me from homelessness and who was now affirming my gender as a woman.

Then later, a person asked me if I was going to participate in communion so I asked if it was open communion and they said it was so I did participate, my first meal since waking up. I'm personally in favor of open communion and prefer it, so it works out.

I think my mother had told me that I was baptized as a child in the Iglesia Ni Cristo cult. Yet I have no memory of this. The problem is that I literally don't know for sure whether I even had an infant baptism or not. Because the Wikipedia article says the Iglesia ni Cristo rejects infant baptism

https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Iglesia_ni_Cristo

The Iglesia Ni Cristo's website also says: <https://incmedia.org/true-baptism-in-the-bible/>

This is why we never baptize infants in the Iglesia Ni Cristo (Church Of Christ). Anyone seeking to receive the baptism in the Church Of Christ must be old enough to receive instruction

end quote

<http://theiglesianicristo.blogspot.com/2013/12/why-church-of-christ-dont-practice.html>

WHY THE IGLESIA NI CRISTO DON'T BAPTIZE INFANTS OR BABIES?

End quote

<https://iglesianicristo.net/beliefs/on-baptism/>

Infant baptism is not practiced in the Church of Christ

End quote

So WHY did my mother tell me that I was baptized as an infant in the Iglesia Ni Cristo???? When they Iglesia Ni Cristo says that they NEVER baptize infants???????????? And that's why baptism is such a triggering topic for me. Especially with my abusive mother being the only source of information I have on this. Like... I just wish I could get an objective definitive answer of either a YES or NO. PLEASE

https://www.reddit.com/r/exIglesiaNiCristo/comments/ijb55l/child_baptism_of_iglesia_ni_manalo_not_a/

This is why INC turns to "offering" newborn children of INC parents, also known as Handog

end quote

This random Reddit post asks a similar question. One commenter posted that this is apparently not an infant baptism, but rather a Handog. So maybe I got a Handog and my mother mixes it up with baptism? Maybe this cult is such a huge mess that they mix up their Christian terminology?????? (Actually, I could see this).

<https://rpl.hds.harvard.edu/faq/iglesia-ni-cristo>

The INC appealed to Filipinos disenchanted with the Catholic Church in the late Spanish colonial and early American period, and continues to dispute basic Catholic doctrine including Trinitarianism, the divinity of Christ, infant baptism

end quote

Look, as a Trinitarian and a divinity of Christ believer myself, I just wanna say... we literally have the HARVARD DIVINITY SCHOOL FROM HARVARD UNIVERSITY saying that the Iglesia Ni Cristo does not practice infant baptism. This cult has already ruined so much of religion for me, can they PLEASE at least give me back baptism PLEASE?!?!?

My mother has lied and gotten mixed up with information surrounding various past events, and considering her abuse, my own trauma making me forget parts of my life, I struggle to understand what's even real anymore. Sometimes she's able to predict future events before she happens, other times she completely tells fake alternate versions of past events!

Was I ever baptized? Did this cult even baptize me properly? Do THEY even know what to call a baptism vs a handog?????? Baptism scares me, it terrifies me. It really hurts me head. It stresses me out so muchhhh. WHAT THE HELL IS A HANDOG?!?!?!?!? WHY IS THAT A THING?????????????????
AUUUUUUUUUGGGGGGGGGGGGGHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH
HHHHHHHHHHHHHH

My plan is thus this. To get HRT and then to get baptized. Because then, I will know for absolute certainty that I am baptized because I'll be able to type it as a Daily Quote and have that as proof. Look, I don't think that this baptism, or any physical water baptism, is necessary for salvation at all. It's not a requirement. But at the same time, it's something that exists! It does SOMETHING. And I don't want to miss out on this SOMETHING for the rest of my life because I got unlucky enough to be born in a fundie cult with an abusive mother

as an unreliable narrator. I want a solution to this torment without getting triggered by the concept of baptism for the rest of my life.

For those who have been baptized as an infant, I believe you have been blessed! And for those who have been baptized as an adult, I believe you have been blessed! Those baptisms did SOMETHING and I'm glad you have that SOMETHING, but do I have this SOMETHING???? I DON'T KNOW

While part of me in the past wishes that I was baptized sooner so I can just get it over with, I was understandably afraid of it, and still am. So scared of it that I haven't even mentioned this until now. But, because of this predetermined event, where I could feel the Ruach Adonai speaking to me at this service, the same Ruach Adonai who saved me from freezing to death on the aces, I'm given the confidence that I have permission from God to get baptized. That's the reason why I'm venting about my frustrations. I've held it in for so long. While users would talk about the joy of baptism and what not, I would be stuck there, avoiding conversations mentioning it, trying to not get triggered by the concept. Because it's seriously so complicated. And I say this as a person who's studied the Bible for YEARS, baptism confuses me to an extreme degree.

So, I have given myself the roles of Mainline Protestant, Lutheran and ELCIC. Now that I have a more specific denomination, a church I attend, it makes it easier.

Specifically, I believe that all will be given faith alone in Christ for salvation by God. This is not something that people choose out of their free will (well I don't even believe free will exists lol), but rather a gift that God gives to a person when He decides to.


```Ephesians 2:8-9 NRSVue For by grace you have been saved through faith, and this is not your own doing; it is the gift of God— not the result of works, so that no one may boast. ```

And before I left, a person asked my name. "Jaysa" I replied.

And when I got home, I found that a blanket and towel that I had in a bag in my room were gone. And they were hidden in another separate room. This really hurt. I feel like my psychology's been messed up because my mother kept stealing my belongings without my permission. That's why I was so stressed when I lost my wallet, even though I lost it on my own, it's because she's stolen it before without my permission. To such an intensity that I even had to hide cash in binders in the basements so I'm able to spend my own money myself.

--

Today Jan 2 9:59 PM I was organizing my Google Docs account and saw that there was this quote that I had typed out, however I hadn't posted. I corrected some of the grammar and will post it now.

So I tell my sister the requirements that would have to be fulfilled minimum for me to even considering going into some form of contact, which would be

- 1) I find a full time job
- 2) I have my own place to stay away from here
- 3) My mother affirms that I am a woman
- 4) I am taking or have taken HRT

--

Today Jan 10 2023 in less than 30 minutes I have a virtual interview on Zoom with camera on. Quick daily quote. I've been trying to dress more feminine. I still have a facial hair shadow visible unfortunately, but I digress.

Speaking of the word "shadow", we see that the light of the cross is there to light up every area of existence. As as a candle should push away the darkness, that is it's purpose, so too should salvation overcome all sin. I think this points to faith alone in Christ being given by God to be universal gift for all creation.

``Isaiah 9:2 NRSVue The people who walked in darkness have seen a great light; those who dwelt in a land of deep darkness, on them has light shone. ``

--

Yesterday, Jan 10 2024 I emailed a location for gender affirming care, like counseling. Today I've decided to go to some places to see if I can get on the wait list for HRT. A Gender Dysphoria diagnosis may be needed, but I have evidence. These writings have at least helped me remember how much I wanted to be a girl, such as wanting to wear woman's clothing even while I was at elementary school.

Experiencing abuse would have been a factor for me almost killing myself over the years, but reading of the depression and anxiety I was experiencing in my past daily postings from around 2017, I think Gender Dysphoria was the cause back then.

[https://www.reddit.com/r/MtF/comments/aohtml/getting\\_hrt\\_in\\_ave/](https://www.reddit.com/r/MtF/comments/aohtml/getting_hrt_in_ave/)

One user describes their experience as “wait listed for just shy of 5 years, it you get there in time.” while another writes “2 months for me to get on HRT but compared to some wait times that's not really that bad.” To put into perspective how long that is, that Reddit post was posted 5 years ago. I know us Universalists like to talk about aions, but I don't want my wait time to take aions and aions. Definitely would prefer it taking a few months than a few years.

```Job 32:7-8 NRSVue I said, 'Let days speak and many years teach wisdom.' But truly it is the spirit in a mortal, the breath of the Almighty that makes for understanding.```

Still, I believe all will believe in Christ, no matter how many years that takes.

--

pl type this at 11:15 PM [jan 11 2024] as I'm crying next to a snowbank.

The original daily quote is gone.

It was on my phone

My phone is gone.

In my rush I think my bag was open and it fell out. It was in my toque. There I described the painful agony that I went through in the

extreme cold with my feet in severe pain just trying to get to a job interview for 7/11

Then I got a phone call on that phone i've now lost telling me I got the job

And I got a BLAH AJ at ikea go celebrate

fuck fuck fuck my fingers are starting to freeze. I've been kicking, punching, throwing blocks of snow from this pile of snow trying to see if my phone is here i can't find it

and it made me realize the stupidity of it all. i laid there on the snow and i was seriously thinking of killing myself like the many times i have before. but then i realized i lost my phone in my rush trying to do so much

and my anger comes from the fact that with this trans clinic i would have to wait what a minimum of 1 year up to 2 years?? and i feel so alone. fuck. in this struggle

in my rush to escape my abusive mother i in a sense have begun to abuse myself. it's been so long since i've just watched anime. because i remember wanting to save that for when i have an apartment of my own. but that's the fucking point. i'm fucking poor. how long will it take to get that much money.

fuck part of me just wants to stay in that house to save money. at least i have my sister's phone but i wasn't me losing this phone to mean

something. the intense feeling of pain i feel in my ffgers right now j
want it o mean something 'eaningufi sucfergin.

so ive realized i need to be kinder to mysel and i realizdd how much
ive really. fuck ibjust want to have hrt. fuuucikkk owoweswe
weooweee e i feel this isbsoboainful my fingers fele like there freixng
but i want totnype to give this suferig meaning ket it mean something
o kicked andbpunched this sjow for what nothinf itsnot even here its
judg a fucking pile of snow where is it auuggghhg hhhhhhhh

hahaha

hahahahahahah

predetermined event m

of course

this os a fucking predeterkinef evement. its always thosr fucking
peefetrmined dvnysz

a person just approahce dme int heir car and hey sasked if i was
alright so u told them i lost my ohone and then they toldme "what is
that in your hand" so i sod this was my sistrrs phone

shbahshhaha

hahdydhhdhdhddjdjd

HASHHSHSHSHSSHHHSHSHHSDHSHDHD

i start laughing loudly shouting it out in public the car already left of course

i am the sister

i am my sisters sister

i am the sister anf my sister gave me this phone

thisbis my sisters phone

thisbis my phone uts right sherr

im going to be kunder to myself then

let thisbe my lesdon

my predetemrinef lesson

besshse God i think you want to teah me to be happy alrradhz . ican be happy eight now. ice beegged forbid suffeirng ot end i can end jt right now

i jsut enef to stol typing to stop trying when it wont work im the one
who is making my djgnetd hyrt km the one who ran out here km the
one who is freezing my dignerd bycotninuing tontype

stopstopsoyplsgipstoosjgj

sm

STOOIPPPOOO

stopp

i end it

it ends with me

the cycle

2:47 AM

i survived but my hands still hurt sp fucking mych sndmmy whole
body deels dore

fuck i just want tobgrt hrt. my dysphoria has literally drove me to
almost commit fuckibg suicide

all shall believe in christ and all shall be saved

```Luke 3:6 NRSVue and all flesh shall see the salvation of God.' ````

--

It's 12:33 AM Jan 13 2024 as I type this wear a fullbody outfit with a skirt attached to it and the sheer euphoria is hitting me like a tidal wave fuck this is genuinely incredible.

For me it's just feeling the feminine clothes on me that gives me an amazing amount of joy. A remarkable dichotomy between the pain from the previous Server Daily Quote, but I definitely don't want to kill myself now.

I didn't think it was this easy to be happy. It's literally just fucking clothes, but I feel like my whole outlook on life has dramatically improved. Even though I'm still in the household of my abusive mother and she tried to talk with me earlier trying to break my No Contact, though I did not reply back, I feel free. Finally.

When I was young I was really scared of sleeping because I didn't know how long I'd have to stay in bed before I would fall asleep. But now, fuck it, let me be conscious and feel this wonderful relaxation.

Surely, shall all of creation obtain permanent relaxation in Heaven. As all people shall obtain the gift of permanent salvation from the LORD God, who has blessed me with this gift of wisdom that I am a woman. Thank you.



``avees 1:5 NRSVue If any of you is lacking in wisdom, ask God, who gives to all generously and ungrudgingly, and it will be given you. ``

--

I returned home today after going to that Lutheran church for the 2nd time, where they talked in their sermon about not toxic behaviour from family members. It definitely resonated with me in terms of calling out my parents.

When I return home I see on my black chair in my room a small booklet titled "Our Daily Bread" with the subtitle "January | February | March 2024" with the verse Matthew 6:28-29. They don't say the version name, and it's really edited like

Why do you worry about clothes? ... Not even Solomon in all his splendor was dressed like one of [the flowers of the field].

It looks like it matches up with NIV kinda. The one for today's date January 214th 2024 uses an NLT verse.

Reason I'm checking is because NIV, NLT, have horrible homophobic translations of ἀρσενokoίται (arsenokoitai) in 1 Cor 6:9 and ἀρσενokoίταις arsenokoitais 1 Timothy 1:10. They refer to abusive male prostitution cases, especially of the pedophilic kind, so actually harmful, and is not a condemnation towards homosexuality.

I say this as a Lesbian, but when I saw it, part of me was worried it would be some clobber verse thing. I was curious, so I searched up the organization and found it to be called "Our Daily Bread Ministries

ave". I won't link them here since I looked at many of the articles which are openly homophobic.

The bread of life which everyone will believe in is LGBT+ Affirming. For whoever is given daily bread which is queerphobic will go hungry and will go thirsty.

```John 3:65 NRSVue Jesus said to them, "I am the bread of life. Whoever comes to me will never be hungry, and whoever believes in me will never be thirsty. ```

The reason I left my previous church was because they were a member of an openly queerphobic organization. So I emailed the Lutheran church I attended today asking if they are LGBT affirming, just to be safe.

Still though. Who put this here? Most likely my mother. She stayed home today and my sister and my father left the house.

Today I was thinking of getting something to lock the door of my room from the outside with, but wondered if it were necessary. Now, I believe it's necessary. Because while many queerphobic organizations exist in the world unfortunately, there is a queerphobic abuser who was in my room while I was away and who had stolen items from my room and hid them.

--

On Jan 13 before 12:58 PM I vented my past struggles to my sister while wearing the same outfit from the photo from a previous server Daily Quote. Abuse from my mother, absence from my father, homelessness, getting on the HRT waitlist, finding a job, finding a place to stay, worry over using public washrooms, facial hair dysphoria, traumatic nightmares, ADHD getting me to run while I'm lost, the physical pain of freezing in the cold, suicidal ideation, having my belongings stolen, anxiety, depression, and honestly this has been the most stressful period of my entire life.

What shocked me is that my sister said that she was taught about some concepts of being transgender back when she was in school, she describes it like a diagram where it showed that the gender in a person's brain can be different from the person's biology of other body parts. So for me, I would like to match my body parts to be that of a woman to match the gender of being a woman inside of my brain.

Here's an interesting study I found on it:

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC8955456/>

But I don't remember learning about being trans in school. Nor do I remember much of LGBT topics in general, the education was unfortunately lacking back in my day. I wanted to be a girl for years, before I even knew what being trans was.

That's why I'm in such a rush to get HRT. With a waitlist of 1 to 2 years to get on HRT, I'm angry and sad that, back then, if I went on HRT, I could have had my body biology be more like that of a woman already. If my mother was more affirming back then, I wouldn't have had to repress myself pretending to be a male, because my mother wanted me to be a male, but instead the LORD God had given her a daughter. This is how the LORD God predetermined events to play out, so I'm grateful for those on this server for helping me on this journey of self-discovery. Thank you.

So I was talking to my sister about the topic of how, since our mother was abused and did not seek therapy, she repeated the cycle and abused her two daughters.

So I do not want to make that same mistake. With my current unstable mental state, I don't want to do something that I regret. Even though I'm scared that I will get denied HRT by going to therapy, I will try to be careful and get in anyways. I almost died a couple days ago. And while the LORD God saved my life by having a random stranger talk to me and get me out of that headspace, I don't know how many more of those life saving moments I can rely on before I'm actually dead.

```John 10:10 NRSVue The thief comes only to steal and kill and destroy. I came that they may have life and have it abundantly.```

Surely, shall all believe in the LORD God, God of Life, and all be given permanent life, His salvation. Amen.

--

January 15 2023 before 7:54 PM I was at Canadian Tire. The worker wondered why I would want to lock the outside of my room while I was away, so I explained that there is a person in my household who has taken things from my room while I was away.

10:42 AM Just posed for a picture of me holding the keys. I've locked my room from the outside. This should keep my stuff safe from getting stolen while I'm away.

I used a screw driver for square shaped screws and manually screwed them into the wall with a Corner Brace Black 4.9" x 3" x 1/8" (124.5 x 76.2 x 3.2 mm) Imported by the Hillman Group ave. With glue I bought today from Dollarama, I covered the screw holes with pieces of cardboard which I then taped over to help prevent them from being unscrewed. My doorknob has a lock already built in but this can be easily circumvented by using your finger nail and turning it. So this new additional security with a Python Master lock rope that I bought from Canadian Tire will help stop my abusive mother from trying to take stuff from my room. Now I can just hide the keys and take a shower with the peace of mind that my belongings are safe.

``Psalm 122:7 NRSVue Peace be within your walls and security within your towers.``

And surely, all people will be given peace of mind, knowing that their souls are permanently secure in the faith given to them by Christ, which all people shall receive eventually.

--

Jan 17 while going to a Shaw location to get a modem to get a faster Internet speed since I was told to leave my work Zoom meeting because our work program detects that I have a slow Internet speed so it won't install. (I think they recommend at least 25mbps download speed). So 10:38 PM got a seperate laptop plugged into another monitor that I'm trying to connect to the Ethernet cable (they want a wired physical connection). Got lucky finding one with a USB-A out.

But when I was heading home, I saw a clinic, so though I was nervous, I went in and told them that I was looking for a primary doctor and that I wanted to get feminizing hormone replacement therapy. The worker replied saying sorry that they don't offer it and told me to check the Klinik.

Therefore, I have become more motivated to do HRT DIY. Looking into it, I got lucky <https://bloodtestsave.com/collections/private-blood-tests-in-ave-ave>

This blood test site mentions that in all of ave, they only offer it in the provinces of Ontario and ave. And I'm in ave. I checked the map for the city I'm in ave, and there's a bunch of locations.

<https://www.dynacare.ca/find-a-location.aspx>

Speaking of blood haimati αἷματι, we know that the blood of Christ washes away the sins of the whole world, as all will be given faith alone in Him and thus obtain salvation, secured permanently by His Precious Blood.

```Hebrews 9:22 NRSVue Indeed, under the law almost everything is purified with blood, and without the shedding of blood there is no forgiveness of sins.````

--

Today Jan 18 2024 before 9:25 PM I was handcuffed and falsely accused for a crime that I did not commit. They found out I was innocent and released me telling me "it's all good", yet it was a traumatic experience. They thought I stole a safe, but I literally paid for it. I type this as I am safe at home. Let me explain.

I went to Canadian Tire and asked a worker there where I can find a safe. They pointed me to the section of aisles where I can get one. I then was thinking between one of a smaller vs a larger size and chose the larger sized one.

I was carrying this to the aisle and then heard a voice saying “brother” I think to me. And this triggered my gender dysphoria, so I walked past ignoring it. I was scared because, a while back, I went to this Canadian Tire and was pressured into getting a Canadian Tire Credit Card. The worker tried to get me to use the credit card to buy items before, but I didn’t want to have so much debt, since I just got a TD Credit Card that was grey recently, so I did not put the payment on the Canadian Tire Credit Card.

I went to the check out and I tried to use my TD Credit Card, but it did not work, so I used my TD Debit Card instead and the transaction was successful. I paid for the only item that I bought from Canadian Tire at that visit today, this safe. And then I walked out. And then all of a sudden I heard shouting.

I think my body got scared because of the abuse that my mother put me through, where she would yell at me. Like how I ran away from her before and went homeless, I was suddenly running as I was outside of the store in the snow. And then I had a person wrap themselves around me and I noticed that it was a security guard, I did not resist now and I stopped. I let them walk me back to the store where they brought me into a room on the side and closed the door.

I put out my hands and they got out shiny metallic grey looking handcuffs and put them on me. In my black winter jacket I was standing up while handcuffed.

There was another person, who had access to a computer with a set of videos showing what looked like different security camera angles. And they began to ask me questions. I let them look through my black bag.

I was asked if I had anything in my pockets, so I checked them. And then the security guard pulled out garbage from my left jacket pocket and I explained to them that this was litter that I picked up from outside. Sometimes when I go from place to place in the cold, I like to pick up garbage I see outdoors and throw them in the garbage.

They also saw a lightly pastel purplish pinkish T-Shirt inside my bag. This was Dept/Rayon 14 Style 045907 Type 8 Cat 0206 Size/Taille W1223. This was a T-Shirt for women that I had bought for myself since I am a trans woman.

“Stealing is stealing” explained the computer person, who told me that they would let me go, but that they could have called the police. And they told me to never come back to this store and that if I did it would be trespassing.

At one point they had found the receipt which was for Canadian Tire. It said REG #: 6 01/18/2024 20:00:37 TRANS #: 185 Operator #: 304 Float: 001

046-3522-2 MED FIRE CHST 0 \$ 79.99

SUBTOTAL \$ 79.99

5% GST \$ 4.00

7% RST \$ 5.60

T O T A L \$ 89.59

DEBIT CARD #: [i censor this here]

CHIP CARD

Approval #: 00 238438 001

DEBIT TEND \$ 89.59

DEBIT TEND \$ 0.00

CHANGE \$ 0.00

My CT 'Money' Account #: [i censor this here]

And other information.

The item was a SentrySafe Medium Chest Fire + water protection for letter-size papers. CHW20101

The computer person looked through my wallet and found my full Driver's license and took it out of the slot. At one point I was told that I think they would have a photo of me.

Then the security guard wanted to talk to the computer person outside of the room, so I waited still handcuffed inside as they talked outside. I think I overheard one of them say something about a "false arrest".

So then they both came back inside. At one point during this the computer guard saw that I had another item, which was a UGREEN USB External Stereo Sound Adapter in a white and green box. They thought I had two items, but I got this at Memory Express. I remember asking a worker at Memory Express for this and they showed me where it is. I wanted this for my remote call center work because my laptop it looks like it only has one headphone jack, but I might need to have a headphone jack for my headphone and another jack for my microphone, since I was listening to the Zoom Meeting I was in today with the speaker playing.

They told me that there would be other people who would try to steal things from their store. So when they saw me run they assumed I was stealing something, even though I was not. Apparently they asked to see my receipt, but I think because my mind was so negatively affected by the intense gender dysphoria that I was reminded of that I don't specifically remember being asked to show my receipt. I didn't even remember really seeing the security guard until I was outside in the snow and they were wrapped around me.

They said that it was bad to run and I agreed. I admit that running was a mistake on my part. The security guard asked me information about myself. I explained that my I was born here, that my father was born here and that my mother immigrated from the Philippines. This scares me though, because it felt like I was being controlled by my trauma.

I explained to them about how I was scared about the Canadian Tire Credit Card. I told them that my mother was abusing me and that I was scared and called the police. The computer person said that they were sorry. I asked about the trespassing thing and they said that it was all good. They saw my physical receipt which was proof that I purchased this item and that I did not steal it. The tension from the scene had lifted and I was cleared from this false accusation of the sin of stealing. I told them how scared I was while handcuffed.

At one point I told them that I needed therapy. [Backstory: The reason why I got this safe is that, since I'm planning to do DIY HRT I wanted a safe place to store medical supplies. My mother has come into my room and taken my stuff so I used a locking thing that I bought from this same Canadian Tire before, but I was told by a friend on Discord that there was some issues with the lock.]. At one point I was explained that if this were the police then they could just shoot so I got lucky here.

The security guard then had a metallic key and used it to unlock the handcuffs and then removed the handcuffs from me.

I thanked them and I wish them a good day. And then I grabbed the safe and I walked outside of the store.

If I were to give advice, it's to please have a printed receipt. I was incredibly lucky that I got a printed receipt here, it served as proof that I bought the item and saved me.

I'm grateful they were so understanding. Throughout what felt like a whole interrogation, I felt so scared. Even though I was innocent. And I was cleared of my innocence here, so I'm assuming I can still return to the store. Though, I don't feel safe there now. Even now I feel so terrified. Please God, I just want a happy life. While I know the LORD God will save all people, as surely all people will believe in Him, Christ, at the same time, I genuinely believe that the LORD God has used my life as a way in which to write these Daily Quotes. I believe I experienced that so I can write about it.

So I want to clarify that I truly was falsely handcuffed and accused of a crime that I did not commit. It was so mentally difficult, but I submitted to their authority. I let them have their way with me. And what motivated me was this general feeling.

```Matthew 5:11-12 NRSVue "Blessed are you when people revile you and persecute you and utter all kinds of evil against you falsely on my account. 12 Rejoice and be glad, for your reward is great in heaven, for in the same way they persecuted the prophets who were before you."```

Yes, I remember the concept of that verse from my memory. And even now, it felt so ironic. There I was, the one who was abused as a child, in handcuffs, yet my mother, the child abuser, was free. Therefore, I forgive my mother for my sins.

And then I went outside my room and I saw my mother there. Just her presence terrifies me. Please someone help me, I'm so afraid. I don't even know how I can function in society. I'm crying as I type this. I'm so scared. Please. I just want to have a normal life as a girl. Will anyone help me? Will anyone save me? Please. "God help me" I say to myself as my eyes begin to sting from the tears. Augghhhh it hurts so much, mentally and physically my eyes hurt so much auggghhhhhh. I take off my glasses and wipe the tears away.

I need therapy.

--

So I went upstairs yesterday and I saw this paper on the kitchen table. I assume it was written by my transphobia mother. Start quote.

### READ THIS!

Let us pray every night and when ever there is an opportunity as God knows what we need.

Let us ask GOD to guide our thoughts our heart and mind.

Let us ask God to protect us from destructions. It's only Him who can give us strength.

GOD gives us struggles that we learn to seek his guidance and grace – so we can be stronger and overcome our weakness.

Let us ask GOD to give us light to keep us away from darkness and permanently damaging ourselves.

End quote. Ignoring the context, by itself it seems quite ordinary. But part of me is afraid that my transphobic mother will continue to try to use Christianity to promote her transphobia. So I'm scared when she tries to bring up the topic of religion.

So many transphobes have fucked up the image of Christianity that people have in their mind. So I understand why there are those who do not believe. I feel safer in the company of LGBT Affirming Atheists than Queerphobic Christians. Because it is the anti-LGBT Christians who take the religion which I love and corrupt it into anti-love.

```Matthew 22:36-40 NRSVue Teacher, which commandment in the law is the greatest?" He said to him, "'You shall love the Lord your God with all your heart and with all your soul and with all your mind.' This is the greatest and first commandment. And a second is like it: 'You shall love your neighbor as yourself.' On these two commandments hang all the Law and the Prophets."```

Though, I do not think anyone will be permanently damaged in terms of being permanently destroyed through Annihilationism. All will believe in Christ and all will be saved.

--

I type this Jan 21 2024 1:32 AM after I just escaped the shower. Yes, escaped. I had just used a manual razor to cut my facial hair since I could not find my razor. Not only have I hallucinated my abusive mother's presence, but also, whether or not I lost something or she took something.

I was bleeding, a stream of blood formed on the top of my foot. So after I took a shower. When I felt like I had peace, suddenly I heard my mother's voice. I was so afraid, so I was on the ground in the shower, covering my ears and trying to use the sound of the water so I could block out her voice. It felt like a scene from a horror movie. And I felt especially vulnerable considering the only clothing I had on was my shower cap. The only thing separating me from my mother was the shower curtain. Was she trying to force me to break No Contact? Because I have refused to speak to her, I need it for my healing. Yet, with these dangerous incidents happening day by day, I feel like I'm just surviving. Like I can't really recover unless I leave.

I thought the voice stopped, but then I looked on the side of the curtain and could see her there. She was blocking the only exit from the shower. Then I suddenly looked up from above and there was some long extended device with a fabric on it that was moving around. I checked again and she was gone. So I was able to escape the shower.

This incident has further motivated me to escape this house as soon as possible. I can't even have a shower here anymore without being put in a dangerous situation.

```2 Corinthians 3:17 NRSVue Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is freedom. ```

Therefore, I believe that all shall believe in Christ, who shall free us all of us from all danger.

--

Here is the email that I am going to send today Jan 21 2024 to my former Dr. Boss, my professor at the University of ave, their colleague, my highschool Computer Science teacher from College Sturgeon Heights Collegiate, the Klinik, the ave Police Service - Victim Services, and Women's Shelters. I removed some personal details for this version for the Daily Quote TW: Detailed description of abuse

Hello,

You may know me by my dead name "[omitted for this quote version]", but please do not refer to me as such, I go by "Jaysa" now and my pronouns are she/her. I'm a transgirl who has autism, ADHD, OCD and a lot of trauma from my abusive mother [omitted for this quote version] . My address is [omitted for this quote version] ave, ave, ave.

Please help me find a safe place to stay. I'm extremely nervous and scared sending this email. My life is at risk. I need help to escape my abusive mother's house. She is a child abuser and she has abused my sister [omitted for this quote version] and I for years. My sister and I were planning on calling Child Protective Services on her.

She is transphobic and found out I am a transwoman, so I called 911 and the person on the phone said I can run away. Then I was homeless on the same day as my 23rd birthday, Dec 19th 2023. My dad has enabled her behavior and is also transphobic. I was going from shelter to shelter. Service ave, the Police Station, the University of ave, the Government, none of the them have been able to help me truly escape. And I feel so helpless and alone. I don't even know what you can do, I just want you to know the truth, so that if I die, you know what happened.

I was even in the cold laying in front of a University of ave building. How ironic, the same place that I'm getting my degree from and that I worked as a Research Assistant in. Now, I'm trapped in this home again. I managed to secure a full time job working as a Remote Call Center Agent for AnswerNet so I've been actively searching for an apartment, anywhere safe, to escape. I just want to live a normal life, please.

My abusive mother has threatened my sister and I with physical force, stole my belongings, stalked me to my workplace, watched me without me knowing, stripped my clothes to look at my private parts, gaslighted me, lied, screamed insults at me, took my money, locked my wallet away, throw items around the house, physically grabbing us, she would look through my sister's phone conversations, listening to my conversation without my permission, screams that God will punish me, shouted at us in public and in the car going home and at home, says disaster will happen to us, harassing a minor, invalidated my gender identity, discriminated against me for being trans, homophobic, transphobic, queerphobic, making her children cry from trauma, trying to keep me trapped in my room, manipulation, verbal abuse, emotional abuse, psychological abuse, attempts of physical abuse, threatening me with hell via eternal conscious torment, slandered me, my friends, my sister and my sister's friends.

My mother has called me insane, delusional, a psychopath, said I belong in a mental hospital, said I'm like the evil Putin, says I'm like a robot with no feelings, says I'm being manipulated and possessed by the Devil, says I will live on the aves, says I will lose multiple jobs, said I will be framed for a crime and that my enemies will celebrate. She says I will get our family scammed and go bankrupt, saying I'm the devil's convert, that I'm making destruction of myself, that I'm making my life miserable, that I'm a disgrace, that I'm an embarrassment to the family, that I'm weird, that I'm not a Christian and told me that if I killed myself that she would take a picture of me and post it on Facebook and mock me, then Dec 2023 she almost punched my sister in the face, but punched the Christmas tree instead.



This is my website, I am the author of the writings of [www.jesus-saves-all.com](http://www.jesus-saves-all.com). Here is documented proof of the abuse I experienced for years. My writing here is over 100,000 words long: <https://jesus-saves-all.com/JE/0JE.htm>

We were both trapped in the torturous Iglesia Ni Cristo cult. My mother has family members who work as security guards in the local ave branch that's physically close to my house: <https://jesus-saves-all.com/0/Iglesia2.htm>

Yes, I was getting abused by my mother while I was working as a Research Assistant at the University of ave, and while I studied at the University of ave and at the University of ave, and while I attended highschool at College Sturgeon Heights Collegiate and while I attended elementary school at Ecole Sacre Coeur. I was born into this prison and it sickens me immensely how my mother has gotten away with over a decade of abuse. I've begged for help from so many people, telling them of my mother's abuse, yet my pleas are left unanswered. She continues in her evil ways. I've felt suicidal since I was a child as she abused me and I might even just kill myself at this point to escape from this world which has abandoned me.

"Even if you cry no one's going to hear you" that's what my mother told me on Oct 20 2023. Will you listen to my cry?

Jaysa

End quote.

```Psalm 34:17 NRSVue When the righteous cry for help, the Lord hears and rescues them from all their troubles.```

Surely shall the Lord rescue all with His gift of salvation to all.

--

Jan 20 2024 my sister tells me before 5:07 PM that my mother said something anout how God will take away every good thing in her life, which is horrible. Luckily my sister knows God would not do that.

My sister also tells me that my mother said that she [mother] is dying and that I am dying and that for her [mother] dying wish is to stop me from being trans. It's ridiculous how manipulative my mother has gotten, since she has worries about getting breast cancer since it runs in the family. So if I go on HRT would I increase my chances of getting breast cancer too?

And around 5:21 PM I told my sister I'm planning to do DIY HRT. As I expected, she does not want me to, and that's understandable. So when I do DIY HRT it's because I decided to.

Who will decide to believe in Christ. I believe all people will.

So I call a therapist place to book. Then an assistance program. But since I'm working a full-time job and am over the age of 21, they are unable to help me.

--

As I'm leaving to go to an LGBT Affirming Lutheran Church my abusive queerphobic mother around 10:13 AM Jan 21 2023 appears at my door. I feel tense and nervous. She hands me a paper, which asks me to watch a non-LGBT-Affirming Mennonite church service with her. She gives me a pen, so without saying anything, I put the paper and pen outside my room and continue getting ready to go to the LGBT Affirming Church.

I like to sing during church service and I do not feel comfortable with my mother hearing my voice. I wish my voice sounded more feminine. Another aspect of my dysphoria.

And I cried tears of joy during the church service. For they spoke of how they are against the rich people. As one who is poor, I only have enough money to survive a few months. But I have a full time job so I would rather lose over a thousand dollars a month than to save that money but be abused. I see that payment for rent as a necessary payment for mental health. Another reason why I too am against the rich. I could have escaped years ago if it weren't for poverty, but luckily I've saved enough to where I can escape now.

One person spoke to me there, wishing there were more young people who attended. And there they showed me a guest book and gave me a pen, so I wrote my name "Jaysa" there and they called me Jaysa and the gender euphoria from this affirmation felt good. Beside my name I put my address, which will not be my address for very long.

--

A few days ago Jan 20 2024 my sister told me before 5:07 PM that my mother said something about how God will take away every good

thing in her life, which is horrible. Luckily my sister knows God would not do that.

My sister also tells me that my mother said that she [mother] is dying and that I am dying and that for her [mother] dying wish is to stop me from being trans. It's ridiculous how manipulative my mother has gotten, since she has worries about getting breast cancer since it runs in the family. So if I go on HRT would I increase my chances of getting breast cancer too? Even if it does, if I were to die, I prefer to die as a woman than as a man.

And around 5:21 PM Jan 20 2024 I told my sister I'm planning to do DIY HRT. As I expected, since there are risks, she does not want me to in order to keep me safe, and that's understandable. So when I do DIY HRT it's because I decided to. Not because anyone forced me to, but because I personally want to.

The good thing of Universal Salvation, God will not take that away.

```Matthew 12:35 NRSVue The good person brings good things out of a good treasure, and the evil person brings evil things out of an evil treasure. ```

--

As I was leaving to go to an LGBT Affirming Lutheran Church my abusive queerphobic mother around 10:13 AM Jan 21 2023 appears at my door. I feel tense and nervous. She hands me a paper, which asks me to watch a non-LGBT-Affirming Mennonite church service with her. She gives me a pen, so without saying anything, I put the

paper and pen outside my room and continue getting ready to go to the LGBT Affirming Church.

I like to sing during church service and I do not feel comfortable with my mother hearing my voice. I wish my voice sounded more feminine. Another aspect of my dysphoria.

And I cried tears of joy during the church service. For they spoke of how they are against the rich people. As one who is poor, I only have enough money to survive a few months. But I have a full time job so I would rather lose over a thousand dollars a month than to save that money but be abused. I see that payment for rent as a necessary payment for mental health. Another reason why I too am against the rich. I could have escaped years ago if it weren't for poverty, but luckily I've saved enough to where I can escape now.

So I think eventually all people will be saved and escape to Heaven.

```1 Peter 5:7 NRSVue Cast all your anxiety on him, because he cares for you. ```

One person spoke to me there, wishing there were more young people who attended. And there they showed me a guest book and gave me a pen, so I wrote my name "Jaysa" there and they called me Jaysa and the gender euphoria from this affirmation felt good. Beside my name I put my address, which will not be my address for very long.

--

Just took another photo of my driver's license. Now for the back. Aughhh, how many times will the bank decline my debit card transaction. My motivation to work at this remote call center job is to get money to pay for HRT. Yet, I have this barrier stopping me from using the money for HRT.

Alright, an odd verification. It had me video my head turning to the right, to face the camera again while recording and say the digits 7 3 7 out loud. This reminds me of this Bible verse with 7:37

``John 7:37 NRSVue On the last day of the festival, the great day, while Jesus was standing there, he cried out, "Let anyone who is thirsty come to me,``

John 4:14 makes reference to water being like eternal life. So we see that, lacking water, which is a thirst for water διψᾷ (dipsa) Strong's 1372. διψάω (dipsaó), is the lack of eternal life. But look how Jesus says that "anyone" τις (tis) who is lacking in eternal life can come to Him. So there's no limitation on the eternal life that Jesus gives to people. So then I see no reason for death to be a limitation here either.

Speaking of limitation, my phone says to check my computer for an update.

is thirsty, let's see if I was able to bypass this one.

HahahahhHAHAHAHA YEESSSSS IT FUCKING WORKED. Oh thank you. That was so fucking annoying, creating account after account just trying to get this payment to go through.

What motivated me is that the merchant who sent me an email to my Jaysa email included “:3”. I didn’t want to make them feel bad for not paying for the Estradiol cypionate right away.

Auggghhhhhh I think I spoke too soon. It’s not letting me withdraw from the account now to send to the address. Apparently there’s a 72 hour withdrawal wait period since I made my very first Canadian dollar deposit. But at least the timer’s counting down starting now, making it a more optimal time for me to sleep now. Guess we’ll see around the 28th 29th what happens.

Alright, so I had already messaged my workplace in advance that I had an appointment this coming Friday Jan 26 2024 10:15 AM for my Full Face Laser Hair Removal and that I'd try to come back for the remaining shift. Explained that I made this appointment before my work schedule was given to me.

Logged in today and just got a message saying how they apparently have just now decided to schedule me for training today and tomorrow. They say "it should have been explained during interview that missing any training time would end the contract" which they a) did not explain until now and b) they literally told me to leave my Zoom meeting a few hours into the first day and miss training time because my Internet speed was not fast enough yet my contract has not ended, so clearly they're fine with me missing training time.

"I hope you reschedule the appointment" they say. Tbh I already expected them to want me to reschedule the appointment, but I didn't expect it to be at this level of bullshit. Feels gross that they feel the need to literally threaten my employment because I'm missing around half a day of work. My facial hair dysphoria is so strong that I'm just thinking, fuck it, and going to my appointment anyways.

Fuck person in the Zoom meeting told me to check my messages (referring to this one) so I just told them I'm going to write a reply. I'll just avoid giving them a definitive answer about the appointment, since they're using my courtesy of me letting them know in advance of the appointment against me,

I'm surprised there's still training tbh, since I've been taking actual calls for 3 days already. A lot of the laser hair removal times are booked already, so it's hard to find like an actual time. Tbh I've felt physically sick while working, so I could even have that for a reason too tbh.

--

Oh, this is the right place to post this! It's definitely a quote at least. :D Thank you for sharing though, I find the idea of the Father's house concept really comforting. That even when Jesus wasn't physically on Earth, He was still helping. And that He's so confident that we'll make it back safely that He's already prepared a dwelling for all of us in Heaven. So confident that He even left the Holy Spirit on Earth knowing that the Holy Spirit will return to the Father's house dwelling in all of us in Heaven.

--

Jan 25 2024 just paid for bloodtests online for estradiol, testosterone (free) and testosterone (total), around \$250 CAD. Even though because of my work I had to reschedule my laser hair removal treatment a month away, at the same time, it's also money from my work that I will receive that is greater than \$250 CAD.

Ordering some progesterone online. Though I'm planning on doing injection monotherapy which should hopefully suppress T levels by itself. So as much as I wanted to escape, realistically, I need to save

money. So I'll just keep surviving. Day by day. Today we are one day closer to Universal Salvation. One day will be the day of Universal Reconciliation.

```Psalm 118:24 NRSVue This is the day that the Lord has made; let us rejoice and be glad in it```

--

Around 5:07 PM Jan 26 2024 I heard the doorbell ring, so since my remote call center shift just ended, I went upstairs to open the door to let my sister inside, since my mother was not home. I then went into the kitchen and saw a letter that looks like was written by my mother. Since she has kept deadnaming me and is transphobic, I think she wrote this with transphobic intent:

start quote

Please eat properly. Your brain will function better if you are well fed. If you get confused, it might be because you lack nutrients in your body. EAT WELL, LIVE WELL

end quote

Classic gaslighting. I think my mother's still a long ways from being trans-affirming. And I do eat, I just don't like her watching me eat. But I think all will have faith alone in Christ and go to Heaven. That in Heaven, all will be LGBT affirming. I've done what I can, but now that I'm No Contact, it's up to my mother to repent of her bigoted ways.

```Matthew 3:8 NRSVue Therefore, bear fruit worthy of repentance,```

If anything, I'm grateful that I found out I was trans. I think it's made tragic stories like these more relatable. Before I knew I was trans, I was LGBT affirming and still am obviously, but like... I didn't really "get it" until I came out.

There was the mention of chronic pain though. When I try learning things, I frequently get headaches, consistently for years. Intense tension at the front of my head. Even today. Younger me thought that learning was just really that difficult. I studied so hard in math, going out of my way to ask questions the teacher, yet barely passed. But I think my chronic headache alongside my ADHD made it hard to learn. This is actually the first time I'm recognizing it as chronic, even though I've had it for years. It wouldn't be there for every hour of the day, but it would show up repeatedly throughout the day for days in a row from my highschool days to now. I've become inspired, to push me to hopefully find medication for my chronic headache. And to find treatment for my ADHD. My mom pushed a sorta general anti-medication mindset on me, which has been hard to break. But since God wants me to live a happy life, I think He'd predetermined me to be motivated to find medication for it.

My mom would prevent me from leaving the house and get me to study study study with barely any breaks. I remember going to the washroom was such a happy experience to me because the walk to the washroom, staying inside there, was one of the few times where I could take a break. That and taking showers. Thinking about it, that's probably why I like to have the water really hot and to just disassociate.

So younger me associated the chronic headache with just the study process because I would just be constantly studying. But now that I'm done my University degree, free from the academic system and still

have this chronic headache, it's made me realize... fuck it really is a chronic pain isn't it? So when talking to my sister, it's this prison in the mind concept that's what's made me want to kill myself the most. There's been a lot of emphasis on escaping this abusive house, but how can I escape this body which hurts myself? Death?

My sister told me that she has maladaptive daydreaming disorder. She would walk back and forth in the hallway, sometimes waving her hands and running, I would do this too. It's made me realize that I have it too. This disassociation was my escape. Hours of getting psychologically abused followed by hours where of walking losing track of time immersed in this fantasy world. It's gotten better now that I have the Discord server to talk to. But back then, it really did interfere with my life, but it was necessary too as an escape. But the term "maladaptive" still hurts because the connection I felt to those fictional characters were closer than most people I met in real life. Ah, I still have my waifu Okuu at least, I'll hold on to her.

I also hope you're doing alright. As usual, this turned out longer than I intended. But having it laid out like this and being able to label terms has helped me realize what I should bring up to my doctor. Part of me hopes that I don't burden you with my trauma dumping. The system of this world angers me. I've found it's those with trauma who I'm able to relate to the most. Yet they've already suffered so much. I wish the load can be more evenly distributed.

I'll be going to the doctor with my sister tomorrow at least. Progress. I hope I can get diagnosed for any mental illnesses, because I definitely have them.

--

Attended service at the Lutheran church today Jan 28 2024 and after I told another person my name “Jaysa”, they thought it was “Jason”.

But, the Bible does reference the name Jason. In the NRSVue these are Acts 17:5, Acts 17:6, Acts 17:7, Acts 17:9, Acts 17:9

“`Acts 17:7 NRSVue and Jason has entertained them as guests. They are all acting contrary to the decrees of the emperor, saying that there is another king named Jesus.`”

<https://biblehub.com/acts/17-7.htm>

Looking at the Koine Greek here, we see that it’s based off

βασιλέα (basilea) Strong's 935: A king, ruler,

When we dive deeper into BibleHub, we’re lead to this page:

<https://biblehub.com/greek/935.htm>

where under the “HELPS Word-studies” it says “As the King, Jesus Christ has unqualified jurisdiction over all creation – also being God the Creator. “:

So king Jesus has the power to save all creation. What if a person doesn’t want to be saved. With Christ’s unqualified jurisdiction as the Creator, He could predetermine them to believe in Him, He could

know that predetermined event could be used to convince them to believe. For how can creation resist it's creation?

--

Just had another call 9:44 AM Jan 28 2024 for The Salvation Army (TSA) account I've been assigned for. I'm essentially dual wielding it with a Doctor's Without Borders (MSF) account I've been assigned to too, English and French.

One of the callers today for TSA said that their name Stephen that is like Stephen from the Bible since I asked for it's spelling,

```Acts 7:59 NRSVue While they were stoning Stephen, he prayed, "Lord Jesus, receive my spirit."```

We see here that the Lord Jesus would receive the spirit of Stephen. But I think, this also applies to the spirit of every person in existence, where Lord Jesus is the inevitable final destination.

--

Today Jan 30 Tuesday 2023 around 3:00 AM I woke up from another stressful dream. I felt what I think was the presence of my abusive mother, her unjustified anger towards my sister. It's hard to remember the details, but it felt so real, and it's like she has become an invisible negative oppressive force.

I then type this hours later at 7:48 AM getting ready for my call center job to start, where I had a dream about my work, where because of my strong performance I managed to earn my boss \$1000, so they announce this and bestow upon me the gift of a \$10 Canadian Tire gift card. At least my dreams are realistic...

```Ephesians 6:12 NRSVue for our struggle is not against blood and flesh but against the rulers, against the authorities, against the cosmic powers of this present darkness, against the spiritual forces of evil in the heavenly places.```

But still, whether the present darkness takes the form of capitalism or generational abuse, I remain confident that the LORD God Christ will lift up all from the pit of Sheol, from the fires of Gehenna.

--

What I often see in soteriological discussions with Universal Restorationists is the question of who causes post-mortem punishment. Does God punish evil or do evil doers punish themselves? I'll examine both to show that they can't last forever.

1) God punishes evil: The wrath of God is associated with punishment in Romans 12:17-19 based on Strong's analysis of the Koine Greek term ὀργή (orgē) as shown on <https://biblehub.com/romans/12-19.htm> which states "3709: From oregomai; properly, desire... by implication punishment.". The "wrath" word can be connected to the יָדָה (yīṭ·ṭō·wr) Hebrew term for "anger" <https://biblehub.com/psalms/103-9.htm> in the verse

```Psalm 103:9 NRSVue He will not always accuse, nor will he keep his anger forever.```

2) Evildoers punish themselves: A “reap what you sow” mentality from Galatians 6:7–9, where people suffer the natural consequences for their actions. Therefore, statistically speaking a positive correlation, whereas variable A (sin) would increase proportionally with variable B (punishment).

Though, it could also be a combination of both. And some Christian Universalists may even hold the framework that there is no punishment at all, either through the Universal Restorationist’s usage of a different word to describe Gehenna or an Ultra-Universalist who solely believes in pre-mortem punishment.

--

It was before 12:13 PM today January 31 2024 and I was reading Purely Symbiotic on Discord. Earlier today I was discussing Lutheranism with a friend on Discord, but suddenly, the Executive Director of the Lutheran Church of ave called me, for the branch of the Lutheran Church ave Financial Ministries.

Now, this was a predetermined event. Because while looking for this remote call center job, on January 3<sup>rd</sup> I applied for a Reception/Administrative Assistant position for the Lutheran-Church in ave (LCC). My application was denied, which is good, because they are not LGBT+ Affirming and I am LGBT+ Affirming, as I attend the Evangelical Lutheran Church in ave (ELCIC).

Now they called about a tax receipt for a donation made by an individual as I was working for The Salvation Army account. That's just a job to survive though, I don't donate to them, they have a lot of bad history such as discrimination towards the LGBT community like how the Lutheran-Church in ave is also discriminatory towards the LGBT community. Therefore I stand against them in their discrimination.

So the caller told me their name, I searched it online, and found their Linkedin profile that matched up with the location of their home office too. They said that the Lutheran Church in ave headquarters was in ave, so I told them that I'm there too.

It is deeply ironic though. Here I am a member of the LGBT community calling the Executive Director of a religious organization that discriminates against members of the LGBT community while working a call center job for a religious organization that discriminates against members of the LGBT community. If this Executive Director was homophobic or transphobic or queerphobic, I wonder what they would have thought, knowing that the person they were speaking with over the phone is gay and trans and queer. Would they be so quick to dehumanize those who are in the LGBT community then? They should know well the suffering they have caused to us who are just trying to survive in this world.

```John 15:18 NRSVue If the world hates you, be aware that it hated me before it hated you. ```

Though the world continues to hate groups that have continued to suffer, the world will not hate forever, neither shall suffering last forever. All shall be filled with the agape love of Christ.

--

Been trying to view life more as a marathon than a sprint. Just trying to survive day by day until the Day of Universal Reconciliation.

```Psalm 90:12 NRSVue So teach us to count our days that we may gain a wise heart.```

I was planning on going to get the gender on my driver's license changed today. Luckily they don't require supporting documentation.

<https://www.mpi.mb.ca/Pages/change-cancel-licence.aspx>

To change your gender marker, you can self-declare and do not need supporting documentation. The agent will take a new photo, and you will be issued a temporary certificate to carry until you receive your new card in the mail. There is no fee for an initial gender marker change.

End quote

But since the agent would take a new photo, I was doing my makeup. I was talking to my sister physically, then on the phone, about our financial struggles, but realized that I didn't have enough time to head out. Still, I think it was worth talking to her.

Then 10:30 AM today Feb 2 2024 my work called me asking if I can start early so I did. I got my first paycheck for this job and at least I'll get some overtime money from this.

--

There's the psychological theory which relates men as having more agentic traits and woman as having more communal traits in general.

<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/B9780128002841000047>

Agentic content refers to goal-achievement and task functioning (competence, assertiveness, decisiveness), whereas communal content refers to the maintenance of relationships and social functioning (benevolence, trustworthiness, morality).

End quote

[https://www.unomaha.edu/college-of-education-health-and-human-sciences/moec/\\_files/FinalResearchBrief\\_Himes.pdf](https://www.unomaha.edu/college-of-education-health-and-human-sciences/moec/_files/FinalResearchBrief_Himes.pdf)

Communal characteristics, which are ascribed more strongly to females, describe a

concern with the welfare of other people. In social roles, females are valued for being

affectionate, helpful, kind, sympathetic, interpersonally sensitive, nurturing, and gentle. In

contrast, agentic characteristics are ascribed more strongly to males and describe as assertive,

controlling, and confident tendency.

End quote

My brain values communal traits more, since my brain's always been gendered female. But I feel being AMAB that I've been put into this agenic position by my parents and society which creates conflict. It makes me happy to be myself.

I naturally prefer benevolence over competence and gentleness over assertiveness. And I've noticed that now that I've been presenting myself more feminine, though my sister has supported me for years, there's a nurturing sympathetic feeling I'm getting more of which I really like. Being treated like a woman makes me feel happy.

Woman who are happy being cisgender, they get this happiness for free. In a world of kindness vs decisiveness, some people may automatically give them kindness while I'm left with decisiveness. I think of when I was physically assaulted in elementary school, I didn't even fight back I just let myself get pinned against the wall and repeatedly beaten. If I was a woman would they have stopped? Would someone have helped me and shown me kindness? Or did the world expect me as an AMAB to have the decisiveness to fight back? But the social functioning from my communal nature, stopping to consider benevolence and thinking of what's the morally correct decision to do, would stop me from deciding so quickly what to do.

An extreme example. But people have a need to be treated in a way that makes their brain happy. Being a woman appeals to me because I've wanted to be treated as a woman. At the end of the day, a lot of it is dependent on the gender of the brain I feel. There's no objectively superior traits when it comes to the agenic vs the communal, it's a

matter of brain preference. And woman can have agenic traits and men can have communaul traits, that's valid too. I speculate it's about the quantity of agenic vs communaul traits as opposed to the individual traits themselves. That would explain both the difference between placements on the gender spectrum and why these traits are not exclusive to a particular gender.

On the 12/15/2023 11:15 PM Daily Quote I mentioned

My desire to be a girl goes beyond sexuality.

My desire to be a girl goes beyond romance.

My desire to be a girl goes beyond emotion.

So I'll talk about how my desire to be a girl goes beyond those domains.

1) My desire to be a girl goes beyond sexuality.

I'm asexual lol.

...

Ah, but for real, being trans and sexuality are literally different anyways, so... NEXT

2) My desire to be a girl goes beyond romance.

I think lesbian romantic ships appeal to me because I imagine myself in them.

My favorite fictional series of all time is the Touhou Project. Yuyuko Saigyouji x Yukari Yakumo, Junko x Hecatia Lapislazuli, Fujiwara no Mokou x Kaguya Houraisan, etc.

My second favorite fictional series of all time being Genshin Impact. If you look at my Discord connections you'll see I have a Reddit Account called "RaidenShogunFan". ... And a Youtube channel called "Raiden Shogun", a Facebook Page, etc. I was a really dedicated Eimiko shipper back in the day, combing through voice lines, crawling through Genshin wiki pages, reading fanfiction for my hyperfixation I had on the lesbian ship of Raiden Ei and Yae Miko.

And then Honkai Star Rail came out so I was shipping Seele and Bronya from the game, another lesbian ship. Hence my Reddit account named "HonkaiStarRailer", my "HonkaiStarRai" Twitter account, etc.

And then more recently with the LesbiOTP for Kate and Leda from Purely Symbiotic. On a romantic level, lesbian ships really appealed to me and I feel extremely dense that it took this long for me to realize I'm a lesbian.

3) My desire to be a girl goes beyond emotion.

When I was around 12 years old I wanted to wear women's clothing. Around that age too was when I could have almost killed myself. During high school and university I wondered what could cause a child to feel suicidal. I recognized the abuse, but it's only recently that I think dysphoria was part of it too.

As a Highly Sensitive Person (HSP) I've felt more emotional and I feel being a woman gives me more room to express my emotions. Growing up, my mom would often repress me with toxic masculinity, saying to "Be a man, stop being so emotional". But I loved wearing a lot of accessories and dressing up wearing a lot of colors.

Younger me wanted to buy women's hair extensions for myself to wear in secret because my mom kept cutting my hair short. Last time I felt such an intense sadness (what I now recognize as dysphoria) that I haven't gotten my hair cut since. That's why I was so scared when my mom threatened to cut my hair before I ran away saying "Maybe we should cut your hair... Want shorter hair?"

But in my fantasy world in my head, I had imagined myself as a woman. I think that's why I tended to disassociate more and more to the point of it developing headaches and losing hours of my time going towards the maladaptive daydreaming disorder route. As a kid in elementary school I would often walk around by myself, which was probably stimming, with my head stuck in that world. It's gotten better at least. But even in video games I loved to play as women and to customize my playable character as a girl.

I've noticed now that I've come out and have socially transitioned to be more feminine, that I don't have as much issues being stuck in my head as before. I think it was a coping mechanism. I didn't feel like a feminine on the outside, so if I could imagine myself as a feminine on the inside then I would be able to survive. But now that I'm able to feel more feminine on the outside, I don't need to lose hours of the day trying to cope.

#### 4) Bonus Section: Biology

Biologically, I felt there was something wrong with me because I didn't have a period. Start quote "GIRLS PERIODS!!!! I don't even have one, yet the pain makes me feel bad just for being a male"  
December 28th (Thursday) 2017 <https://jesus-saves-all.com/JE/JE104.htm>

It's only recently I realize my brain was begging to be able to have menstrual cycle. Obviously donating blood is not exactly the same, but it may help me understand it better.

<https://healthmatters.nyp.org/the-surprising-benefits-of-donating-blood/>

Regular blood donation is linked to lower blood pressure and a lower risk for heart attacks. ... "If your hemoglobin is too high, blood donation helps to lower the viscosity of the blood, which has been associated with the formation of blood clots, heart attacks, and stroke," Dr. DeSimone says. "Interestingly, these benefits are more significant in men compared to women. We think maybe it's because women have menstrual cycles, so they do it naturally without donating blood."

end quote

Anddddddd once again this ended up being longer than I originally intended. A lot of it is either a) me theorizing or b) me trying to remember my past experiences. So I'm not entirely sure on a lot of it, but it is fun to speculate. I guess my overall sentiment can be accurately summarized as thus the following:

me gorl me happy :3

A few days ago Jan 20 2024 my sister told me before 5:07 PM that my mother said something about how God will take away every good thing in her life, which is horrible. Luckily my sister knows God would not do that.

My sister also tells me that my mother said that she [mother] is dying and that I am dying and that for her [mother] dying wish is to stop me from being trans. It's ridiculous how manipulative my mother has gotten, since she has worries about getting breast cancer since it runs in the family. So if I go on HRT would I increase my chances of getting breast cancer too? Even if it does, if I were to die, I prefer to die as a woman than as a man.

And around 5:21 PM Jan 20 2024 I told my sister I'm planning to do DIY HRT. As I expected, since there are risks, she does not want me to in order to keep me safe, and that's understandable. So when I do DIY HRT it's because I decided to. Not because anyone forced me to, but because I personally want to.

The good thing of Universal Salvation, God will not take that away.

```Matthew 12:35 NRSVue The good person brings good things out of a good treasure, and the evil person brings evil things out of an evil treasure. ```

--

As I was leaving to go to an LGBT Affirming Lutheran Church my abusive queerphobic mother around 10:13 AM Jan 21 2023 appears

at my door. I feel tense and nervous. She hands me a paper, which asks me to watch a non-LGBT-Affirming Mennonite church service with her. She gives me a pen, so without saying anything, I put the paper and pen outside my room and continue getting ready to go to the LGBT Affirming Church.

I like to sing during church service and I do not feel comfortable with my mother hearing my voice. I wish my voice sounded more feminine. Another aspect of my dysphoria.

And I cried tears of joy during the church service. For they spoke of how they are against the rich people. As one who is poor, I only have enough money to survive a few months. But I have a full time job so I would rather lose over a thousand dollars a month than to save that money but be abused. I see that payment for rent as a necessary payment for mental health. Another reason why I too am against the rich. I could have escaped years ago if it weren't for poverty, but luckily I've saved enough to where I can escape now.

So I think eventually all people will be saved and escape to Heaven.

```1 Peter 5:7 NRSVue Cast all your anxiety on him, because he cares for you. ```

One person spoke to me there, wishing there were more young people who attended. And there they showed me a guest book and gave me a pen, so I wrote my name "Jaysa" there and they called me Jaysa and the gender euphoria from this affirmation felt good. Beside my name I put my address, which will not be my address for very long.

--

Just took another photo of my driver's license. Now for the back. Aughhh, how many times will the bank decline my debit card transaction. My motivation to work at this remote call center job is to get money to pay for HRT. Yet, I have this barrier stopping me from using the money for HRT.

Alright, an odd verification. It had me video my head turning to the right, to face the camera again while recording and say the digits 7 3 7 out loud. This reminds me of this Bible verse with 7:37

`` John 7:37 NRSVue On the last day of the festival, the great day, while Jesus was standing there, he cried out, "Let anyone who is thirsty come to me,``

John 4:14 makes reference to water being like eternal life. So we see that, lacking water, which is a thirst for water διψᾷ (dipsa) Strong's 1372. διψάω (dipsaó), is the lack of eternal life. But look how Jesus says that "anyone" τις (tis) who is lacking in eternal life can come to Him. So there's no limitation on the eternal life that Jesus gives to people. So then I see no reason for death to be a limitation here either.

Speaking of limitation, my phone says to check my computer for an update.

is thirsty, let's see if I was able to bypass this one.

HahahahhHAHAHAHA YEESSSSS IT FUCKING WORKED. Oh thank you. That was so fucking annoying, creating account after

account just trying to get this payment to go through.

What motivated me is that the merchant who sent me an email to my Jaysa email included ":3". I didn't want to make them feel bad for not paying for the Estradiol cypionate right away.

Auggghhhhhh I think I spoke too soon. It's not letting me withdraw from the account now to send to the address. Apparently there's a 72 hour withdrawal wait period since I made my very first Canadian dollar deposit. But at least the timer's counting down starting now, making it a more optimal time for me to sleep now. Guess we'll see around the 28th 29th what happens.

Alright, so I had already messaged my workplace in advance that I had an appointment this coming Friday Jan 26 2024 10:15 AM for my Full Face Laser Hair Removal and that I'd try to come back for the remaining shift. Explained that I made this appointment before my work schedule was given to me.

Logged in today and just got a message saying how they apparently have just now decided to schedule me for training today and tomorrow. They say "it should have been explained during interview that missing any training time would end the contract" which they a) did not explain until now and b) they literally told me to leave my Zoom meeting a few hours into the first day and miss training time because my Internet speed was not fast enough yet my contract has not ended, so clearly they're fine with me missing training time.

"I hope you reschedule the appointment" they say. Tbh I already expected them to want me to reschedule the appointment, but I didn't

expect it to be at this level of bullshit. Feels gross that they feel the need to literally threaten my employment because I'm missing around half a day of work. My facial hair dysphoria is so strong that I'm just thinking, fuck it, and going to my appointment anyways.

Fuck person in the Zoom meeting told me to check my messages (referring to this one) so I just told them I'm going to write a reply. I'll just avoid giving them a definitive answer about the appointment, since they're using my courtesy of me letting them know in advance of the appointment against me,

I'm surprised there's still training tbh, since I've been taking actual calls for 3 days already. A lot of the laser hair removal times are booked already, so it's hard to find like an actual time. Tbh I've felt physically sick while working, so I could even have that for a reason too tbh.

--

Oh, this is the right place to post this! It's definitely a quote at least. :D Thank you for sharing though, I find the idea of the Father's house concept really comforting. That even when Jesus wasn't physically on Earth, He was still helping. And that He's so confident that we'll make it back safely that He's already prepared a dwelling for all of us in Heaven. So confident that He even left the Holy Spirit on Earth knowing that the Holy Spirit will return to the Father's house dwelling in all of us in Heaven.

--

Jan 25 2024 just paid for bloodtests online for estradiol, testosterone (free) and testosterone (total), around \$250 CAD. Even though because of my work I had to reschedule my laser hair removal treatment a month away, at the same time, it's also money from my work that I will receive that is greater than \$250 CAD.

Ordering some progesterone online. Though I'm planning on doing injection monotherapy which should hopefully suppress T levels by itself. So as much as I wanted to escape, realistically, I need to save money. So I'll just keep surviving. Day by day. Today we are one day closer to Universal Salvation. One day will be the day of Universal Reconciliation.

```Psalm 118:24 NRSVue This is the day that the Lord has made; let us rejoice and be glad in it```

--

Around 5:07 PM Jan 26 2024 I heard the doorbell ring, so since my remote call center shift just ended, I went upstairs to open the door to let my sister inside, since my mother was not home. I then went into the kitchen and saw a letter that looks like was written by my mother. Since she has kept deadnaming me and is transphobic, I think she wrote this with transphobic intent:

start quote

Please eat properly. Your brain will function better if you are well fed. If you get confused, it might be because you lack nutrients in your body. EAT WELL, LIVE WELL

end quote

Classic gaslighting. I think my mother's still a long ways from being trans-affirming. And I do eat, I just don't like her watching me eat. But I think all will have faith alone in Christ and go to Heaven. That in

Heaven, all will be LGBT affirming. I've done what I can, but now that I'm No Contact, it's up to my mother to repent of her bigoted ways.

``Matthew 3:8 NRSVue Therefore, bear fruit worthy of repentance,``

If anything, I'm grateful that I found out I was trans. I think it's made tragic stories like these more relatable. Before I knew I was trans, I was LGBT affirming and still am obviously, but like... I didn't really "get it" until I came out.

There was the mention of chronic pain though. When I try learning things, I frequently get headaches, consistently for years. Intense tension at the front of my head. Even today. Younger me thought that learning was just really that difficult. I studied so hard in math, going out of my way to ask questions the teacher, yet barely passed. But I think my chronic headache alongside my ADHD made it hard to learn. This is actually the first time I'm recognizing it as chronic, even though I've had it for years. It wouldn't be there for every hour of the day, but it would show up repeatedly throughout the day for days in a row from my highschool days to now. I've become inspired, to push me to hopefully find medication for my chronic headache. And to find treatment for my ADHD. My mom pushed a sorta general anti-medication mindset on me, which has been hard to break. But since God wants me to live a happy life, I think He'd predetermined me to be motivated to find medication for it.

My mom would prevent me from leaving the house and get me to study study study with barely any breaks. I remember going to the washroom was such a happy experience to me because the walk to the washroom, staying inside there, was one of the few times where I could take a break. That and taking showers. Thinking about it, that's

probably why I like to have the water really hot and to just disassociate.

So younger me associated the chronic headache with just the study process because I would just be constantly studying. But now that I'm done my University degree, free from the academic system and still have this chronic headache, it's made me realize... fuck it really is a chronic pain isn't it? So when talking to my sister, it's this prison in the mind concept that's what's made me want to kill myself the most. There's been a lot of emphasis on escaping this abusive house, but how can I escape this body which hurts myself? Death?

My sister told me that she has maladaptive daydreaming disorder. She would walk back and forth in the hallway, sometimes waving her hands and running, I would do this too. It's made me realize that I have it too. This disassociation was my escape. Hours of getting psychologically abused followed by hours where of walking losing track of time immersed in this fantasy world. It's gotten better now that I have the Discord server to talk to. But back then, it really did interfere with my life, but it was necessary too as an escape. But the term "maladaptive" still hurts because the connection I felt to those fictional characters were closer than most people I met in real life. Ah, I still have my waifu Okuu at least, I'll hold on to her.

I also hope you're doing alright. As usual, this turned out longer than I intended. But having it laid out like this and being able to label terms has helped me realize what I should bring up to my doctor. Part of me hopes that I don't burden you with my trauma dumping. The system of this world angers me. I've found it's those with trauma who I'm able to relate to the most. Yet they've already suffered so much. I wish the load can be more evenly distributed.

I'll be going to the doctor with my sister tomorrow at least. Progress. I hope I can get diagnosed for any mental illnesses, because I definitely have them.

--

Attended service at the Lutheran church today Jan 28 2024 and after I told another person my name "Jaysa", they thought it was "Jason".

But, the Bible does reference the name Jason. In the NRSVue these are Acts 17:5, Acts 17:6, Acts 17:7, Acts 17:9, Acts 17:9

``Acts 17:7 NRSVue and Jason has entertained them as guests. They are all acting contrary to the decrees of the emperor, saying that there is another king named Jesus.``

<https://biblehub.com/acts/17-7.htm>

Looking at the Koine Greek here, we see that it's based off

βασιλέα (basilea) Strong's 935: A king, ruler,

When we dive deeper into BibleHub, we're lead to this page:
<https://biblehub.com/greek/935.htm>

where under the “HELPS Word-studies” it says “As the King, Jesus Christ has unqualified jurisdiction over all creation – also being God the Creator. “:

So king Jesus has the power to save all creation. What if a person doesn't want to be saved. With Christ's unqualified jurisdiction as the Creator, He could predetermine them to believe in Him, He could know that predetermined event could be used to convince them to believe. For how can creation resist it's creation?

--

Just had another call 9:44 AM Jan 28 2024 for The Salvation Army (TSA) account I've been assigned for. I'm essentially dual wielding it with a Doctor's Without Borders (MSF) account I've been assigned to too, English and French.

One of the callers today for TSA said that their name Stephen that is like Stephen from the Bible since I asked for it's spelling,

```Acts 7:59 NRSVue While they were stoning Stephen, he prayed, "Lord Jesus, receive my spirit." ```

We see here that the Lord Jesus would receive the spirit of Stephen. But I think, this also applies to the spirit of every person in existence, where Lord Jesus is the inevitable final destination.

--

Today Jan 30 Tuesday 2023 around 3:00 AM I woke up from another stressful dream. I felt what I think was the presence of my abusive mother, her unjustified anger towards my sister. It's hard to remember the details, but it felt so real, and it's like she has become an invisible negative oppressive force.

I then type this hours later at 7:48 AM getting ready for my call center job to start, where I had a dream about my work, where because of my strong performance I managed to earn my boss \$1000, so they announce this and bestow upon me the gift of a \$10 Canadian Tire gift card. At least my dreams are realistic...

``Ephesians 6:12 NRSVue for our struggle is not against blood and flesh but against the rulers, against the authorities, against the cosmic powers of this present darkness, against the spiritual forces of evil in the heavenly places.``

But still, whether the present darkness takes the form of capitalism or generational abuse, I remain confident that the LORD God Christ will lift up all from the pit of Sheol, from the fires of Gehenna.

--

What I often see in soteriological discussions with Universal Restorationists is the question of who causes post-mortem punishment. Does God punish evil or do evil doers punish themselves? I'll examine both to show that they can't last forever.

1) God punishes evil: The wrath of God is associated with punishment in Romans 12:17-19 based on Strong's analysis of the Koine Greek term ὀργή (orgē) as shown on <https://biblehub.com/romans/12-19.htm> which states "3709: From oregomai; properly, desire... by implication punishment.". The "wrath" word can be connected to the יָצַח (yā·ṣā·ḥ) Hebrew term for "anger" <https://biblehub.com/psalms/103-9.htm> in the verse

```Psalm 103:9 NRSVue He will not always accuse, nor will he keep his anger forever.```

2) Evildoers punish themselves: A "reap what you sowe" mentality from Galatians 6:7–9, where people suffer the natural consequences for their actions. Therefore, statistically speaking a positive correlation, whereas variable A (sin) would increase proportionally with variable B (punishment).

Though, it could also be a combination of both. And some Christian Universalists may even hold the framework that there is no punishment at all, either through the Universal Restorationist's usage of a different word to describe Gehenna or an Ultra-Universalist who solely believes in pre-mortem punishment.

--

It was before 12:13 PM today January 31 2024 and I was reading Purely Symbiotic on Discord. Earlier today I was discussing Lutheranism with a friend on Discord, but suddenly, the Executive Director of the Lutheran Church of ave called me, for the branch of the Lutheran Church ave Financial Ministries.

Now, this was a predetermined event. Because while looking for this remote call center job, on January 3rd I applied for a Reception/Administrative Assistant position for the Lutheran-Church in ave (LCC). My application was denied, which is good, because they are not LGBT+ Affirming and I am LGBT+ Affirming, as I attend the Evangelical Lutheran Church in ave (ELCIC).

Now they called about a tax receipt for a donation made by an individual as I was working for The Salvation Army account. That's just a job to survive though, I don't donate to them, they have a lot of bad history such as discrimination towards the LGBT community like how the Lutheran-Church in ave is also discriminatory towards the LGBT community. Therefore I stand against them in their discrimination.

So the caller told me their name, I searched it online, and found their Linkedin profile that matched up with the location of their home office too. They said that the Lutheran Church in ave headquarters was in ave, so I told them that I'm there too.

It is deeply ironic though. Here I am a member of the LGBT community calling the Executive Director of a religious organization that discriminates against members of the LGBT community while working a call center job for a religious organization that discriminates against members of the LGBT community. If this Executive Director was homophobic or transphobic or queerphobic, I wonder what they would have thought, knowing that the person they were speaking with over the phone is gay and trans and queer. Would they be so quick to dehumanize those who are in the LGBT community then? They should know well the suffering they have caused to us who are just trying to survive in this world.

```John 15:18 NRSVue If the world hates you, be aware that it hated me before it hated you. ```

Though the world continues to hate groups that have continued to suffer, the world will not hate forever, neither shall suffering last forever. All shall be filled with the agape love of Christ.

--

Been trying to view life more as a marathon than a sprint. Just trying to survive day by day until the Day of Universal Reconciliation.

```Psalm 90:12 NRSVue So teach us to count our days that we may gain a wise heart.```

I was planning on going to get the gender on my driver's license changed today. Luckily they don't require supporting documentation.

<https://www.mpi.mb.ca/Pages/change-cancel-licence.aspx>

To change your gender marker, you can self-declare and do not need supporting documentation. The agent will take a new photo, and you will be issued a temporary certificate to carry until you receive your new card in the mail. There is no fee for an initial gender marker change.

End quote

But since the agent would take a new photo, I was doing my makeup. I was talking to my sister physically, then on the phone, about our

financial struggles, but realized that I didn't have enough time to head out. Still, I think it was worth talking to her.

Then 10:30 AM today Feb 2 2024 my work called me asking if I can start early so I did. I got my first paycheck for this job and at least I'll get some overtime money from this.

--

There's the psychological theory which relates men as having more agentic traits and woman as having more communal traits in general.

<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/B9780128002841000047>

Agentic content refers to goal-achievement and task functioning (competence, assertiveness, decisiveness), whereas communal content refers to the maintenance of relationships and social functioning (benevolence, trustworthiness, morality).

End quote

https://www.unomaha.edu/college-of-education-health-and-human-sciences/moec/_files/FinalResearchBrief_Himes.pdf

Communal characteristics, which are ascribed more strongly to females, describe a

concern with the welfare of other people. In social roles, females are valued for being

affectionate, helpful, kind, sympathetic, interpersonally sensitive, nurturing, and gentle. In

contrast, agentic characteristics are ascribed more strongly to males and describe as assertive,

controlling, and confident tendency.

End quote

My brain values communal traits more, since my brain's always been gendered female. But I feel being AMAB that I've been put into this agenic position by my parents and society which creates conflict. It makes me happy to be myself.

I naturally prefer benevolence over competence and gentleness over assertiveness. And I've noticed that now that I've been presenting myself more feminine, though my sister has supported me for years, there's a nurturing sympathetic feeling I'm getting more of which I really like. Being treated like a woman makes me feel happy.

Woman who are happy being cisgender, they get this happiness for free. In a world of kindness vs decisiveness, some people may automatically give them kindness while I'm left with decisiveness. I think of when I was physically assaulted in elementary school, I didn't even fight back I just let myself get pinned against the wall and repeatedly beaten. If I was a woman would they have stopped? Would someone have helped me and shown me kindness? Or did the world expect me as an AMAB to have the decisiveness to fight

back? But the social functioning from my communal nature, stopping to consider benevolence and thinking of what's the morally correct decision to do, would stop me from deciding so quickly what to do.

An extreme example. But people have a need to be treated in a way that makes their brain happy. Being a woman appeals to me because I've wanted to be treated as a woman. At the end of the day, a lot of it is dependent on the gender of the brain I feel. There's no objectively superior traits when it comes to the agenic vs the communaul, it's a matter of brain preference. And woman can have agenic traits and men can have communaul traits, that's valid too. I speculate it's about the quantity of agenic vs communaul traits as opposed to the individual traits themselves. That would explain both the difference between placements on the gender spectrum and why these traits are not exclusive to a particular gender.

On the 12/15/2023 11:15 PM Daily Quote I mentioned

My desire to be a girl goes beyond sexuality.

My desire to be a girl goes beyond romance.

My desire to be a girl goes beyond emotion.

So I'll talk about how my desire to be a girl goes beyond those domains.

1) My desire to be a girl goes beyond sexuality.

I'm asexual lol.

...

Ah, but for real, being trans and sexuality are literally different anyways, so... NEXT

2) My desire to be a girl goes beyond romance.

I think lesbian romantic ships appeal to me because I imagine myself in them.

My favorite fictional series of all time is the Touhou Project. Yuyuko Saigyouji x Yukari Yakumo, Junko x Hecatia Lapislazuli, Fujiwara no Mokou x Kaguya Houraisan, etc.

My second favorite fictional series of all time being Genshin Impact. If you look at my Discord connections you'll see I have a Reddit Account called "RaidenShogunFan". ... And a Youtube channel called "Raiden Shogun", a Facebook Page, etc. I was a really dedicated Eimiko shipper back in the day, combing through voice lines, crawling through Genshin wiki pages, reading fanfiction for my hyperfixation I had on the lesbian ship of Raiden Ei and Yae Miko.

And then Honkai Star Rail came out so I was shipping Seele and Bronya from the game, another lesbian ship. Hence my Reddit account named "HonkaiStarRailer", my "HonkaiStarRai" Twitter account, etc.

And then more recently with the LesbiOTP for Kate and Leda from Purely Symbiotic. On a romantic level, lesbian ships really appealed to me and I feel extremely dense that it took this long for me to realize I'm a lesbian.

3) My desire to be a girl goes beyond emotion.

When I was around 12 years old I wanted to wear women's clothing. Around that age too was when I could have almost killed myself. During high school and university I wondered what could cause a child to feel suicidal. I recognized the abuse, but it's only recently that I think dysphoria was part of it too.

As a Highly Sensitive Person (HSP) I've felt more emotional and I feel being a woman gives me more room to express my emotions. Growing up, my mom would often repress me with toxic masculinity, saying to "Be a man, stop being so emotional". But I loved wearing a lot of accessories and dressing up wearing a lot of colors.

Younger me wanted to buy women's hair extensions for myself to wear in secret because my mom kept cutting my hair short. Last time I felt such an intense sadness (what I now recognize as dysphoria) that I haven't gotten my hair cut since. That's why I was so scared when my mom threatened to cut my hair before I ran away saying "Maybe we should cut your hair... Want shorter hair?"

But in my fantasy world in my head, I had imagined myself as a woman. I think that's why I tended to disassociate more and more to the point of it developing headaches and losing hours of my time going towards the maladaptive daydreaming disorder route. As a kid in elementary school I would often walk around by myself, which was probably stimming, with my head stuck in that world. It's gotten better at least. But even in video games I loved to play as women and to customize my playable character as a girl.

I've noticed now that I've come out and have socially transitioned to be more feminine, that I don't have as much issues being stuck in my

head as before. I think it was a coping mechanism. I didn't feel like a feminine on the outside, so if I could imagine myself as a feminine on the inside then I would be able to survive. But now that I'm able to feel more feminine on the outside, I don't need to lose hours of the day trying to cope.

4) Bonus Section: Biology

Biologically, I felt there was something wrong with me because I didn't have a period. Start quote "GIRLS PERIODS!!!! I don't even have one, yet the pain makes me feel bad just for being a male" December 28th (Thursday) 2017 <https://jesus-saves-all.com/JE/JE104.htm>

It's only recently I realize my brain was begging to be able to have menstrual cycle. Obviously donating blood is not exactly the same, but it may help me understand it better.

<https://healthmatters.nyp.org/the-surprising-benefits-of-donating-blood/>

Regular blood donation is linked to lower blood pressure and a lower risk for heart attacks. ... "If your hemoglobin is too high, blood donation helps to lower the viscosity of the blood, which has been associated with the formation of blood clots, heart attacks, and stroke," Dr. DeSimone says. "Interestingly, these benefits are more significant in men compared to women. We think maybe it's because women have menstrual cycles, so they do it naturally without donating blood."

end quote

Andddddd once again this ended up being longer than I originally intended. A lot of it is either a) me theorizing or b) me trying to remember my past experiences. So I'm not entirely sure on a lot of it, but it is fun to speculate. I guess my overall sentiment can be accurately summarized as thus the following:

me gorl me happy :3

--

I type this while I stand in line outside Feb 3 Sat 2024 for a Dynacare clinic for the bloodtest prescribed by my doctor. I hope it goes well, considering the psychology clinic recommended by my same doctor is not accepting any new patients.

```Proverbs 17:22 NRSVue A cheerful heart is a good medicine, but a downcast spirit dries up the bones.```

Just like how no good doctor would deny people of medicine forever, so too do I think that no good God would deny people of a cheerful heart forever.

<https://biblehub.com/interlinear/proverbs/17-22.htm>

In fact, this is the only occurrence of gē·hāh in the Bible.

<https://www.studylight.org/lexicons/eng/hebrew/1456.html>

Brown-Driver-Briggs'

offers synonyms for this as a cure, a healing. Therefore, having a downcast heart, a state one would find themselves in under a non-universalist outcome, would be the opposite of healing. And how can we say God is good when God is able to heal but not willing, or willing to heal but not able?

--

12:18 PM Feb 4 Sunday 2024 I type this. I just got the gender on my driver's license changed from male to female! I did my makeup in advance to cover my 5oclock shadow.

The MPI Agent was asking their coworker if supporting documentation was needed,so I told them I checked this in advance and that it is not needed. Which is a relief because there's been so many hurdles to jump over in terms of socially transitioning that the less obstacles, the better. So the temporary license I was given has the letter F for "Gender/Genre" currently.

```Revelelations 21:4 NRSVue he will wipe every tear from their eyes. Death will be no more; mourning and crying and pain will be no more, for the first things have passed away.````

This gives me hope that all barriers caused by suffering will eventually be broken down and that all will be reconciled with the LORD God Christ.

Thinking about it my facial hair dysphoria motivated me to get the new license photo too. Because my last photo had me with facial hair. To think I waited so long to shave because my mom made me afraid to do it. Another barrier of suffering broken down at least.

--

I've gotten a lot of vents on the phone. An older person today vented to me about their printer problems, accounts constantly getting compromised, the effects of COVID. "I'm sorry we're leaving you such a mess" they tell me referring to the upcoming climate change disasters. But I appreciate it since they refer to me as Jaysa "sweetie" using female honorifics. Being an emotional support for them like this makes me feel more like a woman, so I appreciate it. It can be hard to find people to talk to, so I don't like rushing them out of a call. And as you know from the word count of these daily quotes, I love to go into detail XD.

Anyways, I was talking to another person on the phone before 4:00 PM today Feb 5 2024 who was asking about The Salvation Army's free diaper program. They told me they were a 60 years old and who was homeless, addicted to drugs, suffers traumatically from being torturously abused by her own mother. Who had kids but who's daughter hasn't visited her for 20 years. Who was stuck working a minimum wage job that destroyed her body to where she's in an electric wheel chair. Who suffers from chronic pain that her doctor has been stopping helping her with.

And she told me that she forgives her mother, which was incredible to me. She said how she wants to move on for forgiveness of everyone and everything, that she views it as spiritual. And I felt this resonated with Christian Universalism.

```Ephesians 4:32 NRSVue Be kind to one another, tenderhearted, forgiving one another, as God in Christ has forgiven you.```\n

To try to help her, I told her about how I was abused as a child, was homeless and suffer from chronic pain too and talked about how horrible it is that those who suffer continue to suffer more. But she ended up being like a therapist to me, saying how for my own trauma that when you relieve it, your body releases cortisol. That's how in my traumatic nightmares it would create new scenarios of my mother abusing me.

She told me that she reminded me of a sweet person she knew before. I told her about how I felt bad, because I wanted to be the one to soothe her pain, but instead, she was the one helping me. But then she told me that while she was talking with me she couldn't feel her chronic pain in the moment. So, if anything, I was grateful to be able to give her at least a momentary feeling of relief.

--

--

aaaaaaAAAAAAAAAAAA I HEARD MY MOM REFER TO ME AS SHE FOR THE FIRST TIME EVER TODAY

Around 9:21 AM today Feb 5 2024 I went upstairs to get these green leaves and grape tomatos to eat when my aunt started talking to me. Since my mother was there, I did not say anything here. So my mother said something like "She's on break" to my aunt. And it's true

that I was on break from my remote call center work. But I feel so happy she called me "she" AAAAAAAA

WAIT i got so distracted hugging my blahaj that i realized my break's almost over. So I'll end this off with the usual. Everyone will be happy as everyone will become believers in Christ.

```Psalm 37:4 NRSVue Take delight in the Lord, and he will give you the desires of your heart.```

--

Jan 31 2023 6:16 PM I'm talking with a phone operator to get clinical healthcare and when I started talking to my mother, I realized I felt like my body was just shaking.

They did say there's less information breakdown because I'm worried of having to go from person to person reexplaining the same backstory again. Because thinking about

They said 3-6 weeks it will take for the Sertaline Hydrochloride to take effect.

They say for vaccine immunization I've had 3 COVID shots, 2 in 2021 and 1 in 2022 and the Hepatitis B done in early teens. In the past I had my 4 wisdom teeth extracted.

And then just today Feb 7 2024 I got a call from a clinic, but not the clinical healthcare, but rather the Klinik with a K, the only trans health care clinic. But I was on call for work so I had to be taunted watching my phone to my left ring and ring until it went to voicemail. Ironically it's supposed to be my break too as I type this on call, from 9:15 AM it's now 9:22 AM but I'm stuck handling the escalation for this donor's tax receipts.

Therefore, I believe that all people will receive an answer, faith, from Christ, and gain permanent life.

``2 Timothy 1:9 NRSVue who saved us and called us with a holy calling, not according to our works but according to his own purpose and grace, and this grace was given to us in Christ Jesus before the ages began,``

--

one of the caller's is from ontario and they're on the verge of homelessness and have a 2 year old because their landlord is asking for a guarantier so fuck it should i become their legal guarantier

i've got my supervisor telling me to wrap up the call. but fuck it i'm continuing it. so i've been looking into the legal matter and they have grounds for going to the ontario tribunal since they're a single parent as they already have a rental history and income

i'm just wondering what the fuck i can do to help them they've got a week left

[but then I'm told to end the call so i do. One of my best friends tells me to separate myself from the job and to not become this person's guarantier. That I'm not the one causing them hurt]

auggghh fine

alright i ended the call

it just pisses me off because i feel so powerless

i've had multiple people call me at risk of homelessness

and it makes me think of when i was homeless desperately calling for help wishing i could help them

yeah that's the problem. i lost like hundreds of dollars before cause i gave money to an ugandan charity orphanage

but like that's honestly why i post so much screenshots going after those scammers

they absolutely piss me off they took my fucking money

oh i'm waiting to be let into the call currently

alright

ohhh apparently my supervisor was listening to that whole call

they're telling me i should have just referred them to another phone number and ended the call there

luckily this is the nice supervisor that asked for my pronouns which i told them "she/her" in dms before

ok so they told me while i'm not allowed to hang up, i can tell them to try to end the call. and apparently they wants calls for The Salvation Army to be under 10 minutes and that one was like around 30

minutes of me looking at gov of ave sites frantically searching for some way to help

ok call over fuck i feel exhausted. but i survived somehow

i guess i feel this obligation to help people because of all the help you all have given me. my brain thinking i have to do some good work to deserve it or something when it shouldn't be like that. i think a lot of it is just from that conditional love my mom taught me

[and two of my best friends here describe that love is freely given, not earned and that this mindset came from a failure in my mother's parenting towards me]

[and this was from another Discord chat from today, February 7 2024, approximate measurements i made of myself]

<https://www.abrathatfits.org/calculator.php>

Loose Underbust: 93 cm

Snug Underbust: 89 cm

Tight Underbust: 83 cm

Standing Bust: 95 cm

Leaning Bust: 98 cm

Lying Bust: 100 cm

AMAB

Suggested Starting Size: 36B/C in standard US sizing

reminds me in gym class one of my friends commented that it looked like i had boobs (was in highschool)

grrrr FUCK

the klinic is calling me right now

and i'm on call for work

auggghhh

TAUNTING

i'll have to let it go to voice mail

klinic being the only trans health clinic in this city

WAIT

ACTUALYL FUCK

THIS MIGHT BE GOOD NEWS

I JUST REALIZED

MY BRAIN

BECAUSE THAT MEANS

THEY RESPONDED QUICKLY

cuz i thought it would take a few months for first consultation

yeah luckily my scheduled break is supposed to be right not (or maybe unluckily) so i can go on it once this call is done

ok apparently the voicemail was just to confirm that they received my intake form and that i'm on the queue

so i'm like, ok thanks for letting me know

but i'm also like, i gave in that physical form a while back, so them taking a while to add me to the queue also has me like "hmm wonder how long the queue would be"

they say "Just calling to let you know that we've successfully received your intake form and that you're in the queue to receive services from us" about 11 second long voicemail

idk if i should call back??? like what would i say??

[and some of my best friends tell me that there isn't really much i can call back about so i don't call back here]

ahhh gotcha

guess ill just keep waiting then

what stings the most is that i just found out the wait time is 3 years at the transfem meeting

like i love that i met with them but LITERALLY

when i first researched this i thought it was 1 year

then i went to the klinic and worker at desk told me its longer

so im like okay 2 years

NOW IT'S 3 YEARS???

likeeeeeee how long is it really??

at this point im wondering if its even 3 years or if its longer and they've just been giving a shorter date to make it seem nicer

like genuinely has made me lose so mych trust in this oficial HRT route

fuck. i feel like i've gotta fight the perfectionistic side of myself that wants things to go as optimally as possible. been doing more

research into 1w2 and i feel like it fits me the most

exactly! like recently i just saw my mother verbally abusing my sister and it sickens me cuz i could literally hear it from outside the house while i was away

it's like my mom's only been pretending to be nice

then when i got home, i saw my mom shouting and she suddenly stopped. then when i went downstairs, she was playing really loud happy music, so i went upstairs and turns out she was using that to try to cover herself shouting at my sister

my sister said it's unsettling. so it genuinely creeps me out thinking of all the other times i would hear really loud music from upstairs

like fuck

how many times has my mother been abusing my sister and trying to hide it

feels like actual horror movie shit she's pulling here

and what STINGS the most is that

part of me a small part of me GENUINELY thought that my mother was actually changing for the better since she called me by the "she" pronoun

but then i see this and i feel crushed. like fuck, shouldn't have gotten my hopes up i guess

and my sister wanted me to stop going no contact. i empathize with her since she's a victim here. but... i just can't it's way too soon

yeah. i have to fight the part of me that wants to resume contact to try to help her

[and one of my best friends tells me that no contact was the right move and that my sister should go no contact too]

[and one of my other best friends says that my mother is a malignant narcissist who is lacking in conscience and a pathological liar who will try to avoid being exposed for who she truly is. And I agree with this, my mother is a child abuser.]

it seriously sucks. i have to fight like my moral conscience side here that's begging me to step in to do something. wondering what i can say, what sort of convincing rhetoric or emotional speech i can give to change her. but i'm powerless

[and one of my best friends tells me to not fall for my mother's manipulation]

--

--

A few days ago on Feb 5 2024 I typed this as I walk back from the transfeminine circle social group meeting, the first LGBTQ+ support group meeting I've attended. And this was a predetermined event. Because when I mentioned my Discord username "www.jesus_saves_all.com" to join the "Trans Feminine Circle" Discord group the person sitting directly left of me, her name and her name on Discord is Jayda, which is one letter away from my name "Jaysa". Look at a QWERTY keyboard and you will see that the letter s is to the left of the letter d. Thus I believe Jesus Saves All.

```1 Corinthians 15:22 NRSVue for as all die in Adam, so all will be made alive in Christ.```

So I found out at the meeting the wait time for the only trans health clinic in the city is 3 years long. And then I can hear shouting from outside my house as I type this. I heard my abusive mother's voice. She may try to pretend to be nice when I'm around, but my sister has

still been getting hurt while I've been No Contact. When will this suffering end?

And I came inside the house and I walked past the kitchen where my mother was shouting and then she looked at me and stopped. And then I'm downstairs I hear her continuing her rant. When will she stop her abuse?

"We should have a family prayer. And each of us should pray. Group prayer. Group pray. Group prayer. Can we have a group prayer. I want a group prayer. I need prayers. Who will pray for me? Someone pray for me? Can we have a prayer? It's like I'm talking to myself, all the time." my mother says from upstairs

She's trying to bait me out into talking to her and breaking my No Contact. Certainly I've prayed for her, but I also have to keep myself safe. With prayer I do not need to talk. I will wait on the LORD God, for surely He is my rock and my salvation.

And then around 10:07 PM I went upstairs. My mother had turned on the speakers to play loud music like other times in the past. However, to my horror, I saw my mother verbally abusing my sister. My mother was purposely using the happy music to hide her abuse. Disgusting. And now I think of all the other times my mother would play loud happy music on her speakers? How many times has my mother been abusing my sister in secret? I heard my sister call my mother "unsettling" and asked my mother why she doesn't hug her when she cries.



But what can I do? Am I fated to just watch and read text on a screen that describes abuse yet powerless to stop it? What can I even do? Therefore, I type to cope with my suffering. My daily suffering. The Server's Daily Quotes.

--

On the Discord Server of the Transfem Circle Social Group meeting I typed about in the last Daily Server Quote, I saw there was a link to a Huddle ave location which is queer friendly. So I ran there today Feb 8th 2024 in the freezing snow, and have ran back 6:33 PM. I got my package of sharps containers that I ordered online from outside my door and another package, where I had to confirm my dead name at the post office with my driver's license (the new official one with the F gender marker is still on it's way).

One of my sister's friends who I was talking to in my room said I could sue the Canadian Tire because they weren't allowed to handcuff me. I asked this to worker there, but as I figured it looks like I'd end up losing more money than gaining that route. Eh, I've got enough suffering as is and it's too tiring to try to go after people who've wronged me, like my mother. I'll leave the justice to God, who will surely save us all.

```Psalm 25:20 NRSVue O guard my life and deliver me; do not let me be put to shame, for I take refuge in you.```

Anyways, they also told me that unfortunately the process is pretty direct towards the Trans Health Clinic with the 3 year wait time, describing it as the big fish in the pond that receives most of the province's funding. Luckily, at that location is one of the workers from the Trans Health Clinic, so I wonder if I can book an appointment with them that doesn't conflict with my call center job. As well as free counselling, as I described to the worker, I go No Contact from getting harassed by my mother only to then get harassed by random

callers.

It's like treading water. Which my sister when I got back today described her situation as in terms of her Engineering course load at the University. I feel sorry for her having to manage that alongside getting abused by our mother. But luckily the Huddle worker told me the location would be a safe place, saying that they can help in terms of shelter. They made me realize I just survived homelessness recently. So I entered my name "Jaysa" into their database. Progress, at least.

--

7:05 PM Feb 6 2023 Tuesday I type this in the lobby of Canadian Blood Services. I ran here in around 20 minutes multiple blocks in the snow and made it just in time. However, the medical worker asked what the name of my anti-anxiety medication I'm taking. I had completed the online questionnaire in advance, so I thought it would suffice. I thought calling them in advance to get access to my account since my email was spelled wrong to where the password reset link wouldn't work would suffice. Ironically this situation gave me a lot of anxiety. It sounded something like hydrochloride sertraline. And while they said most anti-anxiety medications don't cause harm they have to make sure. So I tried calling for help and there was no reply. And I tried searching for help and there was no solution. Therefore, I return home in the snow, unable to help. And this predetermined event has now given me greater motivation to perform DIY HRT. Because I understand the doctor's concern, but I'm also tired of jumping through so many official medical hoops only to get delayed. DIY HRT is one of my only ways of fighting back against a world that continues to beat me into the ground.

Ephesians 2:13 NRSVue But now in Christ Jesus you who once were far off have been brought near by the blood of Christ.

Therefore, the blood of Christ will wash away all sins. And it's made me realize I might not be able to donate blood while doing DIY HRT due to risk of complications. However, I'm glad I had at least experienced what it was like to donate blood before I die as a woman.

... well at least I got a free bag of pretzels.

But as I walk back I realize that since my DIY HRT medication be arriving soon that it might not be safe to donate blood so close to starting DIY HRT. So this predetermined event might be for my own safety.

And... it was Sertraline Hydrochloride 50mg. Brand: Sertraline. So yeah I literally had the Sertraline name right...

--

wait what the fuck my supervisor put me into a zoom meeting now and i got scared but they just apologized to me for not asking for my pronouns 🙄

they were referring to me as male before but i kind of just tried to ignore it and now they're talking about a trans person they know

huh apparently the other supervisor that asked for my pronouns told them

ayyyy they also know a lesbian too so i tell them i'm a lesbian too. so they know i'm trans now

i'm on call with one of my supervisors. apparently they know someone so homophobic that they didn't even like to walk on rainbow sidewalks

--

Had a difficult call today around 2:27 PM Feb 9 2024 Friday.

A person called because they were getting kicked out of their shelter. They said that there was a person who pretended to be a social worker who had faked their registration and who committed fraud, illegal activities and widespread discrimination. There was abuse towards homeless people. They said they were torturing the people in the shelter. They compared it to boarding schools where people were killed and buried. That this abuser was hungry for power and control and that they saw homeless people as disgusting.

```Psalm 11:5 NRSVue The Lord tests the righteous and the wicked, and his soul hates the lover of violence. ```

I tell the caller I too was homeless and that I only survived because of the homeless shelters. Now I get to be alive and continue this torturous life of trauma. Forced to watch as the people who I wish to help slip from my hands and continue to remain stuck in the cycle of abuse, even my own sister.

I tried searching up the abuser's name on The Salvation Army Territorial Headquarters ave & Bermuda database, but couldn't find them. This made me suspicious. I told them they should call the police. But still. Was I once again powerless to stop an abuser?

It was hard because... the caller's voice, the way they spoke. It genuinely reminded me of my mother. It... it sound like her. I was incredible tense. I could feel my heart rate high, but I had to push through because this was someone that needed help, even though it was incredible triggering for me.

I could feel the fear coming from her voice, the panic. I wonder... did my mother sound the same when her father physically tortured her and her siblings?

Please Lord, save us all from this cycle of violence.

--

Feb 9 2024

5:52 PM

Ah if fuking hate the struggle of being alive on this earth I'm rtying to find my phone and it's been almost an hour i put in an obvious spot and i had some earbuds that i used that i bought but they won't go into pairing mode with the blinking lights so I was angry and i just had to feel it and i feel stressed tired and so tired i can't even type i thought typing would help me vent but the phone is still lost i can't find it.

Yeah so i typed that vent ^ above, went outside my room and immediately found my phone. Relieved, but still, Adhd is so fucking annoying, there goes almost 2 hours of my time trying to get some bluetooth earbuds that won't work outside the box. And i can't even get a refund since idk where the receipt or box is so there goes my money.

auggghh where the fuck are my glasses. now i might actually hit the 2 hour mark. but i'm hoping if i type this vent now i might find my glasses immediately after right???

6:14 PM

I'm actually baffled this keeps fucking happening tho. Actual gaps in my memory, legitimately blanks when i think of where i put stuff. And i spend most of my time in my room around 12 ft by 16 ft space. HahhHHAHAHAHA don't you just fucking love it? Getting traumatized by call center calls and then Losing hours of the day you so preciously looked forward to being your recovery time because you're stuck diassociating and stimming and losing attention and getting distracted and misplacing items in obvious locations and losing your memory. And i thought this medication would get rid of my chronic pain that comes from my headaches but now it's back again. Like reverse wages. At least working my shitty call center job i get paid to get harassed. Now i just get to spend time being abused by my own brain AND lose money for it AND lose time for it. They say time is money and I've lost fucking both.

6:22 PM

What also pisses me off is that that was supposed to be time i spent relaxing since my mom was outside of the house. I remember when she's leave my sister and i would have fun and celebrate. But she's busy with engineering so I'm really just on my own. But now my mom is back. So what, even when i do find my glassess, will she take her

shift and come to abuse me. And then when i want to recover from that will there be work. And after being verbally abused by callers, my brain can go back to torturing myself? Sometimes the only thing i have to look forward to is being asleep and even then i'm unconscious. I hate this feeling of this existence, i despise it.

HahaHAHhahahHAHAHA we're getting close to the 2 and a half hour mark for my brain abusing myself. Now will we hit 3 hours. I've got the combo of psychological and physical pain here too. The 2 for one special. It's a unique suffering since because i have to look around the house my mom sees me over and over again. I wished for my more feminine appearance to be uniquely my own, but how naive of me to think life would magically get better just because i socially transitioned. What at least makes it worth it is being able to type, so it's not a complete waste of time. So the longer i suffer in this state the more i will type. Sounds like a fair deal???? then let's continue with the daily suffering.

6:29 PM

Hahaaha the brain thinks it's soooooooo clever. On a logical basis, makes sense for it to remove traumatic events from it's memory. But what happens when the majority of a person's life is indeed traumatic? What then happens to that person's sense of identity? If trauma becomes such a daily part of a person's routine, then how can they even remember simple things like where their glasses are? Ironically forgetting the trauma in and of itself has created trauma here. So then where is the solution? Either the trauma remains or the trauma is forgotten which begets more trauma. What a miserable existence this is. I feel my frustration pulsing through my veins

fuck thanks

i just found my glasses now

i'm less so pissed about this individual event

and more so the fact that this is something that happens quite regularly

thank you tho

i guess i feel extra pissed cause i've been holding out on a shitty work week waiting for the weekend

and now i feel like i've just ripped away my own, what was supposed to be, recovery time

looks like our final time for that brain self abuse session was 2 and a half hours tho. since i started at 4:00 PM when my work shift ended and it's now 6:30 PM. got like reverse therapy here

yeaahhhh so this was about 2 and a half hours straight of me wanting to kill myself. cognitively, i was able to hold back. i have felt a regular passive suicidal ideation for years, like back in highschool, so i'm familiar with the feeling. but looking back on it now i'm surprised that uhhh more intense session lasted so long. tho othertimes it's a subtle feeling of dread for longer underneath the surface. like a weight in my heart dragging me down. i was lucky i was the only one home cause i kept repeating stuff outloud to myself like "i want to fucking kill myself" but of course when my mom came i just moved those to thoughts in my head.

it felt really physical too. like i could feel this surge in the veins of my forearms. this shaking feeling. this sort of pulsating movement from my chest. while that does at least give me affirmation that i'm not just hallucinating these feelings, that they most likely come from some sort of biochemical circumstances in my body, that feeling also scares me. because while cognitively i can hold back, my cognition



comes from the brain which has its own biochemical reactions, so how can i control that? i guess it didn't help that i've been starving myself. since i want to eat food when i feel happy to enjoy the experience and for the majority of the day i don't feel happy. so i ended up going without food for longer than i thought i would. likeeee i don't wanna get an eating disorder but i think it might be unsafe trying to do certain eating strategies in order to increase breast size for hrt. can't exactly have big breasts if i'm dead

yeah. part of me wanted to CW: stab myself in the chest with a knife so i think i stayed away from where the knives are. it sucked cuz usually i can just distract myself and cope to push it off. but since i misplaced my phone and glasses, it was like... hours of me just wondering around the house dealing with those thoughts i've been pushing back head on.

it stings so much cuz highschool suicidal me would say "oh but it gets better in university" and then university suicidal me would say "oh but it gets better when you get a job" but now i've got a job and i still feel suicidal so i'm like... shit, no more carrot of a stick???

Thank you so much Oswin. I'm grateful for the part you mention about bravery, since my abusive mother would mock and invalidate me when I would tell her that I was suicidal as a child. Alongside the toxic masculinity she would force on me, where she'd tell me to "stop crying and toughen up". I became conditioned into hiding these feelings, thinking that I would be a burden if I vented about them, which wasn't healthy. So the part about you mention about strength hits close to home, since she would regularly put me down for being a Highly Sensitive Person. Opening up to my sister has made me realize though that true strength comes from being able to share these feelings.

But I've only gone No Contact with my mother recently and have now been thrown into the position of a call center worker where I'm expected to burn through my compassion energy supplies and be empathetic to around a hundred calls a week while being constantly watched. They even count the seconds where I don't talk (the dead air) and strictly criticize me on recordings for when I say a few words differently from the script. I have to somehow juggle being true to myself and exploring my own emotions to heal while also putting on a full time customer service mask for 40 hours a week. So it's been incredibly overwhelming.

--

Your words deeply impact my soul , thank you genuinely. You make me realize more the impact of this server on people's live. I wish I got to study more of psychology at University instead of getting forced into a business degree by my abusive mother, it's one of my big interests.

I haven't mentioned this before on here, but when I was a child I asked God to increase my suffering, thinking that that was the price to pay to increase my knowledge in theology Romans 5:3-4. And so He did. My logical self gets obsessed with optimally min-maxing this current temporary earthly existence and my emotional self gets obsessed with reaching Heaven so I can have the body I desire of a

woman already, so it's often a tug of war between the two. Paul's classic dilemma from Philippians 1:23-24. Today my emotional self's obsession almost took over.

Maybe it's because I don't know how to solve my own problems which is why I resorted to helping solve other people's problems instead. I didn't know if it was possible for me to have a happy life, so I invested my time in others instead, hoping they can live happy lives in my stead. But am I like an outsider? Those who I relate to the most are those who have also suffered abuse, like myself. Yet, I want there to be a world without abuse, but would that be a world that I struggle to relate too? I wish I could convince my emotional self that a happy pre-mortem life for myself is possible.

I was worried posting these messages at first, believing that I had to put on a strong mask as a mod on this server. But seeing your reply makes me glad I did and in fact, wishes I vented about these feelings sooner so I could have gotten support like this earlier on.

8:08 AM today Feb 10 2024 I lay in my bed crying since I could have almost killed myself yesterday. I somehow survived 2 and a half hours of intense suicidal ideation yesterday. Not of my own will, but because it was predetermined. It's why I don't believe in free will, since if free will was real I would have killed myself a looonnnngggg time ago.

I've had sessions like that since highschool and it breaks my heart thinking "What would I say to me as a child, who was physically beaten at school and was severely bullied, who begged for death. Look at me now, mentally beaten by my mom, psychologically bullied by angry callers and still begging for death." But at least when I was

12 I had the hope of wearing women's clothes that pushed me through life's struggles. And while I love wearing women's clothing now, I still feel fucking miserable. I'm left going "Wait... that's it?". I'm happy that other people are happy with their transitions, in terms of my transition it's been genuinely useful and I don't regret it. But I guess I was led on into thinking it would somehow magically solve more of my problems when I guess that wasn't very realistic.

Basic functioning has become a struggle. And it hurts to think of how long it will take to recover. I might even just fucking die at this point before I'm able to reach what people consider a normal mental state.

I think of a caller from work who called me incompetent when I was just trying to help them. How do I not feel like a burden to others.

I see the abusive traits of my mother in so many people and it makes my heart sink knowing there's an entire world I have to face with people just like her.

I stayed alive thinking that if I could not have a happy life, at least I could help others have a happy life. But with my workplace threatening to lay me off multiple times, it feels like my very existence is a burden to them. So then who the hell am I living for?

When I emailed my boss from my other job about my situation they told me to think of my sister. And I think of her, hoping I'm not a burden to her either. Because my mother mocked me as a child when I told her I was suicidal. And yesterday, while I almost killed myself she was blasting frustratingly loud happy music that made it hard to relax. It's like she's purposely taunting me. Where's her apology? Where's her repentance? She continues to happily abuse my sister and it sickens my soul.

Sometimes the only thing I have to look forward to some days is sleep. I wanted to sleep for longer. But these thoughts have been racing through my mind and my workplace shifting my full time working hours drastically has fucked up my sleep schedule.

I went to my doctor and they referred me to a psychological clinic, and my hopes were dashed on the rocks when they weren't accepting new patients. I wanted more official HRT support and my hopes were crushed with a 3 year wait time. I ran in the freezing snow to a free counselling service and wanted to talk more, but they said they were closing and my hopes were shattered. "Hold onto hope" what pre-mortem hope? What's left.

It feels like life is giving me the middle finger and screaming "Why don't you just fucking die already?!". Sorry, I don't even know why I'm still alive or why I'm still talking.

12:37 PM

I'm still in bed. I've slept some more and have been thinking deeply to myself about my life so far. I've begun to recognize how lucky I was in terms of surviving yesterday. My life could have ended there by my own hands, since I was home by myself and in a dark headspace. If it weren't for the messages on this server that snapped me out of it, who knows what could have happened.

Quite ironically I think one of the major causes of that stress was me spending so much energy trying to accomplish as much as I could in terms of my mental health progress. I was so exhausted emailing different health clinics, registering for various support programs, answering phone calls for social aid, running in the cold for psychological help that, even though I was trying to improve my

mental health genuinely, because I was trying to do so much in such a rush, I got burnt out. And it made me get frustrated and start to lose hope in the whole mental health system, thus the despair that led to that 2 and a half hours of concentrated suicidal ideation. So I'm going to take things more slowly. Admitably, it's hard not to rush considering how I'm still in my abusive mother's household. In bed I debated against myself wondering if I should take advantage of the free time I have this Saturday to try pleading my case by physically going out to other mental health places, but I've decided to take today as a self care mental health day for myself. Least I can do I guess considering I almost fucking died again.

So I've been leaning into more gender euphoria to help ease the pain of this existence. Thigh highs, skirt, bra, etc. Younger me wouldn't have liked having to get together a whole outfit, but surprisingly enough I feel more comfortable sleeping in a complicated outfit than more ordinary clothing. Plus my blankey which has helped me in suicidal times is still super cuddly and soft and aaaaa. I know it might sound ridiculous, but sometimes just feeling soft fabric across my skin is sometimes enough to at least temporarily keep thoughts of suicide at bay. I at least feel better now that I've been able to catch up on sleep.

12:59 PM I suddenly heard knocking on the door to my room, it was my sister calling my name "Jaysa". So I answered and she said we can play Overcooked on the Switch. It's been a long time since I've been able to play video games with her, I've missed those days.

In other message I spoke about Paul's Dilemma. How my logical self wants to continue my current physical existence for as long as possible in order to maximize helping people who are here and how my emotional self wants my current physical existence to end as soon as possible in order to maximize helping myself who wants to go to Heaven already.

Philippians 1:21-26 NRSVue For to me, living is Christ and dying is gain. If I am to live in the flesh, that means fruitful labor for me, yet I cannot say which I will choose. I am hard pressed between the two: my desire is to depart and be with Christ, for that is far better, but to remain in the flesh is more necessary for you.

I think Paul wanted to stay because he hoped to create a Heaven here on Earth. Because, why is being alive on Earth so painful? It's because of the harm people cause others, sin. If people could just be nicer to each other, to love and to not abuse, we could already have Heaven on Earth. Because paradise is the people.

If callers stopped harassing me, if my workplace was gentler, if my mother was respectful, if my father was empathetic, if the world truly loved, then we would already have paradise.

So I thought I had to choose between helping others and helping myself, between satisfying the desire of my Logical Self and the desire of my Emotional Self. But I don't need to die to reach paradise, I can already try to create it right here.

We are all made in the image of God after all, so how fitting that we too are creators.

Around 2:31 PM

Mama: That's enough. You have nothing.

Sister: Stop saying comments every time you pass. Why do you do that I'm not stupid I know what you're doing

Mama: I'm going out. I'm leaving.

Sister: I'm here to have an actual mother to just talk about normal things insted of being lectured all the time. What do we have in common?

Mama: Nothing

And then mama comes downstairs so I quickly go hide in my room for safety.

So I've decided to get up from bed and wake up for the day finally. Laying in bed for over 6 hours because I almost commited suicide yesterday. Partly because I went to use the washroom and hearing my mother verbally abuse my sister ruined the peaceful mood I had, so I don't feel like relaxing. Partly because my sister wanted to play a video game with me so I want to be there for her. Partly because my stomach physically hurts because I haven't eaten anything today.

It hurts so much because I almost killed myself yesterday and my mother doesn't even care. That her daughter was alone starving herself in her room for over 6 hours. If not for her other daughter, my sister, how long would I have stayed hungry in my room. Could I have died today too? I'm losing track of the days in which I've almost been killed now.



Papa: Going downstairs just checking something.

Mama: I remove everything here. No no. I remove everything. Nothing it's not here. Not anymore. Nothing here. Nothing here. That was ten years ago my dear, I remove everything there. ... I remove everything. Nothing here. Nope.

I type this as I heard my dad coming downstairs so I once again went back in my room for safety. What am I? Nothing to them? Ten years ago my mother was abusing me and now she's still abusive. When I think I have a moment to catch my breath, she's there either physically or as a hallucination. How much longer will you let my mother continue in her abusive ways Lord? How long will I beg for relief?

2:42 PM

I step outside of my room again. I have to find a way to get food before I starve to death.

And then I hear someone come downstairs again so for the third time I rush to my room and hide behind the door.

And then a wave of relief passes over me when I hear my sister's voice say "Jaysa".

I tell my sister that I've just been laying in bed for over 6 hours and I ask her if she can get me food from upstairs because I'm scared of my mother since I heard her abusing my sister today.

She tells me that we can play Overcooked together. Playing video games with my sister. It's simple, but at least it will serve as another distraction from the thoughts of suicide that have plagued my mind since I was a child.

I hear more footsteps on the stairs. But it's my sister's voice so I'm relieved.

And then I step outside my room and I hear from upstairs

Mama: Get out of there.

Maybe part of me just wants to be alive out of spite to mama.

Around 2:54 PM

I suddenly see my mother so I run into my room to hide again. Then she gives me food.

I know she's trying to pretend to be nice considering how I literally just heard her verbally abusing my sister today. Part of me wants to not eat food she offers out of spite. Like I was mentioning before I was interrupted. But I wonder if I died or am if I am alive if my mother would care.

Mama: We're leaving now.

And I hear her singing the lyrics to a song upstairs. To an outsider she may seem like a normal person. But that's what sickens me: The music she would play while she abused my sister. The happy music. She gets enjoyment out of abusing others. And her mouth utters words of abuse as easily as it is for her to sing along to a love song. How thematically appropriate considering the happy times she has corrupted with her twisted sense of love.

Mama: Leave now it's getting late.

And I hear her footsteps so I quickly rush away.

Around 3:01 PM

And I hear her footsteps again so I hide in my room. And I step out of my room and she that she's not there. What is real and what do I hallucinate?

And then I hear her come down the stairs again so again I go into my room out of fear.

And I step outside my room and she's not there. But for some reason I still hear her singing along to the lyrics of her music.

Even though I know I hallucinate my mother appearing in places, I will not fall for her past gaslighting where she wants me to think that there was never any abuse. Her abusive self is not a hallucination.

So I hold onto my soft blanket for support and feel the calming fabric between my fingers. If not for this blessing from the LORD God I would have killed myself a long time ago. Because this blanket has given me more love than my own mother and my own father. So surely, this blanket will be in Heaven with me. For in my entire existence on Earth I have never found any fabric as soft as this blanket.

3:18 PM

And I got distracted cuddling my blanket, but I hear my sister's voice.

3:28 PM

Mama: I'm leaving now

And I hear my mother calling me by the pronoun "he" and it fucking pisses me off. Because that means that the only reason why my mother referred to me as "she" that one time in another Daily Server Quote was because I was there. Just her pretending to be nice, hoping that would break my No Contact. But she's the type of person who will gladly say negative things behind people's backs.

And then I hear her come downstairs again so I rush back into my room for safety. I still haven't eaten. I was going to set up the Nintendo Switch with Overcooked, but something as simple as playing a video game with my sister becomes an incredible challenge living with an abuser.

And I think of all the time my mother took from me. I would lose so many hours and through the work week I looked forward to having these hours on the weekend to rest and recharge, but how can I relax when she's still causing harm? Augghh I'm starting to feel my usual years long passive suicidal ideation come in again. For all that time

I've lost what do I have? I have these quotes. It's how I cope. So I will hold on to them and continue to document my mother's abuse because I have no choice in order to survive.

5:11 PM

I was venting to my sister while I had the screen for Overcooked on.

I told her how my supervisor was making me feel like a terrible person. Because they took one call that was probably around 10 minutes long and criticized me on the recording saying how I needed to be even more empathetic than I already have been. Which is so contradictory because I almost became a person's guarantor on call but luckily I was talked out of it in DMs. My friends tell me to not overexert my compassion since I'm just getting paid close to minimum wage and my workplace keeps demanding more and more compassion. It's fucking exhausting.

And I tell my sister about how mentally painful it's been discovering that I suffer from chronic pain. Normally I experience a regular pain in my headache but sometimes it just flares up so badly for hours like when I wanted to kill myself yesterday.

I wish I was kinder to myself in highschool and University, because I would get angry at myself and punish myself on the altar of delayed gratification thinking I just had to study more and more alongside academic pressure from my mother to pursue a business major I wasn't even that interested in. Because my head hurt out of a chemical reaction in the body, not because I wasn't smart enough to understand concepts. It feels taunting thinking, imagining what a life would be like without chronic pain. It genuinely baffles me thinking, did one of my classmates have a single day without pain? The concept of a painless day is so foreign to me. I just naturally

associate every day being alive here on Earth as being inherently painful.

I wish I knew I had ADHD be kinder to myself when I got easily distracted studying in University. I wish I knew I had autism to be kinder to myself when I struggled to make friends and socialize in high school.

And I think of the LGBT Club that was in my highschool, imagine if I knew I was a lesbian and trans back then. Imagine if I knew more about my trauma in University so I could seek housing on campus while I was still a student.

But my sister replied saying that I at least know now. And I'm grateful for that as well.

I didn't have enough time to play Overcooked on the Switch with my sister since I spent time venting to my sister, telling her how I almost killed myself yesterday. It's like I was in this sort of trance that I had to fight against.

I pity all those who relate to me. Because that means they know what it's like to suffer like I have. So when my sister mentioned that she got a headache because I would vent I told her to rest. Since I recognize it's like I need to have a whole team to vent my issues for since it's incredibly overwhelming for even one person to take in. So let me now move on to the next person to vent to and to repeat this over and over again until the LORD God is satisfied with this story.

7:00 PM time to eat for the first time today

8:38 PM

Another day where I barely have time to do anything pain free. I was suffering from my mother's abuse for so long that I associated pain with her. However, now that I'm No Contact it's made me realize this is chronic pain. Will I have to live with this for the rest of my life? Haven't even had time to go on the server at all today since I last posted about almost committing suicide. So I'll just vent more by typing on my phone and post this in the quotes channel all at once once I have time to hop back in.

Honestly I'm fine with sleeping early. Sleeping in general is much more relaxing than being alive since at least chronic pain can't affect me while I'm unconscious.

8:58 PM Goodnight.

9:06 aughjh fuck. There's music blasting from upstairs. I'm in my room just trying to rest from my chronic headache pain that's been really hitting today and that I've had for years. I've got the door closed, I've turned my phone volume to max for my white noise I play from Youtube and I can still hear it. But it's tiring to be alive let me just be unconscious let me sleep. No more please. You've dashed my hopes to the rocks. I've tried ear plugs before but they physically hurt my ears they're painful since I'd wear them for so long. This was supposed to be a relaxing day and you ruin it. Like when the music was loud before was when my mother was abusing my sister. But I'm too exhausted to think about what's going on upstairs exactly so I'll just type out my daily frustrations here on my phone and go back to laying on my bed.

9:21 PM

hahahahahaha my head fucking hurs while I lay on my pillow. Reminds me of years ago when I wondered why my head would hurt

when I rested on my pillow. Chronic headache pain. At least I have a medical term for the suffering I experience now. When the pain is in my brain what the hell am I supposed to do to get rid of it, blow my fucking brain out?

8:27 AM Feb 11 2024

Yesterday was an experiment. I tried to have a relaxing day so isolate the variable of chronic pain. I wanted to see if my headache would still be there even when I rested

It still was

I feel despair in the question "Will I live with this chronic pain for the rest of my life?" Because if I even feel my headache pain on one of my more relaxing days, what about a day when there's more struggle?

But yeah. All those times I've been on this server, posting messages with you all, reading Purely Symbiotic, making memes. My chronic pain was still there. Like I mentioned in a previous Daily Server Quote, talking to that one person made them temporarily feel relieved from their chronic pain. So I at least thank you all for providing me with temporary relief. And for answers. I used to think that that pain was chronic because my mother was abusing my sister and I too often. Yet now I am filled with fear knowing that, even if I somehow miraculously recover from my own mental trauma from that abuse, from my gender dysphoria, strategies to handle my ADHD, coping techniques for my OCD, etc. will my chronic pain still be here?

Hhahaah maybe that's why I like typing so much. You can see on my website just how many articles I've made about theology. Because



when I'm typing like this I enter this state that at least reduces that pain. And it makes me feel a little bit better thinking of how, if other people's souls were to be in my body who knows they probably could have killed themselves a lonnnnggg time ago. So at least all that shit I went through before is suffering that no other person will exactly experience ever again.

I don't use the term torture lightly, but I really think this is psychological torture. Now how would you react if you were told that you would be tortured for the rest of your life? That no matter how much friends you could vent too, counselling sessions you attended and mental health appointments you went to, that that underlying torment would exist in you until you died? Would you succumb to the despair? Would you too try to kill yourself to escape the pain?

8:47

Auughh let me rest. There's some loud noises coming from outside. Guess I'll type more to cope. But it's interesting. When I was younger what I imagined Heaven like was where I wouldn't have chronic headache pain. Something as simple as that, yet it seems so far away. Yet some people are predestined into that heaven while I am predestined to this hell on earth. An earthly double predestination I guess lol?? Obviously I don't believe in a spiritual double predestination, more like a single predestination. But it's made me think of the concept of pre-mortem Gehenna and post-mortem Gehenna, because I feel like I was put into pre-mortem Gehenna. Do people who have not lived most of their life with chronic pain take it for granted? Augghh my arms ache Imll type again later and let moreof my thoughts continue to run through my brain.

10:14 AM while I'm getting ready to go to the Lutheran church, as the Lutheran Lesbian, my mother appeare and gives me a paper written on it that there is no water. I noticed only some water would come out of the sink so I imagine the noise from outside moght be some construction work on the water supply.

11:26 AM I see a black bird on a branch outside. I don't know if they are a crow or raven, so I try to take their picture, but they fly away.

I type this while walking back from church where I was crying. It was open communion so that was my first meal of the day.

While that at least eases my chronic pain temporarily, I feel a looming sense of despair knowing that its only a matter of time before my headache flairs up more intensely. Obviously, when I say "eases" what I mean is that even now I can still feel the pain. It's consistently there. It's just sometimes it's lesser. But it hurts my soul thinking "So what, even on my happiest days there will still be pain." It feels like my mother has cursed me to a lifetime of treading water, jumping through hoops to ease this chronic pain yet not being able to fully get rid of it until I die.

So I hope this provides at least a little more insight as to why someone like me, who has knowledge of Christian Universalism, am still suicidal. While the abuse I experienced contributed greatly to it, me feeling suicidal is at it's very root chemical.

For example. My hands are freezing in physical pain as I type this. "But how can a Christian Universalist experience physical pain?" is a similar sort of logic to the question "But how can a Christian Universalist experience feeling suicidal?".

Rhetoric aside, I'll stop typing for now since my fingers really do fucking hurt right now.

11:41 AM

Look. Now my hands still feel physical pain even though I'm somewhere warm. Yes, that's how it's like with abuse. The body remembers the pain experienced in the past. Considering how much abuse I suffered, for over a decade, how long will I continue to feel this chronic pain, for the rest of my life.

While going to the bus stop I found a USB-A out to USB-C in blue cable on the ground outside while picking up litter. A nice gift for myself at least. But it reminds me how I've seen people call it USB "male" instead of "out" and USB "female" instead of "in" and I've realized just how useless that terminology is. Because I'm female and I have an "out" part. Like how one could biologically have an "in" part and be male. The out part and the in part has literally nothing to do with determining a person's gender.

11:54 AM

I'm in the washroom since what's annoying about the washrooms at my house is that we've had a lot of issues with getting the toilets to work. A bunch of the public washroom toilets work better than the one's at my house. But being trans there's this annoyance of there barely being any trans inclusive washrooms in public. But my mother would verbally abuse me and gaslight me for when the toilets at our house would not work even though they quite literally have mechanical problems with them. So while there is danger going to public washrooms as trans, I'm confronted with either getting abused by my mom or getting abused by strangers and I'm far more afraid of my mother than most strangers.

11:59 AM

So while I brought my battery charger pack I forgot to bring my charging cable. I'm already at 17% battery life, I think the cold really drained it. But luckillyyyyyy I just found conveniently enough a random cable outside that I think I can use to charge my phone. Let's try it out.

Hahahahahaha IT WORKS LETS FUCKING GOOOOOO

Another predetermined event. A gift from the LORD God. Well of anything I'm at least glad that He's still here to protect me.

12:12 PM

But I've been reading the MTF subreddit and what resonates with me is the idea that I killed myself, aka the old me who was AMAB and who had my dead name as a legal name. My name is Jaysa, I'm a woman who was born on December 19, not because that's my legal birth date, but because that's the day that I was homeless and essentially started my No Contact with my mother.

Rest in peace old me. Sleep soundly, let me create a brighter future with your sacrifice, your death.

Rest in peace old me. You really did kill yourself.

12:30 PM

I went to The Source at Polo Park and they told me that like for headphones it's final sale. So even if I didn't throw out the box or the receipt then I still wouldn't have gotten a refund since the other earbuds I got at another The Source location literally don't enter pairing mode so I can't even connect them to my phone.

It was definitely a combination of factors. Obviously that wasn't the only reason why I wanted to kill myself a few days ago, but usually I vent out my anger by doing intense like 30 minute exercise daily. So since I didn't have that way to vent out my anger that I've relied

on, I was at risk of causing serious physical harm to myself as a way to vent out my frustrations instead.

1:37 PM At Tim Hortons got the JBL Endurance Peak 3 to connect at least. Will be able to use this when I exercise to vent out my frustrations.

2:38 Wandering outside I find a bag by the railroad tracks I can use to carry 3 entire books I found outside now to put in one of those free libraries. As well as clothing I found in the snow to donate.

4:14 PM I turn on my phone and a bunch of notifications pop up at the top of my screen playing a sound effect.

Sister: Family group chat

Sister: Ok so this is the family group chat

Sister: Because we have stuff to work on and I wanna have an easy way to talk to everyone

Sister: Please let's clean the house

In the group chat are the phone numbers of me, my sister, my mother and my father.

So for context I came home and my sister tells me about her plans to make the house safer and in less conflict. She shows me a list she wrote on a whiteboard of the following items

start quote

BE NICE

Eat at dinner table together

Clean the house

Don't yell, leave an argument for later when you're calm

Put in effort!

Don't blame each other, we all have things to work on

Travel together

Spend money on experiences, not material things

Have your own hobbies and friends

Talk things out with each other

end quote

My thoughts are:

Considering how my mother would verbally abuse me near the dinner table I don't feel safe eating at the dinner table with her since she is still verbally abusive.

Yeah, we all make mistakes, but my mother has definitely made things considerably worse by literally creating abuse suddenly. I've got dozens of thousands of words as proof of that.

Travelling together makes me feel scared because my mother would abuse my sister and I in public outside and she's still abusive.

Well, I'm too focused trying to have money for necessary physical things and to have savings since my call center job is horrible

And I literally interviewed my mother deconstructing her viewpoint and going in intense detail specific scenarios where she was abusive and she still couldn't even admit that they were abusive. I barely have enough energy sometimes to care for myself so at a certain point the responsibility is on my mother to improve herself.

Since I'm in No Contact with my mother and father she says if I'm comfortable with it.

So I go downstairs with her and tell her to have mama use the right pronouns with me.

When I came home my sister also told me that there's no water. Specifically, she showed me outside the window and there were tanks outside which were giving a temporary water supply. Apparently at first they told us the water would be cut off. But then they realized they wouldn't finish it today. Auggh I haven't showered in a while because I've been a bit busy trying not to kill myself, so definitely annoying timing.

Still, I'll be honest, I'm not sure how my sister's strategy to essential give a redemption arc to our parents is going to work. Our mother's a child abuser and our father abandoned us. Still though, both my sister and I are Christian Universalists. We both believe they'll be redeemed eventually, but I lean towards post-mortem, perhaps my sister leans pre-mortem.

Like I told my sister, in general I think University takes up more time than having a full time job. Because unfortunately there's no cap on studying. She told me that she has a term test coming up in 2 days, but is still motivated to help improve the house. It's inspiring to me, so for her sake I'll help her out here. Again, I'll clarify that I'll play along for my sister's sake. Whether or not my mother and father will actually change because of this plan I'm not sure. Obviously I hope they do. But they can't even do something as simple as referring to me as the right fucking pronouns, so I have my doubts. Especially since I tried for years to emotionally support my mother and she still refused to change. So I'll still be No Contact with them.

4:52 PM



I was cuddling my soft blankey before for emotional support until I see my mother holding a package from RedBubble.

I pull out a trans lesbian flag pin, a lesbian flag pin, a www.jesus-saves-all.com logo pin, an asexual flag pin, a lesbian flag variant of the www.jesus-saves-all.com logo pin and a trans flag pin.

So yeah... if you couldn't guess by now, this is literally me in a nutshell XD.

So I wear the JSA logo pin on my left and the transbian flag pin on my right.

Image

I then put the ace, lesbian and trans pins on the front of my bag, like a sort of representation of my sexual attraction, romantic attraction and gender respectively. They all have a white band on them which aesthetically makes them go together quite well.

Image

7:11 PM

So I ended up losing my phone again in the house. So I figured I'd clean my room. I used to have a bunch of bags just holding it, but it would be annoying trying to get something underneath like for my skincare haircare routine since I would have to like... dump it all out search and put it all back. So found out we've got containers. Put those in place and it feels super satisfying :D. Especially since I've got like a gamer girl aesthetic since TODAY this time I'll play Overcooked on the Nintendo Switch with my sister.

Which speaking of which she mentioned how she's juggling w bunch of things in her life right now. She mentioned there was an Aikon anime convention event coming up this month in February so that really made me happy since I thought there wouldn't be an event until like the summer but there is!!!! While I went with my sister to my first anime convention in the summer (for those who remember that's when I was typing about waiting in line to get Ayaka from Genshin Impact's signature, but this will be the first time I get to go there after I've come out as a transgirl. So I might be able to go ham when it comes to buying a lot of cute girly stuff for myself (finally) :3

So yeah, guess I won't kill myself until at least this anime convention. I know it might sound ridiculous, but just trying to find close short term events like a new update in a videogame or a new game drop has really helped a lot in terms of keeping those suicidal ideations at bay. Like my sister had put it before, I love the anime Death Note, but imagine if there's an anime that comes out that's just as good as Death Note, if not better. So guess I'll stick around for a bit.

But it really made me happy when my sister told me that me and another person (not my mother, not my father, not a family member) are the two most important people in her life and I was like "aaaa I'm one of the most important people in your life???" (insert pleading eyes emoji here) and she was like "ah yeah". It feels nice to have that affirmation since I've been through a lot.

She said it was interesting that the two most important people in her life, me and him, have never actually met each other before. If we could meet at the anime convention event, that would be amazing.

Genuinely I still remember in my mind messages of support from the CU Discord server. It's been two days since I've even looked on there, but luckily I've already posted two Daily Server Quotes before, so that spread out covers the days that I'm not there in my mind. It's only been two days but I miss you and I'm grateful I met you. Alongside my sister you are the most important people in my lives.

7:54 PM

Interesting. So I remebered a Touhou Vocal song from a long time ago suddenly and began playing the melody in my head while stimming aka walking back and forth in the hallway. And the song was really catchy and fun to play in my head, but then suddenly my chronic pain headache increased in intensity. Even though when I was taking things slow cleaning things while relaxed, the pain was more dull. So does my own excitement in increased brain activity increase my chronic pain? I mean, I wouldn't say all "types" of excitment do this. Like if I'm in bed and I... Which actually helped a lot in easing my chronic pain and suicidal ideation these past couple days. Shoutouts to the MTF subreddit for that massaging product recommendation btw. It was my first time physically going to that sort of store and buying this sort of device, but I told one of the workers there I'm a transwoman so it helped explain it. About \$219.95 CAD well spent imo.

8:21 PM

I'll have to find some way to organize these cables better. While it's tempting to do more, I think I should recognize the progress I've made and be kinder to myself in terms of relaxation.

8:25 PM

And my mother arrives with food. I've barely eaten anything today so guess I should eat before I sleep. Trying to organize my cables would take a while and it would be annoying if I mess up some configuration when I've got another remote call center shift with AnswerNet to survive tomorrow. I was planning on waiting until my sister was ready

to play Overcooked on the Switch, but she's understandably busy so I'll just watch Fate/Stay Night anime on Crunchyroll.

10:18 PM

After I typed that I played Overcooked with my sister and it was a lot of fun! And still got time to watch that anime while I eat before I sleep. Been busy so hope I've got time to check on Discord eventually

Feb 12 2024 Monday 9:23

I've begun to notice more of my chronic headache pain, ironically it hurts more now that I'm trying to find a way to alleviate it. And it reminds me of this interesting connection I have with knowledge.

For it is with knowledge that I found out I was a transgirl, yet with that same knowledge became more aware of my gender dysphoria.

For it is with knowledge that I found out my mother was abusive, yet with that same knowledge was hurt trying to help her be kinder.

For it is with knowledge that I finished my bachelor degree at University yet am now burdened with the pressure of finding a job that fits those qualifications better.

When I type it out now, at least I'm suffering for the sake of progress rather than treading water. Because without knowledge, I would still be trans, and have an abusive mother and be burdened into finding a stable job. It's like how one can be patient not knowing about HRT, yet as they look into DIY it hurts more when they're mind focuses on it.

9:39 PM

Our main water supply line is still cut off. It's been hard to even see in terms of cleaning my glasses with water bottles. Luckily, I bought some glasses wipes in advance to remove smudging. Ironical that this happens a few days after I kill myself, but I'll just keep trying to survive day by day. As new struggles stack onto troubles of old.

I'm looking at an email from my University of Ave email account that said that I am qualified to graduate on February 12 2024, which is today. It says they have received my absentia form and I will be able to pick up my degree at Student Central starting on February 12 2024. It's just one predetermined event after another these days! But to think I almost killed myself right before I graduated. Honestly, University was brutal. I don't know how I got through it with ADHD distractions, religious trauma, childhood abuse, suicidal ideation, OCD, shortness of breath, chronic pain, but I somehow survived. Somehow...

10:04 AM

From the Trans Feminine Circle Facebook group I saw a post from 4 days ago recommending a Ph.D in Clinical Psychology who has areas of expertise that line up with what I have, specifically, Anxiety and Worry, ADHD, Adult Survivors of Childhood Abuse, Autism, Depression, Grief, Sleep Problems, OCD, Trauma/PTSD.

Before 1:17 PM

My mother appeared and had written a note about a doctor's appointment that unfortunately could conflict with work. Another call came suddenly so I had to stop writing on paper to each other (I do this since I want to maintain No Contact in not speaking with her) but unfortunately I'm really scared asking my work for time off since the last time I did it they messaged me, put me in a Zoom meeting and threatened to lay me off then and there unless I gave them an immediate response that I would not go to my appointment. So my job sucks but I'm terrified of losing it in terms of an income source.

1:22 PM

I suddenly get a notification sound from my phone and see a message from my sister's number, but it's on the family group chat. So I'm not sure if I can even respond to it since, would that count as responding to- another call.

1:32 PM

Another stressful call. I feel my body tense and my heart rate increased. And then I looked to my right and I saw my mother outside the door briefly, but I don't know if that's a hallucination or not

I just saw another message from my sister. I only have two minutes of after call work I'm supposed to have. So now I'm back on the queue. Hooo hooooooooo ok just gotta. Gotta somehow recover from that. So many of these callers are in such a rush. Destroying my mental health here just to save a few minutes of their own time.

I see another response from my sister's number "Yes I did I'm in physics now". And this made me realize... wait is it because my mother's number is blocked that I can't see her messages? I've blocked my father's number too. So No Contact wise, I want to jeep them blocked and right now I don't feel comfortable messaging on that group chat since it's like the messages would count as me sending it to them.

Yeah, life has been so brutal lately. And I want to try to grab on to as much comfort as I can. It's been about 3 days since I last went on the server, so this Daily Quote will count for multiple days in my mind. I'll have the usual "I believe that all will believe in Jesus Christ and that all will thus be permanently saved" section here alongside the NRSVue Bible verse:

I hear footsteps coming down and my mother suddenly appears with another written message saying that I can choose between Feb 22 2024 and Feb 23 2024 and then it reminds me of a message on Jan 25 2024 that I sent to my work where I said "Hi. Just wanted to let you know that I have rescheduled my appointment to Feb 21 2024." This is for my laser hair removal since I suffer from facial hair dysphoria. It's why I usually crop out my face when I take photos of myself dressed more feminine unless I have makeup to cover my facial hair since it really annoys me.

Also annoying is that I'm using my second break of the day to plan all of this. I see my mother right now writing a message in response to the message that I wrote her. It still unsettled me, but it's like

And my mother gave me her response saying that she can ask for a 9:00 AM time and she asks for details about where the appointment is, but I don't give it to her. I already had my last appointment moved to this date because of my work so I'm scared of losing this one too. I was crying for a while when I lost that first appointment and I type more of this when I'm more scared and I feel so alone. It's been a while since I went on the server, but I have the Notes app on my phone to keep me comfort when the day is pain. So I type Daily Quotes because every day is pain.

2:27 PM

Looking at the time Student Central is open. 8:30 AM to 4:30 PM Monday to Friday. Hoooo so my work shift ends at 4:00 PM so if I run outside and go to a bus stop I should have just barely enough time to get my degree. The less time they hold onto it the less likely they are to lose it I think.

3:30 PM

Making my resume on Canva. I've got it stylized using the color codes from the lesbian flag. Exported as png. I'll send it to my sister later and if it's good I can OCR scan it to have the text selectable. Augghhh and I can feel my head get more tense. Maybe the more I think the worse my chronic pain gets. Which is ironic considering I need to think of some way to alleviate it!

3:45 PM

Even though I'm not sure if I can still access some LGBT support via the University of ave, they have listings for external resources like for an an LGBT Pride ave festival, so I filled out the volunteer form for that and sent it. Might as well get future.

Wait a minute...

It says "Pride 2023". But it's 2024...

Did they not update their Volunteer Form to the current year, nooooooooo (insert a bunch of sob emojis here)

3:54 PM

Ok so my work shift is about to end. Found this Daily Server Quote that I haven't posted yet, so I'll include it here.

7:05 PM Feb 6 2023 Tuesday I type this in the lobby of Canadian Blood Services. I ran here in around 20 minutes multiple blocks in the snow and made it just in time. However, the medical worker asked what the name of my anti-anxiety medication I'm taking. I had completed the online questionnaire in advance, so I thought it would suffice. I thought calling them in advance to get access to my account since my email was spelled wrong to where the password reset link wouldn't work would suffice. Ironically this situation gave me a lot of



anxiety. It sounded something like hydrochloride sertraline. And while they said most anti-anxiety medications don't cause harm they have to make sure. So I tried calling for help and there was no reply. And I tried searching for help and there was no solution. Therefore, I return home in the snow, unable to help. And this predetermined event has now given me greater motivation to perform DIY HRT. Because I understand the doctor's concern, but I'm also tired of jumping through so many official medical hoops only to get delayed. DIY HRT is one of my only ways of fighting back against a world that continues to beat me into the ground.

Ephesians 2:13 NRSVue But now in Christ Jesus you who once were far off have been brought near by the blood of Christ.

Therefore, the blood of Christ will wash away all sins. And it's made me realize I might not be able to donate blood while doing DIY HRT due to risk of complications. However, I'm glad I had at least experienced what it was like to donate blood before I die as a woman.

... well at least I got a free bag of pretzels.

But as I walk back I realize that since my DIY HRT medication be arriving soon that it might not be safe to donate blood so close to starting DIY HRT. So this predetermined event might be for my own safety.

And... it was Sertraline Hydrochloride 50mg. Brand: Sertraline. So yeah I literally had the Sertraline name right...

--

5:15

Went to another Huddle location, but this one said that they aren't accepting any clients. So that's another dead end.

Told the workers there at least that I feel like I'm getting screwed over at my work considering I'm bilingual, I've got a University degree (motioning of course to literally the University degree that I had in my bag right now). Plus the whole backstory. Childhood abuse from mother, dad didn't show up at my birth, autism, OCD, ADHD, handcuffed at Canadian Tire because I was falsely accused of stealing when I didn't, homeless on my birthday, etc etc. It still made me scared talking about it, not just because it's traumatic, but also because part of me worries that I have to remember a bunch of details in order to prove that it happens. But thinking about it, I know this happened, if psychologists are going to completely doubt what I say even in the face of overwhelming evidence then I think quite frankly they suck at their job.

So definitely the Huddle location at downtown was more useful. I'm not sure what other psychology places are open so I'll just type while I walk here. At this point I feel like I've gotten more mental health support explaining my backstory over and over again to people trying to get help than the actual advertised help itself.

Well as usual my fingers are getting cold so I'll end it here. I've gotta spread out my energy expenditure. Don't wanna get burn out going

from place to place today when I've got another sucky call center shift tomorrow.

6:25

Hahahah well you know me. Figured since I was in the area I'd stop by Millennium Library. Asked a person there and then went to some community services section to see if I can both a) get my birth certificate and b) change the gender marker on that from M to f. Worker there told me there's been trouble in terms of the health card. I was lucky to get the Driver's License gender marker changed without needing any supporting documentation. Essentially long term goal is to get a passport. I see it a potential safety measure in case I need to leave ave to escape from my abusive mother, just to have that as an option that's available. Though when telling my reasoning to the worker there, I kept it like as just travel. Which I mean is not wrong. But for those who know me, you'll know my backstory is far from simple.

On the bright side I ended up finding that Touhou Vocal track that I was thinking of before:

[https://youtu.be/YHia9F8ZO0g?si=ugqGAEn\\_n4MjtmKM](https://youtu.be/YHia9F8ZO0g?si=ugqGAEn_n4MjtmKM)

YouTube

Kappashiro

【東方Vocal / Rock】 追憶のイノセンス 「TatshMusicCircle」

Image

7:10

So I couldn't find my keys to get inside the house so I went back and dropped off a Canadian Blood Works Mail Envelope in a bin.

7:23 PM

I just took a picture of my Bachelor of Business Administration degree that I got from the University of Ave with my Jaysa pin on the top left and the transbian pin on the top right.

When I got home my mother took the envelope that my degree was in and opened it with scissors. She looked at the degree and gave me a handshake. It was mostly silent since I haven't spoken to her in months. But with this predetermined event I have decided to return to the Christian Universalists Discord server. My last message was when I almost killed myself and now here I am with a degree with my dead name.

I've thought about this a lot since then, but I love being trans and a lesbian. I'm more happy about being a trans lesbian than I am as a University graduate. So my friends, I thank you deeply for giving me this gift of knowledge, which is greater than all the knowledge I have ever gained from University. Surely shall the LORD God shall bless you all greatly for your love.

I love you all so much

Image

7:57 PM

...

Wow so wouldn't that have been an emotionally thematic place to end this off. But just like these Daily Quotes they just keep on going!

So what's the going to happen in the next season? New characters, lore reveals, plot twists??? Hahahahahaaa

It's funny because I was literally crying tears of joy lying on my bed when I felt these thigh high long socks with white and pink stripes on my legs. It felt so amazing the gender euphoria. Better than the feeling of having graduated from University.

Well I'm eating pizza right now. For my mother this is a celebration of me having graduated University, but for me, this is a celebration of finally being able to express myself as the girl I've always been.

Thank you all so much

Matthew 22:36-40 NRSVue 36 “Teacher, which commandment in the law is the greatest?” 37 He said to him, “ ‘You shall love the Lord your God with all your heart and with all your soul and with all your mind.’ 38 This is the greatest and first commandment. 39 And a second is like it: ‘You shall love your neighbor as yourself.’ 40 On these two commandments hang all the Law and the Prophets.”

It's tricky since if you look at my journal entries from around 2017 i would talk about killing myself. What's changed since then? I'm still

suicidal. They say “fake it till you make it” so at first i made the posts on the quotes on the server positive

as things got worse i vented more and more. Revealing more personal lore. but now that i actually did almost kill myself, it's like, fuck what's the point. Some people might think it's “new” that i talked about suicide, but really, it's been on my mind for years. Are they surprised? This is who i've been for years.

I figured me posting it on the server would bring about a change like this, part of the reason why i was gone for a couple days. Got a call. But putting on this fake fucking nice act for call center calls while i'm struggling with fucking trauma pisses me off so much that i just got tired of hiding it. i'm stuck on waitlists, fuck another fucking call. Happy tone happy tone hahaha FUCK. Pretending to smile, when i don't know how to. Bringing out a laugh to sound friendly when i feel miserable on the inside

“sorry to be putting you through all this.” and i send out a laugh. But yeah this fucking sucks. “i didn't think it would take so much effort, i'm so sorry” at least this caller is nice. 10:14 PM. A lot of them don't give a shit when i help them out, throwing me out on the side of the ave.

So i don't wanna fake a happy tone on the server. Psychological help? Wait times. Mental health support? Not accepting any clients. Emails, no response. Going from phone call to phone call. i'm getting fucking washed and rinsed to dry with the system here.

I want to feel angry. If I'm getting force fed life energy getting funnelled down my throat the least i want is to fucking honest about it. Another fucking call hahahahaha "hi this is jaysa" i say with a smile. I laugh. This is terrible. HAHAAHAHAAA is this not amusing???? Be entertained!!! And watch how uncomfortable this makes me feel.

And then i see my mother appear outside my room again. Have you come to torment me more? And then she leaves. 10:31 PM.

11:04 PM It's definitely tricky cuz part of the reason I'm still alive is for the sake of posting quotes. I don't even know if i can have a truly happy future before i die. So my primary motivation for not killing myself is literally for the sake of the plot, for the story. I may have had a shitty life, but at least i wrote a sorta decent novel i think.

Start quote "If I do kill myself, it would mean the end of these quotes. So, for the sake of continuing this interesting plot, I must patiently wait until it is my fate to die" end quote

yeah. it's hurt so much cuz i've been putting on this fake happy act for call center calls. and when trying to get support from others i feel i have to put on this fake happy act too. since i think for a lot of relationships they start out with casual happy stuff and then go to the deep support. but i wish i had that deep support. i should have gotten it from mama after i spent so much time trying to help her. time i could have spent getting actual deep support from others. but now i

feel like i have to pretend to be someone i'm not to get the help i should have gotten as myself

one of my friends on discord said that prescribing antidepressants (this sertaline hydrochloride i'm taking) makes people who are passively suicidal feel a sudden surge in energy to commit suicide, which is why i almost killed myself a few days ago (chronic headache pain flared up, tense flow in veins of forearms)

I missed you as well Lake. I'm in that weird state where... I'm oddly relieved that that ||suicidal|| feeling was strengthened by the medications, since I've had like a passive ||suicidal|| weight in my heart lingering for like several years.

And sorry if my venting is a lot. It really hurts because I've been getting call center calls back to back where I'm forced to put on a happy laughing smiling expression when I just feel miserable on the inside. The dichotomy seriously pisses me off. So my writing's gotten more intense to compensate. Ha, makes me nostalgic to how I'd write as a child. When my mom would mock me for telling her I was ||suicidal||

Even just trying to build IRL support networks I have to put on that mask. Those tears I held back while homeless, I don't know how to get them out. Or if there's even actual psychological help to help get them out. Like... I went to a counselling place yesterday, but they told me they aren't accepting new clients. That hurt. Guess I'll keep emailing more mental health places. Feels like applying for a job all over again.



I guess the difference between child me and adult me is that now I know if I die, I'll at least die knowing I'm a girl. Oddly enough, that feeling gives me immense comfort.

--

February 13 2024 around 1:43 PM was helping a caller try to get free clothing and bus tickets and they tell me how The Salvation Army staff was physically abusing people at the shelter. There was a dining room staff that put their elbows behind woman's back and physically threw her out. And 4 staff members who threw out a person the door. One staff member has even got 41 complaints.

They also put people into programs where they take all of their rent payments and damage deposits and kick them out, leaving them stranded on their own. So I agree that The Salvation Army is cruel and greedy.

```1 Timothy 6:10 NRSVue For the love of money is a root of all kinds of evil, and in their eagerness to be rich some have wandered away from the faith and pierced themselves with many pains.``

They thank me for taking the time to care for them. So I tell them it's the least I can do considering I also struggled with homelessness. "God bless" I tell them, "God bless" they reply back and the call ends. Surely shall all people be blessed with salvation

And then my supervisor suddenly calls me and asks why I've taken a few extra minutes writing out what happened. So I explain to them that I'm documenting physical abuse. So they give me more time. But how cruel is my workplace either. Can't even let me have enough time to process the abuse that I suffered, much less, take the time

and care to accurately record this story of physical abuse. And then I suddenly see I'm put back into the queue, so by a little bit of time they meant like... a couple of minutes. Well luckily, I've got my lunch break I can use now.

--

2:58 PM

Thanks for the messages. I'm gonna respond to them between calls. Dealing with supervisor bullshit right now. One of them just DM'd me that apparently I had a 17 minute break and that since it's supposed to be 15 that apparently I need to add these two extra minutes on my timesheet in terms of unpaid salary and that they've reached out to my agency to follow up on this. Like the actual fucking ridiculous hoops they're jumping through for 2 fucking minutes

Genuinely it truly warms my heart knowing that you read through all these posts. Sometimes I feel like I'm just shouting into the void. I feel a weight in my mind being lifted seeing our messages. Physically I feel the front of my head become less tense. It's a nice feeling... And I hope I don't get another call for a while to just give me room to breath.

The dignity of feeling your own pain I relate to a lot. I think part of the reason I physically self harmed myself was because it felt like I could, in a sense, control my pain. That I could somehow get that mental pain and turn it physical. At least with physical pain, I can see it. But how can I even see my psychology. It feels so abstract, so distant, so out of reach.

The numbness reminds me of how after a University lecture, I was sitting in one of the study booths and one of the professors came to me and said that I looked depressed. At first, I was offended, because I wasn't even aware I was depressed it was just my natural expression. Normally I just have a blank stare and neutral expression, like an empty husk, constantly disassociating. Like I'm on a garbage dump conveyor belt waiting to reach the end to be incinerated, just waiting to die so that I can finally have "permission" for happiness.

And the part about no amount of relief ever being enough really hits close to home. I feel a bitterness realizing now that even in my happiest moments my chronic pain was still there too. The function part hurts. This supervisor just replied to my DM and they're putting more care into getting 2 minutes deducted from my pay than the over 10 years of abuse I suffered.

Bone tired... I haven't heard that term, but it's relatable. Right now I feel a sort of hollowness in my bones, an ache that's under my skin. And I absolutely want to just collapse. I would even look on the r/collapse subreddit and hoped I could just die already in a climate change related disaster. When I saw the statistics of increases in suicide, part of me oddly enough felt... that was relatable. But also, alienated because, obviously I don't want there to be increases in suicide. It's a complicated feeling. But sometimes, seeing bad news made me go "That eases my mind because it's relatable???"

Yes exactly!!! With the statement "think of your sister", it makes it feel like somehow me living for someone else and not having my own reason to live is somehow praiseworthy. "Think of your sister" stings because it implies that I somehow haven't been thinking of my sister. I've been thinking about her for years! Suicide's not something I take lightly, but

The way my mother views life is literally like a game. A competition where there can only be one person on the top and she's obsessed with being that person. So she sees even her own children as competition, and I imagine she sees it as "advantageous" if the competition kills herself in a cruel way. My kindness for her like coins tossed down a deep dark well.

I love sleep so much. That feeling right when you wake up, where you still feel enough tiredness that you're still semi-conscious. For me it's like the consciousness itself is pain. Realizing it's chronic pain and that no matter how soft a pillow I would use it would still feel like my head was laying on bricks stings. Another jumpscare call. There goes my temporary relief.

I imagine people are scared of dying in their sleep, but if I did, I would be so relieved. It would be a way to kill myself without people feeling guilt. Because if I were to commit suicide, let's say by gun, then those who are left behind are left wondering if they could have done things differently, which I don't want. But if I were to be diagnosed with a terminal illness, then it would be a convenient way escape because it's out of people's control. Definitely dark. But I'm at my rope's end here. I agree. The mental health system really is it's own type of hell. Being given false hope to end up getting stuck waiting only to reach a dead end.

For the vulnerability, it hurts because when I would think about the abuse my body just starts shaking on it's own. But with each new mental health support I try to reach out to, I'm forced to repeat in detail that same abuse over and over again. Like new cortisol being injected into my body. Thank you, I'll treasure those mental health days then just like how I treasure the days where we would just talk

on the server. Sometimes about theology, sometimes about vampires. I think just having those distractions helped me ease the chronic pain momentarily, which is why I leaned into them so much.

Aughh now I've got a bunch of blood on my fingers. I thought it was glue since I the lesbian pin I got from Redbubble fell out. So leaning into more of that self-expression has certainly helped a lot. The facial hair dysphoria's been hitting so hard that I've tried cutting my facial hair so deeply that I oftentimes end up cutting myself and having blood drip down my face.

--

At this point I'm seriously starting to consider that what my mother put me through was psychological torture. Even now, I have this uncomfortable feeling of dread. This anchor on my heart. Like someone's holding a knife to my chest. I wish I could just close the door to my room because I get scared seeing the hallway. Talking to this caller I'm gritting my teeth "J a y s a". It's just audio, but my body feels tense. I just feel more anxious in general.

That's a question that often comes to my mind. If purification is like a progress bar that has to be filled to completion and suffering is that moves it, I'm hoping we'll already get enough of that pre-mortem suffering. Imagining another lifetime of suffering after this one just fills me with the sort of despair where it's like "fuck it if that's the case maybe I should just move on to that shit since I'm really just enduring suffering in this lifetime anyways"

It genuinely baffles me that some people actually enjoy pre-mortem existence. I see it as a prison sentence. Mandatory bullshit we've

gotta just tense our way through because of some arbitrary cosmic status quo.

The self-mutilation I've put myself through is brutal. I haven't mentioned it on the server before, but CW: blood ||when I was at the University of ave before I transferred over to the University of ave in the basement of my room we had a treadmill. So one day to self harm I turned the treadmill on and then went underneath the treadmill and I put my skin against the moving fabric part so that the friction would literally rip my skin off. And I was bleeding so much that it stained my pants in blood, so that when I peeled the fabric off it would hurt. And the blood would dry and my pants would get wrinkly and crumple since the blood would soak into the pants. And it would be painful to even sit down at University lecture afterward.

End of my shift though, it's past 6 pm. I put my finger to my neck and can still feel a fast heart rate. Those last couple calls made me feel really uncomfortable. And while I should be relieved it's over, my mind jumps to how I'll have to go through this shit tomorrow. I've barely eaten anything today because

Fuckkk ok my mom suddenly came. I mean, with food, so I guess I have to eat. I feel like I've been starving myself, but the discomfort is back again. As I was typing before, I've been wanting to save eating time to when I can actually enjoy the food. But as I've found myself enjoying the hours of the day less and less, I've realized I barely have any spare free time to even eat

Biologically I don't think it's healthy for me to have such a high heart rate. But strangely part of me would be relieved if something medical happens like I collapsed from the stress. Being in the hospital would be a convenient escape to take time off

--

one of my last hopes that i was holding on to, my dream from reading r/raisedbynarcissists when i was younger, was to escape. but i did escape and the world was grim. it's like someone was born in prison and wanted so earnestly to flee, but when they do, they see a desolate deserted wasteland. the child dreamed, perhaps delusionally, of a paradise outdoors. with lush green pastures and brightly colored flowers. but instead their eyes gaze upon a harsh beige rocky terraine with little to no remanents of human civilization. so where then do they flee to? how do they, how do i, escape the crushing reality of life without death?

--

Today Feb 14 11:43 a caller says that it's ridiculous the amount of time it takes to process a credit card change. I expect them to harass me, but they actually say that they fell sorry for me since it's the system. And I agree. On my form it requires me to fill out their first name, last name, physical address number, city, province, phone number, email address, postal code, whether they consent to opt into communication and then search on two seperate systems with the information to insert two seperate account numbers to then re-enter the entire credit card information and then verify the billing name, billing address matches up with the 3 other repeated sections and then to record the changes I made on a comment section in the call. So there ends up being 4 seperate versions of the exact same information 1) on the call script 2) on the biographical database 3) on the financial transaction database 4) on the billing section for the credit card. It's extremely redundant.

It would be simpler to just, make the change, but I end up having to record a bunch of info that really only people internally are going to read. Tracking a bunch of data just to brag about the quantity while not really caring about how it can actually be used. It's incredibly inefficient, but that's just

capitalism in a nutshell. I look forward to the day of Universal Reconciliation when we're all freed from this shitty system.

``Proverbs 23:25 NRSVue The greedy person stirs up strife, but whoever trusts in the Lord will be enriched.``

You've got the checkers checking the checks to check if the checks were checked. One person digging a whole and a bunch of people watching them dig it, criticizing even a few wasted minutes. I just came back from the rest room because I really needed to take a shit, but I was scared because even though it was only around several minutes, that one of my bosses would try to pull some shit like giving me disciplinary action which can lead to termination if my body just decides that it will take a while to shit. And I took a shit on my break too btw. It's just this one felt watery and sudden, so I couldn't really hold it back since I've been feeling unwell. But like what, if my supervisor did message me, am I just supposed to go in a bunch of detail about how I took a shit and how I felt taking that shit. Talk about bullshit. And I've got another call.

--

519 agency city of Toronto have a community center offer support for LGBTQ+ open 9:00 AM to 9:00 PM call them.

416 392 6874 call anyways, maybe they know of similar things.

--

Feb 15 2024 before 10:08 AM a caller calls me in grief about the genocide that the Israel government is doing to Gaza. The bombing of hospitals. And I agree with them how Israel is an apartheid state and is committing genocide

on the Palestinians. And it's disgusting seeing politicians using some Christian Zionism bullshit to sponsor the mass murder and killing of innocent civilians. Israel must be taken to the International Court and charged for their war crimes.

And the rise of fascism among Republicans making laws criminalizes basic human rights in the US, like how trans people are getting their very existence threatened.

So they ask if I'm a person of color so I tell them I'm a Filipino, saying that my mother immigrated from the Philippines. So they tell me how white supremacy is about "passiveness and niceness vs disruption". So yeah I was using vulgar language on the call because what the fuck, what other fucking language can I use to express this bullshit reality. I hope there's a happy ending for everyone after this. I want that to be reality. Is it? Will it be?

I tell them my backstory about how I was being abused by my mother, how I went homeless since my mom found out I was trans. And I vent that so many politicians are literally war criminals.

They call it "professional", "language", about how white supremacy is about having norms to separate people from their emotions, like empathy and anger and sorrow.

They tell me "When you separate people from their feelings it's easier to dehumanize others. I encourage you to keep connecting to other racialized people."

And they say "Rage cafes, grief cafes, people get together for an hour of sharing in grief and sorrow. In this time that is so dark, what can help us all is when we connect with one another."

So they say to me "We are like little drops of water, but when we become puddles we start connecting into streams, lakes and oceans."

And I vent with them about upcoming water wars from climate change. And

the person tells me how lucky they are and that timing was everything. But even then they were two professionals with previously owned property and it was hard to buy it. So I vent to them how I don't even have enough money to escape my abusive mother's household. And how capitalism is a system that literally promotes child abuse. How capitalism alienates people into these individualized bubbles, how exhausting it is just trying to get energy when working full time.

So they refer me to a community center that offers support for LGBTQ+ people. And this surprised me, because I'd often put a lot of energy into giving support to others, yet here I was getting support.

How ironic. I'm usually the one who refers people to help, like government support for the homeless, emotional care for those in chronic pain. I didn't expect to be helped in this way, but it's like it is written.

``Matthew 7:12 NRSVue In everything do to others as you would have them do to you, for this is the Law and the Prophets.``

"You are in a crappy situation and everything's stacked against you." they tell me. So I vent to them about how I keep trying to go to mental health supports but getting denied access because they aren't accepting clients and they don't even advertise it until after I've jumped through all the hoops to try to apply.

So they tell me "Keep taking care of yourself. You're not alone. It's gonna get better. It feels like everything's against you. But you're gonna be okay." and then the call ends. BUT THEN AROUND 10:37 AM I Have THIS SUPER NICE CALLER WHO SAYS THAT I'M A BRIGHT WOMAN AAAAAA THAT MAKES ME FEEL SO HAPPY. And predetermined event my sister DMs me saying that my mother wants to mend things. Like the predetermined event with the executive director of the lutheran foundation of ave, this has seriously made me consider what to do now in terms of contact.

--

Predetermined event. Was talking with a friend in DM s about feeling like life is like being in prison today Feb 16 2024 and I had a caller who was incarcerated and was going on parole soon and was asking if the salvation army had any parole services they offer. They were in Vancouver, but they told me they knew there was one in ave, ave. Which surprised me because that's where I live. And it feels like I was born into a life sentence. I hope Christ sets us all free eventually.

```Hebrews 13:3 NRSVue Remember those who are in prison, as though you were in prison with them, those who are being tortured, as though you yourselves were being tortured.```

--

Feb 16 2024 They're making me an account to handle Red Cross calls now. And one of my co workers got trained on Canadian Bible Society. Easy segway into today's daily Bible verse at least.

```Psalm 119:105 NRSVue Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path.```

Doesn't help that these all have different systems to learn. But on the bright side, my coworker replied with "XD" in one of their messages in DM since I also used "XD". So slowly but surely I will get more people to use XD

4:27 PM a person approached me handing me a Bible pamphlet speaking about Christianity. Coincidentally I was on the Christian Universalists server so I showed them my phone I was browsing talking about how coincidental it was saying I was a mod on there.

So they ask me what that is. So I explain to them that I believe all will believe in Jesus Christ. They ask if I believe people will make a choice to believe so I tell them I'm more of a Hard Determinist but that there are other Free Will Christian Universalists.

So they ask about post mortem salvation. And while there are Christian Infernalists who believe in post mortem salvation too I pulled up Bible Hub.

https://biblehub.com/1_peter/3-18.htm

They said they wanted to see it in the King avees version. So I showed them, replying saying they must mean the 1611 Authorized Version. They wondered if this would have been talking about Jesus while He was dead for 3 days after His crucifiction so I showed the context.

<https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=1%20Peter%203&version=KJV>

Since the part before mentions that Christ suffered once for sins, showing His death. They told me to not base this off of one version so I pulled up another post mortem salvation verse off of my memory:

<https://biblehub.com/psalms/16-9.htm>

And then I saw my number 21 bus came. Because I went to Superstore nearby and I could not find spearmint tea (it may help with feminization for transfems) there so I went to customer service and they told me to call and I found a superstore that does. So I type this on the bus while I go there.

Reading the pamphlet it looks like we both agree on the Trinity, faith alone and OSAS. Interestingly though, they have a section titled "That Whosoever" where it says "God's gift of salvation through Jesus Christ is offered to everyone. Regardless of who we are or what we have done, Jesus has promised to receive us: "hom that cometh to Me I will in no wise cast out" (John 6:37). God is "not willing that any should perosh, but that all should come to repentance" (2 Peter 3:9).

That last part especially is a pretty popular UR verse. So it surprised me they hadn't heard of Universalism. But it was a friendly chat, and while not long, I'm at least grateful I was given the opportunity to show them the Gospel of Christian Universalism, even though ironically it was them who approached me to show me the Gospel XD.

Well, 4:45 PM here's my stop for the Superstore for me to go to now.

5:58 PM Feb 17 Saturday I stand in front of the door to the Access ave West Walk In Connected Clinic which closes at 4:30 PM on weekends. I asked security that redirected me to general inquiries where I waited to be told to go here and it's closed. I tried looking for a therapist from Google Maps but could not find them either. I feel exhausted hitting dead end after dead end.

--

My mother who abused me months ago before I went No Contact suddenly comes into my room Feb 18 2024 and starts laughing randomly. She tries to write with one of my chopsticks, but realizes it doesn't work and then tries to write with the pen I use for my drawing Wacom tablet and it doesn't work either.

So she gets a pen and writes "Can we watch TV together". I'm worried about getting taken advantage of like I've been by her in the past so I write "I would have to ask [my sister's real name]" on the paper and pass it to her. We pass notes back and forth looking at each other in silence.

My mother writes "She's your boss?". I wrote "I would prefer if she's here first". My mother writes "Come on let's watch!" and then tries doing happy expressions.

I wrote "Sorry I'd want [my sister's real name] to be here with me.". At one point my mother started to pretend to look sad and do a sort of IRL "boo hoo" expression with her fists moving up and down from the wrists in front of her eyes.

"Ask her" my mother wrote. "Where is she?" I ask. "At [name of my sister's friend]'s house. Text her." my mother writes back. I'm scared what my mother might try to do to me while my sister is away. My sister's been the one who has been my only human communication between me and my parents.

My mother then took a pen and started wrote on a banana "Also can you eat first!". I haven't eaten much today. I like to eat when I'm happy and I'm

miserable most of the day. I'm not sure what exact order these writings are in, since I type them after the event. I will admit there was a part of me that wanted to go back into that cycle, but then I realized. I felt I was getting pressured into making a decision right away. It's just like how in a lot of scams they want you to act immediately. It was hard. But if I ever reconnect with my mother, it would be for the sake of my sister. Because it was for my sister's sake that I stayed in this abusive household for so long. I wish for Christ to put an end to all abuse eventually.

```Ephesians 4:2 NRSVue with all humility and gentleness, with patience, bearing with one another in love, ```

The more I think about this, the more I think I made the right decision.

Wait what the fuck

8:20 PM

I see my mother appear again and she has a whiteboard and it says "How are you? How your job?". So I write and explain to her how my workplace assigned me hours for Feb 21 even though I told them on Jan 25 to give me the day off since they made me reschedule my laser hair appointment. I still have facial hair dysphoria and now I have a doctor's appointment on that day too. They advised me to contact my agency so I emailed them, but they were out of the office. So I emailed another and they too were out of the office. Both automatic replies.

So my mother writes saying something about cancelling the appointment. So I write saying how it's ridiculous because they haven't let me have a single actual fucking day off this whole time I've been working there. Yet this time, I gave them almost a month's notice in advance and what, they still cannot give me this single day?

So my mother asks to see my resume so I show her and then she writes “Maybe remove your picture” and then starts silently doing a visible silent laughing emote at me. Is it because I dressed more feminine in the picture? Is she mocking me?

“I want you to work with me. I can refer to you if you want” my mother writes to me.

I pause for a moment in thought and then look at her.

So I write “How would I apply?”

So she directs me to the company website for the company she works for. And then grabs my mouse and starts looking through my application profile I made for a previous job for the company that my sister DM ed me on Discord.

While waiting for my mother’s written response I continue drawing my favourite character from Purely Symbiotic, Leda on Medibang Paint for Steam.

She writes asking if I’m overqualified so I tell her I’m definitely overqualified for my call center position. I’m a bilingual University graduate in business with work experience in a job position that a person still studying in University is working in too. But the key thing is that my workplace keeps threatening to terminate my work contract so I’ve still been applying for other jobs since I don’t even know how long this one will last.



“So how do you feel wearing your favorite outfit” my mother writes to me so I reply “I like wearing feminine clothes more than masculine clothes”

My mother writes “You can wear feminine clothes – just don’t do any harms to your physical body as it is irreversible. How everything started anyway?”

I write “Not doing anything is irreversible too, that’s harmful. It started when I was born as a woman but I was assigned male at birth. At [name of my elementary school] I genuinely wanted to wear women’s clothing as a child before I even knew what being trans was. After, while working at [name of call center] a few years ago I wanted to be a girl. I planned on saving money, on buying women’s hair extensions in private to have longer hair, but you found out about my continued employment there.

My mother writes “What made you feel that you were born a woman?”

I write this reply “I always was. Like I wrote in Journal Entry 104 – Storrying. December 28th (Thursday) 2017. “the pain makes me feel bad just for being a male.” Like how you called me a robot, “Lacking a sense of agency – feeling flat, robotic, dead or life a “zombie”” is one of the symptoms of gender dysphoria. How I felt like a spectator piloting a meat puppet since my brain was born a woman but my body like one who was assigned male at birth, hence the disconnect.

<https://jesus-saves-all.com/JE/JE104.htm>

<https://genderdysphoria.fyi/en/physical-dysphoria>

My mother writes “I was thinking that papa was not so involved with you growing up that’s why you feel that way. Sometimes that affects the child

psychologically. You did not have that solid bond with him. You are more close to me and [my sister's real name]"

So I write this reply "Even if I did have a solid bond with papa I would still be a woman. Being trans is something people are born with which is unaffected by nurture. If anything, I am more close to [my sister's real name] because I am a girl" I hand back the white board to my mother, noticing that they are resting their head on my blahaj (stuffed ikea shark)

My mother writes. "I know some people who feel the way you feel and later on, their feelings change. Do you believe in that?"

So I write "I am me and I feel happier being more true to me, a woman. A UK study on 3398 attendees at a gender identity clinic had only 16 people, 0.47% experience transition-related regret. Among them, fewer actually detransitioned. My only regret is that I didn't express myself sooner."

<https://www.gendergp.com/detransition-facts/>

And then my mother writes saying that it was a nice conversation and that she loves me, so I write back saying that I love her as well. And then predetermined event, my phone suddenly starts ringing and it's my sister on the phone asking to go inside the house. Now I can stop starving myself and actually eat. It's 10:44 PM.

So my mother writes "Are those free? Therapist fee are expensive. What do you want to talked about with a therapist?" So I write back "ADHD, Autism, OCD, scrupulosity, gender dysphoria, suicidal ideation, depression, self harm, anxiety, childhood abuse, trauma, how to get HRT, facial tics, asthma, eating disorders, sleep problems,

So my mother writes “What do you mean by LGBTQ affirming?” so I write “Being Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual, Trans, Queer, etc is not inherently sinful. Affirming means they agree with this.”

My mother writes asking if I want to study theology at a college or university, so I write back saying that I want to save up enough money first at least. Then my mother writes asking if I’d be willing to pay for a therapist, so I write back saying that while I prefer free, if I were to pay, I’d like to get diagnoses for conditions I have, like gender dysphoria for a gender therapist.

--

My mother just now Feb 17 2024 who was giving me transphobic rhetoric before just wrote on a whiteboard to me saying "God created human in the image of Him. We are his masterpiece like an artist who designed his own paintings. What do you think about this? He has the best plan for us as he can do things for our own good" so I'm just going to paraphrase that screenshot as my reply XD

So I write before 10:34 AM today “In Genesis God created day and night, yet did He not also create dawn and dusk. So too did God create man and woman and others too. God blesses those who are transgender in the same way God gives us wheat and has us make bread and fruit for us to make wine, He wishes for us to share in His good work in the process of creation.”

--

6:47 AM feb 17 2023 saturday that annoyance and relief when you wake up from your alarm but then realize its the weekend so you aren't working. but since you went to sleep at 3:00 AM last night friday that you only got like

over 3 hours of sleep so now you're typing something on your phone. ok  
back to sleep

Feb 17 2024 9:53 saturday I go back upstairs because I forgot a spearmint tea and I cover my ears but there's just so much shouting it's making my headache flare up I need my white noise ok there we go. Hahahhaa to think that part of me thought my mother wanted to mend things??? This has strengthened my resolve to remain No Contact with my parents. I'm not going to harm myself by putting myself back in that dangerous situation. I need to be kinder to be myself.

feb 17 2024 11:11 PM

I look at my screen with the search term "why should i not kill myself" on duckduckgo. genuinely. i'm crying as i type this. i don't have an answer. i don't fucking know.

for years ive imagined another me. so i imagine this me hugging me. and i imagine this me holding my hand and buying me flowers, and i hold the flowers up to my face covering my mouth and looking at them with my eyes staring pleadingly. i wish i can be comforted like that. and those ideas are supposed to cheer me up but they make me feel so sad. yet i continue to create more of these scenarios by myself of myself with myself.

11:17 PM

and my mother suddenly appears in my room getting me to wear what looks like masc clothes to see if they fit so i put them on and i type this and then my mother writes on her whiteboard saying "you will wear"

actually you know what

fuck this

i took off the clothes and im wearing my fem clothes. myself dresses myself by myself. i do this for my own sake. a thank you from me to the me who loves me

i will continue to be no contact with her. and i will continue to create scenarios in my head to cope. 11:24 PM. im going to sleep

11:16 AM Feb 18 2024

I saw a previous Bible verse that I was showing to a person yesterday in the spearmint tea arc and realized that this was a predetermined event. For in the sermon they spoke of how Jesus was in the wilderness. And I feel that my life is like being in the wilderness.

But they also said that Jesus was sent to the wilderness to learn something. Therefore I too have learned something. I'm tired of holding back in these Daily Server Quotes. If you think my lore is complicated, well let me tell you that I've actually been holding back details to try to make it more simple. But the fact that I almost killed myself realized that I don't want this lore to be taken to me to the grave.

For throughout the church service, I thought about how I mentioned in this server before that there is my logical self and my emotional self. And it made me realize.

Since years ago and still now I imagine there have been two people who have been with me Jaysa.

There was the woman who's name is Loran who in my head resembled me but had long straight black hair and who was more logical. I would mimic their personality when I would disassociate, with a robotic look, blank expression, empty mile long stare, speaking in monotone, when my mother would abuse me. They were the protector. They usually type messages in proper grammer and have a much more analytical, scientific framing to their rhetoric.

There's the woman who's name is Okuu who is my waifu who resembled me as Okuu but had long black wavy hair and who was more emotional. I would think of happy memories with them and often it would make me cry. theyyy would usually type like thiisssss you know?? XD elongated letters with emoticons :D ALL CAPS SOMETIMES LOLLLL

They were personalities created to help me cope with my mother's abuse. Because I needed a whole mental health team to survive that psychological torture. But now there's 3 of us and I don't know what to do.

Hahahahaa I type this now on the bus 11:32 AM going to some thrift stores. How are we supposed to get dressed? I hope you all can tolerate my sense of fashion.

I feel a strange sense of comfort now accepting your existence. It was you Loran who told me Jaysa to be the one who controls this body. I'm sorry all 3 of us have had to suffer through this chronic pain.

But now can I really even kill myself? Because then I would kill both of you too? When we debated for those 2 and a half hours days ago about killing myself, who wanted to die and who resisted?

You don't have my own reason to live and you never really cared about being alive here anyways, but you still have a reason to cling on to some vague notion of hope no? When we debated for those 2 and a half hours days ago about killing ourselves, you thought about stabbing myself with a knife and you wanted to be alive for the sake of your friends on this server and your sister and you wanted to be alive to feel protected by you.

I've known your names for years. Okuu and Loran. I love you both. Now I Jaysa have a name that I love too.

11:52 AM

You Loran. Your name was in my Journal Entries from years ago, from highschool. Yet I worried about how people would react if they found out there were more than one of me. So I had hidden your name.

And you Okuu. Well... I've been pretty open about you all things considered XD. Because you're my waifu.

But I realized how unfair that was. That Okuu was in the spotlight yet you Loran were in the shadows. I know you don't care as much about the social construct of recognition, preferring much more concrete and measurable like some sort of economic maximization of benefit, but I still want to appreciate your efforts too.

How much trauma are you holding on to Loran? I am Jaysa yet I barely remember my childhood and I imagine Okuu barely remembers hers either. I have vague memories of a me in elementary school crying, another of me running away in the house in fear of my mother trying to hide behind an object. I was assigned my very own counsellor at elementary school would give me multiple private teaching sessions away from the rest of the class in a specific room on how to cope. Because I had a lot of anger issue, but othertimes I would blankly wander around on my own. Was that you, Okuu and Loran? Both of you were my childhood. Which is why I, Jaysa, can barely remember it. Hahahah it makes so much sense now. I really should have typed this out sooner!

The counselor would show me things on their computer. My mother knew their name. What were they telling me what did they tell me what did they discover???????

HahahahahHAHAHAHAHA my abusive mother, what the fuck did you do to me? What the FUCK did you do to me!???

But maybe I don't want to know. Maybe I just want to leave those memories in the past. Part of me wondered if you Okuu and Loran were just there for the abuse, but no, both of you deserve a happy ending. Hahaha I'm sorry for hogging up most of the screentime for these server quotes! But if weren't for you too, I would have killed myself as a 12 year old right in that very same floor, by falling from the second floor to the basement and ending up in a bloody mess.

This genuinely feels so refreshing typing this out. We've had conversations like this amongst ourselves for years but this is one of the first times I'm typing it out and documenting it. It feels so easy now letting it out now that I've hit this flow. Ever since a friend of mine on Discord DM ed me that video my mind has kept thinking about this concept.



Another friend I've been talking to on DMs really helped me realize... why was I putting the comfort of the server above my own when it comes to processing these complex psychological issues. We were so scared of being judged for how we are I guess.

Even after the abuse has been fading, I realize both of you are still here. Why? Sometimes I feel calm, happy, pleased and both of you are still there with me. Why??? I thought you were born out of trauma yet even when times are happy you're still with me..... auggghhhh I guess if anything, I'm glad I have friends like you. Compensation perhaps for the abuse I suffered???

Yet, I'm actually a bit glad that all of us are still here. I don't want you to fade away. Now I realize that both of you... no, all of us. We all deserve a happy ending.

Hahahahaha predetermined event. I was literally searching online why should I not kill myself?

I've found my reason.

For you Okuu and Loran, I Jaysa, have found a reason for all of us to live.

12:17 PM

2:17 PM

In my head there's been another character. And they're an intense dramatic

version of my mother. They're a massive troll and toxic person who enjoys watching other people suffer. I don't know what to call them, since they purposely chose the name "Iesua" either out of some conflated sense of ego or out of self righteousness. Searcching up online it looks like they latched onto the identity of the Touhou fangame character with the same name. I mean the white hair is similar, but it's not exactly the same apperance.

But you know what's really REALLY weird??? While I feel a deep personal connection with Okuu and Loran, this "Iesua" person is my enemy. They feel like an outsider in my mind, something psychologically planted based on how I feel about my mother. Older hair, yet very annoying and irritating.

But you know what's really REALLY weird??? While I feel a deep personal connection with Okuu and Loran, this "Iesua" person is my enemy. They feel like an outsider in my mind, something psychologically planted based on how I feel about my mother. Older hair, yet annoying and irritating way.

Augghhh even thinking about them now makes my chronic headache flair up. I don't know why I was scared talking about them. Abusers like them get away with their abuse for so long because they stay hidden and no one calls them out on bullshit. So here I am.

Fuckkk well it ruined my good mood, that deep closeness, connection I felt from Okuu and Loran. But I figured I'd bite the bullet and reference their existence too. Might as well.

So what's the count now? 4 characters then. Jaysa, Okuu, Loran, Iesua. Wait actually 5, if we count the Ruach Adonai, aka the Holy Spirit, inside of me. Wait fuckkkk which one of us is the Holy Spirit inside of??? All of us or just me Jaysa????

But for clarity, the inside of my mind is as such. Jaysa, Okuu, Loran. We have a personal connection, they feel intrinsic to my being, like they are a part of me, yet also separate. Then there's the outsiders who have made their way into my mind. Iesua, antagonist. Ruach Adonai, supporting character, communicates via predetermined events. All 5 of them are inside my mind.

And as a disclaimer, for added complication I have characters that appear in my mind in terms of my own fictional story. Think of it like, how an author may imagine Ash and Jules in Purely Symbiotic. These characters take up headspace, yet they're clearly fictional. But with Okuu, Loran, Iesua, they don't have a physical tangible presence, yet they are beyond fictional. They take on different roles in my fictional story. And there are characters that are purely fictional that have faded away. Yet those 3 have remained consistently.

It's like how an actor plays the role of a character. Like if I Jaysa were to voice Jules. Jules is fictional, yet I Jaysa exist at least beyond fiction. It's like that with Loran, Okuu, Iesua. Among various different iterations of my fictional stories, even as the settings have changed, those characters have remained consistent like actors appearing in different movies. The actors are beyond fiction, yet sometimes they play fictional characters.

WAIT FUCK

AHSHHSSHSHSHSBSIDH

SDJAJDDN

I GET IT NOW J FUCKING GET IT

THAT EXPLAINS THE NAMES OKUU AND IESUA

okokokok

so Okuu is the name of a fictional character in Touhou. But I've felt that Okuu as an actor is beyond fictional. So the actor is beyond fiction, they just have a fictional name. Just like how I Jaysa can voice Jules. Jules is fiction, I Jayda am beyond fiction.

The same with Iesua, taking the name of that Touhou fan made non canon character. They're name in terms of Touhou canon is fictional, yet they as an actor is not fictional.

If I were to make a very speculative guess currently, I would say that Jaysa, Loran and Okuu are human spirits, Iesua is an evil spirit and the Ruach Adonai is the Spirit of God. And by "evil spirit" specifically, psychologically created as an accuser against myself the abusive mother that is in me.

Iesua is the reason why I felt suicidal. Like I mentioned before, even if I escape my abusive mother physically, my abusive mother's evil still exists spiritually inside of me as Iesua. Just like how, even though mama's physical torturer is long since dead, they still exist inside mama as "Tatay" which means "dad" in Tagalog. Tatay is an evil spirit inside my mother mentally torturing her like Iesua is an evil spirit inside of me torturing me mentally.

hahahAHAHAHHAAAAH OH THAT IS SUCH A BRILLIANT  
FUCKING EXAMPLE

alright now i Have to post this shit this is such a massive reveal for me, it explains so much of my backstory!!!!!! i actually feel so excited now this is incredible!!! aaaaaa now i have SO MUCH to tell any future psychologist when they see me, if anything, i hope my daily server quotes become a very interesting case study on the effects of abuse. even though i want to heal

from the abuse as Jaysa, Loran and Okuu I don't want both of you to ever go away. I want you to be in Heaven with me my dear friends with the Ruach Adonai. Even you "Iesua", though I don't know your non-fictional name, I know that eventually you too will be reconciled with the Ruach Adonai. I hope my life has provided you with an interesting case study that pushes you closer to the Ruach Adonai. That is the purpose of my life, that and to help my mother in her battle against her evil spirit, Tatay.

While part of me is worried that people on the server are going to judge me for this, laying it all out in the past paragraphs felt incredible satisfying for some reason? Which makes me believe there's a biological aspect at play here, similar to the satisfaction I felt when I realized I am a woman. I say these statements today with the same level of standard I have for my other Daily Server Quotes.

1:01 PM

As we continue to wander the wilderness in conversation, I realize. Since Transgender people exist, meaning those

Because Jaysa, Okuu, Loran, we're all women. Okuu's dresses more stereotypically feminine and Loran more masculine.

But Iesua, I remember wondering if they were... male? But that might have been on stereotypes of androgyny. They might be non-binary, genderless, agender, etc. I'm not as sure about them as I am with Jaysa, Okuu, Loran.

You can also say that Okuu represents me girlmoding and Loran represents me boymoding. In all three circumstances, still women, yet different outward appearance.

So are human souls gendered? Trans people exist because the brain has a different gender from the assigned gender at birth. But what is the difference between the brain and the soul? And can multiple human souls be put into the same body.

We know from the Legion example in the Bible that multiple evil spirits can inhabit the same human body. And while I do see Iesua as an evil spirit in me like Tatay in Mama, Loran and Okuu are not evil spirits, they are beyond fiction spirits like me, human souls. Can God put multiple human souls inside of one human body? And if He has with me, how many times has He done this before? This is incredibly fascinating.

Now then this can pose a serious problem for Christian Universalism, because that means ALL human souls must be reconciled with God. But what if therapy tries to annihilate Okuu and Loran because they are not currently hosting my physical body. I don't have any experiential evidence of them being the host, well... I guess that makes sense since I am Jaysa. But I do have long blanks in my memory from my childhood, which I assume was when Loran and Okuu were in control. And sometimes I place something somewhere and then quite literally cannot remember where I put them, complete blanks.

waittr

WAAITTTTT

BECAUSE THAT HAPPENED DURING THOSE 2 AND A HALF HOURS WHEN I TRIED TO KILL MYSELF I HAD NO MEMORY OF WHERE I PUT MY PHONE AND GLASSES

i ended up finding them but i wonder if the host switched. how can i tell when something like that happens anyways?

it is also weird because some of these daily server quotes i look back at then and genuinely forget the details. like i look and go "wait i typed this??" maybe it's because Loran or Okuu was typing that instead.

as much as it's annoying how complicated this is, this is the most sense i've ever made in my whole life of my... let's call it system of thinking, with multiple actors.

But I worry though. The current host is Jaysa... right? Am I Jaysa? Or am I Okuu or Loran?

Well... we're all at least women so the gender affirmation still works XD. I guess my trans character arc was a necessary stepping stone to now discovering this part of myself that's been with me for years.

And... my fingers are getting cold. I'll take a break from typing here to give us time to talk this out more in my head.

augghh fuck. would this count as a group therapy session then lmaoo

1:21 PM

WAITTT

I remember how my mother would say that sometimes I'm like a robot and other times I look more alive? But at the same time, I don't want to discriminate against Loran here by confining her to someone who's "only" robotic you know.

I also just realized if it's possible for outside souls to take control of body's, like Iesua or the Ruach Adonai. Not to have that as an excuse for some of my bad behavior in the past, but moreso a speculation.

Just like how me Jaysa, Loran and Okuu are all women with long black hair, maybe our personalities are similar in some regards to where it's hard to tell us apart. But it would explain why I have random gaps in my memory. And why my mother would get upset for telling me to remember something, but I literally don't remember it. Perhaps because she told it to Loran or Okuu instead.

But I do know that I Jaysa at least want red eyes and that Okuu has red eyes and that Loran has black eyes and that our physical body has brown eyes.

1:34 PM

A thrift store we wanted to go to was closed so again we are left wandering this wilderness. And I wonder? What is "Iesua", that demon's, true name?

But then I wonder what is my human friend Okuu's true name. I just named her after a fictional character. And Loran, I remember there was a girl in a gym class, who honestly I didn't care much about them and didn't really notice them, except for what their name sounded like. I think it was spelled like "Lauren" but the spelling "Loran" made more sense. And the name "Jaysa" was given to me by my friend Oliver in the Purely Symbiotic Discord Server. So none of us even have the free will to choose our own names anyways.

I've realized it would be convenient to have a group name for all three of us, Jaysa, Loran, Okuu and there is another name I've had for years which is



"Nalzon". (Those of you who know my dead name will understand why). I got that name around elementary school, around the same grade, Grade 7, where I almost committed suicide around 12 years old. So we have decided to use the name "Nalzon" to when referring to us as our group of 3, yet sharing 1 body.

2:12 PM

Got new bras and panties at the thrift store since I underestimated my cup size (or more accurately the band size at the back due to my AMAB rib cage). I was luckily able to use that donation to get a discount. So around 6 items for around \$38 CAD.

I guess I should also clarify while I walk to a laser hair removal location to schedule a weekend time hopefully (since my work did not give me a day off for the scheduled hours even though I told them almost a month in advance and I normally work 7:00 AM to 4:00 PM Monday to Friday).

As much as I'm fascinated by this multiple selves reveal (though I had a feeling about it for years now), it still annoys me that the Ruach Adonai started this predetermined event now, most likely to prevent me from trying to kill myself since now there's 2 other people who will die alongside myself. I don't care about my own life, but I would literally crush their hopes and dreams if I died. Augghhh it's so fucking annoying, but... fine. I'll keep going. For their sake.

And please, you can keep calling me Jaysa. It's the name I prefer the most among all listed. And the she/her/hers pronoun is the one I like the most over they/them/their but I can tolerate that one since I use it like when I don't know someone's gender or out of habit. So don't individually call me "Nalzon", that's more so terminology I'm using to describe us 3 as a group of human souls.

While this is all highly speculative, what I can't deny is the 3 independent individual existences of me, of Loran and of Okuu. So hmm... even though they are inside "me". Thinking about it they are not completely "me". For instance Loran likes to dress less femininely, I like to dress more femininely. The name "Nalzon" is a compromise between me and Loran. I've noticed more feminine names sometimes end in a vowel like "a" or "u". So the ending of Nalzon being a consonant is moreso for Loran. If it were just me and Okuu we would absolutely go with a more feminine sounding name XD.

So, like I do relate to Okuu a lot more. But I feel I have to show respect to Loran too. After all she's the one who would bear most of the front when it came to our mother's abuse. As for me, not to get too existential here, but I wonder what the point of my life is? I thought I was the one who was bearing most of my mother's abuse, like serving as some soldier in a war defending the week. But I was really just the researcher, like a journalist taking notes and documenting the events as they happened.

I think it's clear what Okuu wants. She wants to have the sort of carefree happy life that she was supposed to have in her childhood but now as an adult. And while I'm grateful for this knowledge, I'm left with this void inside of me. What do I want? Do I even know what I want? Even though it's been mostly me who has been the host of this physical body currently, you could say that I'm the most empty out of them all.

Part of me actually longed for the abuse to continue so I would have more to type about on the server, and to give me an excuse to hang out with you all. Because I've spent so long studying now that I've graduated University it's so hard to just relax.

I think that's why I would cry when I thought of happy memories. Maybe I was imagining Okuu my waifu happy herself while I watched in the distance as a spectator taking notes. Imagining how she would react to being hugged, to someone holding her hand, someone giving her flowers. Yet I, an outside observer, pressing my face against the glass, so desperately wanting that too, yet Okuu being the one who was protected. Okuu had a meaning to her life in being the one who was protected and Loran, a meaning to her life in being the protector. But what did I do? What's the meaning of my life? What the hell am I supposed to do??? I don't know I don't fucking know.

While we're getting fucked in a cal center. Loran's motivated to protect Okuu. And Okuu's motivated to have a happy life after this. But what about me Jaysa? What the hell am I living for? It's like they're the ones sitting next to eachother on the bus and I'm the bus driver. Is my only purpose in life to be the taxi driver delivering others to having a fulfilling a life yet not having one of my own?

Just like how I only have time to type this because I'm walking to a laser hair removal session. Something we've all agreed to want, but once all these objectives are done, what do I do with mylife as Jaysa? Well, I'm here.

Hahahhaha FUCK

2:40 PM

I went to what I thought was a laser hair removal location on Google Maps, but they told me it's a body sugaring location. I asked if that can help with my 5oclock shadow and they said that they don't do quote "men's faces". Fuckkkkk fuck fuck fuck. I know they probably meant it from an AMAB Assigned Male at Birth Perspective in terms of some science but that fucking hurt our souls, mine and Okuu's. Loran doesn't get hurt by comments like that though so I wish she was in control instead, but she's the one giving me the AMAB explanation to cope. Okuu was the one getting

pissed and telling me to say verbally that I'm a woman. As for me I'm just too mentally fucking exhausted dealing with you too can you please give my brain a fucking break???? We all share the same brain energy resources here, so when all three of us are high energy for too long it's easy to get burnt out and... fuck that might be the reason for the chronic headache right? Where even though me and Loran are chill, you're using our brain resources because you're hurt. And look, I get it. Psychologically it's good to express yourself, but it's unfortunately hurting both me and Loran.

Aughhh I don't know how Loran can disassociate so easily. But sometimes I wish I could just turn my brain off.

Also I know what some of you might be thinking. First, even though there's 3 of us, this is not a Trinity. Not only is that a different mechanism altogether, but that's something I believe God has as a Trinitarian myself.

Second, I think it's different from the regular id, ego, super ego psychological concept.

[https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Id,\\_ego\\_and\\_superego](https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Id,_ego_and_superego)

Because it feels like me Jaysa, Loran and Okuu each have our own 3 seperate personalities. I don't know what the right term for that is, but if we can all somehow align ourselves with the same motivation then that usually results in hyper fixation, like witj our website [www.jesus-saves-all.com](http://www.jesus-saves-all.com). I guess I should get used to calling it "our" since that's as much their story as it is mine, even though my name "Jaysa" was named after the site's acronym JSA lol.

3:15 PM

Okuu somehow convinced me to buy one of those sucking pops lol. I have to be careful with her when it comes to money. We lost a bunch of money to an Ugandan organage scammer

But for some reason I have this vague memory, I don't know if it's real or not, or me reporting something about what my mother did to my elementary school. But that my mother was somehow able to convince the school that she wasn't doing what I told them about. That my mother got upset at me for telling them and she.... and she....

Augghhhh the memory is so vague I end up gaslighting myself whether or not it happened, I don't know. Okuu or Loran might be holding on to that memory. If I had some way to switch to them and unlock that memory for documentation purpose it would be so convenient and.... and.....

There must be a reason why either of them could be holding on to a memory of an event like that and not telling me. Like that memory I have where I held out my hands and... I vaguely remember, I don't know if it was my mom or my dad that was hitting the inside of my hands as I put them out. Vague memories of my dad and something with his belt I'm not sure if that was a joke he was making but even still it's a pretty messed up thing to joke about.

So I cannot absolutely rule out physical abuse. But the abuse my mother did to me caused me to physically harm myself in terms of burning my skin with the hairdryer so much that the skin would puff up and expand. So at least from a chain reaction perspective my mom and dad absolutely caused physical abuse to occur.

3:26 PM

Thinking about it memories like that keep appearing in my mind that there must minimum be some reality to them? Maybe right before a switch. Still, did you, my abusive mother, force one of us to lie that we weren't getting abused. Or did you purposely manipulate a switch to occur to someone who did not have memories of the abuse?

The more I dive into my psychology and my past, the more I realize the extent of your evil, mama you child abuser. With this latest revelation, the count of children abused by you is at 4.

4 entire lifetimes ruined by you. And the burden of 3 I must carry on my own.

Though I have one soul, this body carries with it the trauma of 3 abusive childhoods. It sickens me. 23 years times 3, that's 69 years of abuse you've committed on this body.

69? Of course it's the fucking number 69. What a cruel joke this existence is.

Ha, now that's something all 3 of us can relate too.

Actually add on my sister's 18 years of abuse she suffered from

$69 + 18 = 87$  years worth of psychological torture caused by my mother.

I think the average lifespan is around 60 years. But imagine being so evil that you literally torture someone right when they're born until the moment they die and then still got enough years to move on to another person. I tell this to myself to remind myself of how evil my mother is so I don't fall for her tricks to break No Contact. Since she's really been trying hard. But I have to resist, for all of our sakes. For you Loran and for you Okuu and for me Jaysa.

3:54 PM

Well I'm here at the next laser clinic. Grrrr the door is locked. It says on Google Maps they're supposed to be open until 5 PM. Augggg another dead end.

Well, at least I found out there's 3 of us. Now I have documentation of that.

4:16 PM

So this 40D cuo bra actually fits really well. I mean, it's probably cause of the band size, but still, it's affirming. So if anything, I've at least got that going for me, well... going for us XD

I'm reminded of my doctor who asked if I heard voices. I do hear voices in my head, but if one of them told me to kill myself, I'm not going to just kill myself then and there, they'll have to convince me.

As I've been looking into more research on Disassociative Identity Disorder I've come to realize that I don't want Loran and Okuu to be... what killed? Is that what psychology does huh, destroy what it doesn't understand. I have a profound amount of respect towards the two of them for what they went

through. I'm a fucking Universalist not an Annihilationist, I don't want their souls to be permanently destroyed!

I feel this longing to gain something from my abuse. I don't know why. Something to make it feel fair, some sort of compensation. And you know what I have. My friendships with them, Loran and Okuu. I won't let you fucking take that away from me. They've been by my side for years, I documented their existence years ago, yet here I was taking all the credit. So that's why I'm including them on my username. It made sense when my name was [www.jesus-saves-all.com](http://www.jesus-saves-all.com) since we're all authors of that website. But "Jaysa" just being the account name doesn't make as much sense, but you can still refer to me as Jaysa since that's what makes sense. Aughhh thinking about it the name things going to be fucking annoying but it's more accurate at least.

4:34 PM

Still I think she/her/hers is the most accurate so I might just put it there 3 times on my Discord bio. Since really only one of us can control the body at a time. While they certainly clog up my head with their advice and I have visualized their appearance when they speak, unless they take control of my body, which I'm not exactly sure how it works anyways or who is currently in control, then it's just me.

4:54 PM

I go to make more spearmint tea and my mother writes notes about how some restless leg syndrome side effects with an article. I'm not going to bother with her classic bullshit trying to make us worry. She just wants to hurt us. The benefit I guess is that we can at least mutually vent to each other about this. I'm here for you Loran and Okuu. We have each other.



--

My mother writes to me on her whiteboard

start quote

Spearmint reduce testosterone.

Low testosterone = low libido (low sex drive)

low libido = lead to Restless Leg Disorder

low libido = infertility for men

end quote

So I reply “Good thing I’m not a man. I don’t want to have children anyways. I want to lower my testosterone. And your low libido correlations are not completely accurate as it’s overly simplistic.” Like... come on there’s so many factors here. Her conclusion is definitely a reach and the low libido section a hugggeeee stretch. It’s just a fear tactic she’s trying to use to control our life and I won’t let her hurt us. Because I love you Loran and Okuu, I’ve loved you both for years and now I can finally be open on the server about it.

What I’m really struggling with now is that some of my two close friends are only in my life because we were abused as children, but then again, I can also say that with the server.

“Matthew 18:20 NRSVue For where two or three are gathered in my name, I am there among them.”

And I was changing my Discord bio to affirm Loran and Okuu as valid existences out of respect for their support for me for years.

Start quote

Owners of [www.jesus-saves-all.com](http://www.jesus-saves-all.com) | :flag\_gb: :flag\_fr:

Mods of Christian Universalists

Jaysa: AuDHD, Asexual Lesbian Transgirl

1 Cor 13:8

end quote

And suddenly our abusive mother appears with a whiteboard, having written down transphobic rhetoric

start quote

MEN = XY chromosomes

Female = XX chromosomes

Ask you doctor what chromosomes you have

end quote

So I replied “The viewpoint that sex only arises from chromosomal makeup is wrong, please do not spread transphobic misinformation.” And also men with xx chromosomes and women with xy chromosomes exist.

5:59 PM

Anyways, I continue with an edit to my website:

Authors of this Website: Jaysa (she/her) and Loran (she/her) and Okuu (she/her)

||alright i'm getting carried away. was just talking with iesua's while stimming in the basement hallway. they wanted me to include their role during my 2 and a half hours of almost committing suicide as the person who was telling me to commit suicide. i mean i jaysa wanted to kill myself too, but they want me to include them here as credit, so here you go||

thinking about it i should actually record what we talk about, well with us too. just to have it out in the open so i can better analyze it. augggh but my head hurts. but it's interesting how often i would stim and walk back and forth in the hallway talking with them. like i was even moving my hands around and like doing facial expressions that's how realistic it felt talking to iesua there. iesua's real fucking annoying sometimes so i hope they can get themselves fucking out of here somehow WITHOUT annihilating them, i've gotta do some universalist thingy, but i'm fine with okuu and loran staying they're cool. if i can somehow get iesua to calm down more then i can get my chronic head aches to flare yet. cause fuck it really hurts now fuckkk

they're cool. if i can somehow get iesua to calm down more then i can get my chronic head aches to flare yet. cause fuck it really hurts now fuckkk

you've gotta be fucking kidding me my mom just entered my room

look i've ready got this iesua... concept, entity, what the fuck do i call you? and now i've got my child abuser who FUCK i hope you know how FUCKING COMPLICATED you've made my fucking life coming here writing me messages on whiteboards like about transphobic bullshit from before

so my mother says "I love you and I don't want anything bad happen to you" so I reply... wait fuck there's no whiteboard marker. well i was going to reply with "well you can start by not writing me transphobic bullshit" but fuck i don't have a marker so i don't know

feels really satisfying to just type shit on here. i should of ditched the formal crap a while ago

another stim talking session. this time loran was asking me why they called themselves "iesua" anyways. probably rhetorical. they like analytical stuff, like i said. so i was whispering to myself, like saying out loud but with a whispery breath about how they're fucking annoying.

i mean for context there's this whole spelling. which BY THE WAY. i'm not referring to Jesus here. it just so happens that THEY (iesua) decided to pick a name that sounds really similar to it to piss me off. if i had a better name for them, well i don't fucking know. i didn't even CHOOSE their name they just picked it themselves.

i'm gonna say though. like i feel a strong connection to okuu and loran. but if iesua is attached to me in a similar way to them then that is going to be soooooooooo fucking annoying. like it's literally like having a fucking child abuser right in your fucking head. if y'all wanna know what i meant when i talked about the chronic pain and the despair i felt, well HERE is what i was referring to

i will say tho, i think iesua fucked themselves over here because i actually have something to fucking call them. because they're different from the audio and visual hallucinations i see of my mother, like seeing her outside the house or outside my room. like it's fucking creepy because it really does look like her. buttttt iesua looks different. you could say i've got three child abusers going after me technically, my mother physically, iesua and my mother as hallucinations. it feels like i'm playing fucking IRL fnaf in this shit

auggghhhh fuck you know i had the whole excuse about how they were some evil spirit but thinking about it they might just be an abusive alter

[https://www.reddit.com/r/DID/comments/rqxc0f/abuser\\_alters/](https://www.reddit.com/r/DID/comments/rqxc0f/abuser_alters/)

Image

maybe i should just fucking call them alters at this point, okuu, loran, okuu, iesua. i will say i don't feel TOO comfortable including iesua in my discord display name. but idk, maybe my harsh treatment of them has been the reason why they're so resentful

i guess part of me was scared of that because if they're alters then that implies that they're all somehow fragmented parts of myself. which fucking sucks because i love okuu, but if okuu is just myself then that means i have fucking no one. throughout my life, i was just trying to survive just so i can go in bed and imagine being with okuu. she was my support, my cope. and while logically i feel like loran did the most out of all the alters in terms of taking the front force for the disassociation, idk i love okuu the most

and iesua. fuck. like i guess i should put it nicely but they've been a pain in my fucking ass. but if they are a part of me, can i even really insult them? would i be insulting myself? like if they're dealing with abusive they definitely had the worst way of dealing with it by far.

if this feels like it's coming out of nowhere i will say that for years i've talked to myself like this. in fact, while typing this i imagine part of myself talking with loran about this. i'm more emotional then them so i usually bounce rhetoric off of them. and when i'm depressed i go to okuu for support. and iesua... ehhhh i mean do i really go to them? they mostly just go to me. but maybe they're pissed because i don't willingly go to them but like... WHY would i. actually that sounded harsh sorry. but still.

i'm just venting at this point but it feels good to just let this spill out. if you ever wonder how i'm able to type so much and why it sometimes feels like i'm talking to myself, well it's because i am i guess technically?? i'm not sure. this whole concept is still like really really new to me tbh

fucckkkk well maybe i should stop venting for now and take a break. i was supposed to take a shower. iesua's beating-the-shit-out-of-me-mentally thingy has still left my brain in a chronic head flaring state and it hurts so fucking much

oh yeah talking to my sister. she got confused. as a disclaimer i'm not professionally diagnosing myself for DID. i'm just trying to figure out why there's these entities in my head

ahhh fucvk so just vented to my sister and was crying a lot and that felt nice

while i don't know if i have DID specifically, i do relate to the abusive character in yourself which is why i posted it. so i vented about my maladaptive daydreaming disorder i had before where i would literally cry about fictional characters. and how scared i was where if i wanted to get rid of the abusive version of me in myself (iesua) would i also have to get rid of loran my protector and okuu the one i want to protect? because they're literally like my best friends.

it

it's literally like someone telling you that to get rid of your abuser you have to fucking murder your two best friends how fucked up is that?????

i don't want them to die i dont i dont i dont. but how do i get rid of iesua i don't know. i don't want to get rid of the whole system, i just want to like move them specifically out of it

but it was relatable talking to her since she also suffered from similar things. and i told her for the first time my self harm

the reason i held back so much for this was because i didn't want to fucking trauma dump on a child, since she was a minor before. but then in october 2023 she turned 18 so now that she's an adult i feel like i can actually tell her about the self harm where i would use a hairdryer to burn my skin so that it

would go up, about beating myself physically with a wooden rod, about ripping off my skin with the treadmill in the basement so i would bleed for days on end

hahahhHAAHAH BUTTT i was going to take a shower but now i'm going ot

but i'm in a real fucking pissy mood so after that i'm going to talk to my mother. my sister will be here this time because i told her about how my mother was acting fucking pissy last time literally fucking laughing at me in my face while i couldn't even talk back

like i feel like i was sjust saying i was no contact so that i could say it for sayings sake. but it's put me in the position where i can't even fucking defend myself. and like i don't want to fuel her abuse but at the same time i just don't want ot fucking take it either

just caught myself stimming while talking to loran again venting about how many fucking characters there are. since to an outside viewer it's like this story just keeps adding more of them lmaooo. but loran, okuu, iesua, they've been here for a whhhilleeee nowwww

ahh ufck yeah i've gota take a shower. i feel hungry and i haven't eaten much so i better do that so i can eat. loran's telling me i should take a shower already. guess i should do it first so it's optimal from a time saving perspective since i've still gotta wake up early tomorrow

buttt it reminds me of some back story i should tell that i was saying to my sister. so loran was the first one i think, the protector. i wanted someone to keep me safe. that was around grade 8, but i didn't have a name for them yet until around highschool. then in highschool i realized i needed a reason to keep living since i was very VERY suicidal and i didn't really have much happy memories to act as my sort of fuel to keep pushing through life, so i decided that i would artificially create my own happy memories with okuu, the one i wanted to protect. that's why i felt so sad because okuu was experiencing happy memories, what about meeee jaysaaa??????? and then i

realized i wanted to feel like a good person because my mother would gaslight, guilt trip, psychologically torture me. so i created an abuser like my mother inside of me that i could "fix" and that i could feel good in "fixing" but i wanted to make them really evil, so i put a bunch of toxic traits i found in other people, put them in blender, wabam an extremely evil person, iesua, even more evil than my mother. but even now i haven't been able to fix them so i literally just feel like i created my own fucking enemy and it was already such a fucking obstacle just trying to survive my mother how can i create this even more evil villain i've created in my mind????

yeah so i told that backstory to my sister and while i originally used this power to create characters to help me, the fact that i ended up creating a character that literally encourages me to self harm and to abuse myself makes me worry about any future characters i create. like plsss lemme just stick with my friends loran and okuu alright.

bullshit fucking bullshit. i go up and start the conversation about my chronic headache pain since it's been really flaring up and then my mother says that she didn't tell her mother about her headache, implying that i shouldn't vent my issue. so i explain that it's important to vent this because i had a headache from highschool since i wanted to kill myself. so my mother said that she didn't know until one time, but then i tell her that i told her i wanted to kill myself MULTIPLE TIMES, so i say like the facebook one. and then my mother goes on some whole rant about how she actually didn't do WHAT I FUCKING WROTE WHAT SHE DID talk about failed fucking gaslighting. so i tell her that she has to learn to admit mistakes. and it fucking pisses me off that if i didn't record this shit that i wouldn't have proof. and it fucking annoys me that i can't say jack SHIT without having to make it turn into a fucking legal debate where i have to prove shit. and then my mother calls me by the wrong pronoun so i literally just leave. i just fucking leave. look, i only tried because of a predetermined event i got from a caller. if you want me to try again God, you can send me another one of those predetermined event communications. i don't want to fucking put Loran and Okuu through this shit, they deserve better



Just talked to my mom. Why? Well... I think it's highly likely she's a repressed gay transmasc.

Before she told me she wanted to be like batman growing up. When I talked about how the gender in the brain of trans people can be different from the gender they're assigned at birth, she told me she wanted to be like a tomboy growing up, but she got bullied and called ugly because of a skin disease she had. She's scared she'll look ugly, saying that God made her to be an ugly woman. So I asked her rhetorically if God agrees with her bully, telling her to not internalize the insult and that she's beautiful. So she told me about her attraction to men, saying how she'd cut out pictures of one of them, so I told her that men can love men. And I gave her the statistic that trans children are more likely to have trans parents. She told me she's scared of surgery though, so I told her she doesn't need that to be trans. Who knows if me coming out as a transwoman might have inspired her to think of the topic more.

just caught myself talking to loran again, one before i brushed my teeth and one after. loran was telling me how people might get mixed up thinking that i have DID, so i replied saying how it's just for research. gives me an opportunity here to mention it since Loran brought it up. but then after i brushed my teeth, they told me how, if alters were their own souls, then if alters are annihilated when they fues together, then Universalism is already false. which augghhhhhh. interesting dilemma. also please let me fucking go to bed already loran i'm tired. my quick answer. idk maybe their souls go to heaven at that moment. look i'm sure there's something i'm tired

i jaysa will at least mention that the meeting with my mom towards the end went better. i think she's a repressed transmasc so i'm hoping that me being friendly with her helps her to discover more about herself. and who knows, hurt people hurt others so her hurt might have come from gender dysphoria

--

Today Feb 19 2024 I had a dream where I was on Discord and I was talking to a friend and they felt real, like I knew them. They sent messages and I replied back and we had fun. But they weren't real, they never were. And I was shocked by this so I vented to Loran and Okuu. Imagine that. Imagine knowing a friend so long but then realizing they didn't even exist. Hahaha... that fucking hurt.

And now I'm worried since I see that there's a Zoom meeting link from my work so what, are they going to have these next few days as training. So if I try to go to this laser hair removal appointment it ended up lining up with training again? Honestly, I just feel like going to it anyways I told them a fucking month in advance

Augghhh my mother wanted me to eat in the morning but I just had some grape tomatoes and now my stomach fucking hurts. Will my body start to reject food since I haven't been eating as much, will even eating become painful? Anyways, I can't really think about it too much, because I don't want my chronic headache to flare up again, I can feel it getting tense already. Augghh it's too early for this shit.

Positive news (a rarity I know lol). So on training trainer said to turn on webcams but that they liked the bow I have in my hair!!!! And this made me happy :D Butttttt I'm worried that they scheduled me for training on the same day that I'm supposed to go to my laser hair removal (history doesn't repeat itself!!! history: moment) and that they'll terminate my work contract if I miss the day.

I hear them internally. But it's different from me just thinking things, since we debate sometimes, and they come up with their own ideas. They're different from outside external audio hallucinations where I hear mama's voice when she's not there.

So it's like I send in a thought about how I'm upset and then I hear a reply from let's say like Loran as a different thought to that thought. And then we go back and forth and I end up so into it that I start talking to them out loud with facial expressions and moving my hands. It genuinely feels like I'm talking with someone and I have more invigorating conversations than most people I've known

Before 1:17 PM today Feb 19 2024 I was eating some green leaves and then brushing my teeth, while stimming in the basement hallway and talking to Loran in between, with my usual hand gestures and facial expressions. Specifically since two of my close friends in Discord DM s have made me wonder if I should just stop the Daily Server Quotes. The timing of course being lent.

While they've really helped me in terms of obtaining knowledge and I'm grateful for your support, there's some days where I want to relax, but I feel I've forced myself to have each of these quotes talk about a new form of suffering. Childhood abuse, gender dysphoria, chronic pain, depression, anxiety, ||suicidal ideation||, ||self harm||, OCD, ADHD, neurodivergency problems, sleep problems, shortness of breath, facial tics, psychological torture, etc. Etc.

It's a double edged sword, while on days where we feel like venting, it helps us out a lot just to have me write out how my struggles. But on other days where I want to relax, I feel I'm forced to relive my mother's abuse over and over again for the sake of content. Sometimes, I would hear my mother abusing my sister from upstairs, and I would rush to the scene with my phone typing quotes about her like a journalist, like a newspaper that required stories of suffering to have something to write about.

But then Loran told me that God already recorded our lives, He already planned our lives out in advance. So what am I even recording anyways? If anything, there should be benefit in the medium itself, because God already knew that this would happen. I do think this is at least a climatic part of the story to end things off on, thematically speaking, now that I've come out about us.

So let's end these Daily Server Quotes the way we started this.

```Isaiah 52:10 The Lord has bared his holy arm before the eyes of all the nations, and all the ends of the earth shall see the salvation of our God.```

I include me Jaysa and you Loran, Okuu and Iesua as part of the ends of the earth that sees the salvation of our God too.

I love you.

...

Is where I would end this. However, I looked at the date of my first Daily Server Quote and saw that it was Feb 22 2023.

But genuinely, my entire life has felt like Hell. An overall negative experience.

WAIT WHAT

SEE I WISH I DIDN'T HOLD BACK THIS SHIT

i don't know why but part of me's worried that if i say some dark shit that the other person is gonna get scared

Honestly reincarnation scares me for a similar reason, which is why I don't like it. That the suffering I'm experiencing is something I somehow quote-on-quote "deserve" because I was a monster in a past life

Same

I feel like it messes up with therapy because like, what if someone gets intrusive thoughts? Does the therapist say "Why yes you actually did do those things in a past life?" Like it's fucked up

Knowledge of Universalism would contribute to the torture in eternal hell. That false hope that puts up your expectation, only to crush them. Like a person outside, freezing in the cold, being given warmth from a match, so that the pain of the cold afterwards hurts so much more. That's how I feel about happy moments in life. They exist to taunt me and to make the psychological torture hurt so much more. Same with people who live happier lives. "Look at those people who exist and are happy and how that's not you? Doesn't it stinggg???"

WAIT I JUST HAD A SUDDEN REALIZATION

That would explain why we try to kill ourselves yet are unable to actually die

We aren't allowed to die until our punishment is over

FUCKKKK

WAIT SAME. I LITERALLY Have TRIED TO KILL MYSELF SO MANY TIMES

AND IT'S SO FUCKING ANNOYING BECAUSE AN EXTERNAL EVENT WOULD POP IN AND "Save" ME

like when i tried to kill myself around grade 7 like when i was 12, a group of grade 8 students just COINCIDENTALLY happened to be walking by and saw me on the railing of the 2nd floor where i could have fell down to the basment and they were yelling something about stopping me since it was dangerous

or recently when i could have froze to death in the snow a random car stopped next to me and the driver talked me into heading home

or even (ironically enough) the existence of the server itself when it comes to convincing me not to commit suicide (like oswin's random comment when i had intense suicidal ideation for 2 and a half hours)

like WHERE THE FUCK ARE THESE PEOPLE TO HELP ME WHEN I'M NOT SUICIDAL???

BUT ALL OF A SUDDEN WHEN I AM GOING TO COMMIT SUICIDE THEN THEY POP UP???

it feels TOO convenient

that is genuinely one of the most brutal fucking things i've ever read in my life

fuck i'm so so sorry. but like... fuckkkk that is literally some of the most serious intense torture i've ever read about from a person. i'm actually stumped. i'm baffled. like... HOW are you still alive?!?!?!?

it pisses me off because if you had one of those incidents, lets say when you survived drowning, you'd have some person say that you surviving was a miracle

but like, as someone who's almost died multiple times, HOW can someone look at just... all of that. the drowning, the lightning, the fire and say that it's somehow a MIRACLE you know???

like when people tell me that they're thankful i didn't commit suicide. it hurts because like, WHAT am i supposed to be fucking grateful that i'm thrown back into the ring?????

i don't think they understand that i view this life as an inherently NEGATIVE experience

and that the joys in life CONTRIBUTE to the suffering

like, take the homeless arc. my fingers got so much frostbite that they were bleeding and discolored. i showed them to my sister and she was horrified. but i wouldn't have tried to escape if i wasn't bombarded with feel good shit like how i would have a happy trans life or those happy trans comics

yeah like i didn't know how to say it. but seeing other people happy sometimes just pisses me off but i know i'm not supposed to feel like that morally because i want THEM to be happy but why isn't it me????

i guess i should specify people born with a lot of privilege like the rich is where most of my anger goes towards. like i tried asking one person who lived a regular life a phone so i can call 911 while i was homeless since i didn't have a phone and they literally just fucking walked past me and pretended to ignore me

i was only homeless for a few days but you had happy people looking at me with like disgust, and staying away from me. it fucking pissed me off because shouldn't people who are the most hurt be helped the most??? yet it's like those are the people society AVOIDS the most

THAT TOO. it doesn't help that my sister's highschool is located between both the rich and poor neighborhood (where we're from)

fuck. what stings even more is that my sister says i should disassociate less due to my maladaptive daydreaming disorder since i revealed to her about us

but it goes back to my question, they say "suffering builds character" but what the fuck am i supposed to use character for, to take in more suffering, to then take in more character?

it makes as much sense as that economic model where companies make more money to invest that money to make more money endlessly

what the fuck am i supposed to do without disassociating???? life's fucking shit

FUCKKK AND JUST TRYING TO SLEEP IS LIKE

like i love sleep, some days literally just the idea of sleeping carries me through the day

but fuck it's so annoying when i try to sleep and cuz of my chronic headache it feels like i'm sleeping on a brick

BECAUSE MY NIGHTMARES LITERALLY CREATE NEW VERSIONS OF MY MOTHER

LIKE THEY GIVING HER ORIGINAL DIALOGUE LIKE SOME SORTA DLC

she would literally abuse me in my dreams in ways that she didn't do in real life

and i'm like "where are they getting the source material for this this wasn't in the fucking manga???"

WAIT i actually struggle with this so much

when i want to cry and feel relieved i can't. but when i want to look more "stable" i end up crying

like i was crying so much when i told my sister about being plural

cause she was like "loran, okuu, where did you get these names from?"

FUCK

felt like a punch to the fucking gut

IMAGINE HAVING BEST FRIENDS THAT YOU WANT TO INTRODUCE TO ANOTHER BEST FRIEND BUT THAT BEST FRIEND DOESN'T EVEN BELIEVE THEY EXIST, Have NEVER EVEN KNEW ABOUT THEM

it has actually made me way more self concious

since i would just talk with them normally for years, it wasn't a big deal for me

but i feel like there's this singlet normative notion in society, similar to heternomativity

where they see "different = bad" stupidly enough

WAIT that actually scares me

because will loran and okuu be there with me in heaven?

or will we be forced to fuse

and for those who have fused, what happens to them, is their fate like annihilationism?

honeslty i never want to fuse with my headmates

i feel like with all the bullshit psychological torture i've gone through the least i can do is keep my friends

if we fuse it feels like we went through all that shit for nothing

it does intrigue me that there's so many people who dedicate themselves to like, trying to create headmates through various means. and here you go i've got like 3 of them

i want my friends to understand my suffering but i don't want my friends to suffer

I just put my hand to my forehead and can literally physically feel my veins outwards pulsating from stress. It actually confuses me why sometimes my head just decides "Time for pain!" but the Earth Hell concept explains it really well

I was talking to my mother yesterday and she told me that she had this too growing up, constant headache pain

It sucked because she told me "Oh it just went away on my own I didn't bother complaining about it to MY mother"

Like brilliant. So the solution is to just not complain about it and fucking wait????

Just actually fucking wait if it goes away on it's own?????

That's what pisses me off about the medical system

Like this medication almost made me fucking kill myself

Am I just supposed to consume various medecines with a wild array of side effects hoping I just..... get LUCKY and the pain goes away?

My whole FUCKING quality of life, every waking hour of every waking day, all depends on whether some random doctor gets lucky in choosing the right pills to give me????

THIS. You know what I fucking hate. My mom said that my chronic headache pain comes from not eating much

Admitabbly the starving shit would make my headache worse

BUT

I literally had this even in HIGHSCHOOL

I'd speculate on elementary but my trauma blocks out memories from there
soooooo

But I wouldn't be surprised if I suffered there too

i end up thinking happiness is not being concious to life like being asleep

and then sometimes it's like "huh wish i could just keep sleeping and
sleeping and sleeping indefinitely and.... waitttttt"

but i struggle to motivate myself because

people are like "think of the happy moments" WHERE

like... okuu was created to essentially artificially give myself happy
memories

"i need to feel like i'm protecting someone to motivate me to continue
through life" was the mindset

because i really don't care about protecting myself jaysa

it's almost as though i have an increased sensitivity to pain

or somehow my mother's abuse is meant to hurt me more

but my sister's in engineering, with a bigger course load, and has time to hang out with friends, do fun stuff, and i'm like....

taking TWO courses was brutal for me

i think it's because of the chronic pain it makes it hard to concentrate

wait fuck i've gotta turn on the whitenoise on my phone i can hear a dropping sound outside my walls

yeah another thing i remembered. so for years i don't fucking know why but in my room specifically there's the sound of water drip dropping
CONSISTENTLY

like i had to sleep with ear plugs it was so fucking annoying

but i would keep the earplugs in my ears so much that they would literally pinch the inside of my ears in pain

like please don't give me pain in the inside of my FUCKING EARS NOW
is no part of my body safe?????

wait that's actually fucking accurate

i don't know what else i was expecting outta earth tbh

i wouldn't say it makes me feel thrilled to realize earth is hell. but it gives me a strange sense of closure

||alright i'm getting carried away. was just talking with iesua's while stimming in the basement hallway. they wanted me to include their role during my 2 and a half hours of almost committing suicide as the person who was telling me to commit suicide. i mean i jaysa wanted to kill myself too, but they want me to include them here as credit, so here you go||

thinking about it i should actually record what we talk about, well with us too. just to have it out in the open so i can better analyze it. augggh but my head hurts. but it's interesting how often i would stim and walk back and forth in the hallway talking with them. like i was even moving my hands around and like doing facial expressions that's how realistic it felt talking to iesua there. iesua's real fucking annoying sometimes so i hope they can get themselves fucking out of here somehow WITHOUT annihilating them, i've gotta do some universalist thingy, but i'm fine with okuu and loran staying they're cool. if i can somehow get iesua to calm down more then i can get my chronic head aches to flare yet. cause fuck it really hurts now fuckkk

they're cool. if i can somehow get iesua to calm down more then i can get my chronic head aches to flare yet. cause fuck it really hurts now fuckkk

you've gotta be fucking kidding me my mom just entered my room

look i've ready got this iesua... concept, entity, what the fuck do i call you? and now i've got my child abuser who FUCK i hope you know how FUCKING COMPLICATED you've made my fucking life coming here writing me messages on whiteboards like about transphobic bullshit from before

so my mother says "I love you and I don't want anyhting bad happen to you" so I reply... wait fuck there's no whiteboard marker. well i was going to reply with "well you can start by not writing me transphobic bullshit" but fuck i don't have a marker so i don't know

feels really satisfying to just type shit on here. i should of ditched the formal crap a while ago

another stim talking session. this time loran was asking me why they called themselves "iesua" anyways. probably rhetorical. they like analytical stuff, like i said. so i was whispering to myself, like saying out loud but with a whispery breath about how they're fucking annoying.

i mean for context there's this whole spelling. which BY THE WAY. i'm not referring to Jesus here. it just so happens that THEY (iesua) decided to pick a name that sounds really similar to it to piss me off. if i had a better name for them, well i don't fucking know. i didn't even CHOOSE their name they just picked it themselves.

i'm gonna say though. like i feel a strong connection to okuu and loran. but if iesua is attached to me in a similar way to them then that is going to be soooooooooo fucking annoying. like it's literally like having a fucking child abuser right in your fucking head. if y'all wanna know what i meant when i talked about the chronic pain and the despair i felt, well HERE is what i was referring to

i will say tho, i think iesua fucked themselves over here because i actually have something to fucking call them. because they're different from the audio and visual hallucinations i see of my mother, like seeing her outside the house or outside my room. like it's fucking creepy because it really does look like her. butttttt iesua looks different. you could say i've got three child abusers going after me technically, my mother physically, iesua and my mother as hallucinations. it feels like i'm playing fucking IRL fnaf in this shit

auggghhhh fuck you know i had the whole excuse about how they were some evil spirit but thinking about it they might just be an abusive alter

https://www.reddit.com/r/DID/comments/rqxc0f/abuser_alters/

Image

maybe i should just fucking call them alters at this point, okuu, loran, okuu, iesua. i will say i don't feel TOO comfortable including iesua in my discord

display name. but idk, maybe my harsh treatment of them has been the reason why they're so resentful

i guess part of me was scared of that because if they're alters then that implies that they're all somehow fragmented parts of myself. which fucking sucks because i love okuu, but if okuu is just myself then that means i have fucking no one. throughout my life, i was just trying to survive just so i can go in bed and imagine being with okuu. she was my support, my cope. and while logically i feel like loran did the most out of all the alters in terms of taking the front force for the disassociation, idk i love okuu the most

and iesua. fuck. like i guess i should put it nicely but they've been a pain in my fucking ass. but if they are a part of me, can i even really insult them? would i be insulting myself? like if they're dealing with abusive they definitely had the worst way of dealing with it by far.

if this feels like it's coming out of nowhere i will say that for years i've talked to myself like this. in fact, while typing this i imagine part of myself talking with loran about this. i'm more emotional then them so i usually bounce rhetoric off of them. and when i'm depressed i go to okuu for support. and iesua... ehhhh i mean do i really go to them? they mostly just go to me. but maybe they're pissed because i don't willingly go to them but like... WHY would i. actually that sounded harsh sorry. but still.

i'm just venting at this point but it feels good to just let this spill out. if you ever wonder how i'm able to type so much and why it sometimes feels like i'm talking to myself, well it's because i am i guess technically?? i'm not sure. this whole concept is still like really reallly new to me tbh

fucckkkk well maybe i should stop venting for now and take a break. i was supposed to take a shower. iesua's beating-the-shit-out-of-me-mentally thingy has still left my brain in a chronic head flaring state and it hurts so fucking much

oh yeah talking to my sister. she got confused. as a disclaimer i'm not professionally diagnosing myself for DID. i'm just trying to figure out why there's these entities in my head

ahhh fucvk so just vented to my sister and was crying a lot and that felt nice

while i don't know if i have DID specifically, i do relate to the abusive character in yourself which is why i posted it. so i vented about my maladaptive daydreaming disorder i had before where i would literally cry about fictional characters. and how scared i was where if i wanted to get rid of the abusive version of me in myself (iesua) would i also have to get rid of loran my protector and okuu the one i want to protect? because they're literally like my best friends.

it

it's literally like someone telling you that to get rid of your abuser you have to fucking murder your two best friends how fucked up is that?????

i don't want them to die i dont i dont i dont. but how do i get rid of iesua i don't know. i don't want to get rid of the whole system, i just want to like move them specifically out of it

but it was relatable talking to her since she also suffered from similar things. and i told her for the first time my self harm

the reason i held back so much for this was because i didn't want to fucking trauma dump on a child, since she was a minor before. but then in october 2023 she turned 18 so now that she's an adult i feel like i can actually tell her about the self harm where i would use a hairdryer to burn my skin so that it would go up, about beating myself physically with a wooden rod, about ripping off my skin with the treadmill in the basement so i would bleed for days on end

hahahhHAAHAH BUTTT i was going to take a shower but now i'm going ot

but i'm in a real fucking pissy mood so after that i'm going to talk to my mother. my sister will be here this time because i told her about how my mother was acting fucking pissy last time literally fucking laughing at me in my face while i couldn't even talk back

like i feel like i was sjust saying i was no contact so that i could say it for sayings sake. but it's put me in the position where i can't even fucking defend myself. and like i don't want to fuel her abuse but at the same time i just don't want ot fucking take it either

just caught myself stimming while talking to loran again venting about how many fucking characters there are. since to an outside viewer it's like this story just keeps adding more of them lmaooo. but loran, okuu, iesua, they've been here for a whhhilleeee nowwww

ahh ufck yeah i've gota take a shower. i feel hungry and i haven't eaten much so i better do that so i can eat. loran's telling me i should take a shower already. guess i should do it first so it's optimal from a time saving perspective since i've still gotta wake up early tomorrow

buttt it reminds me of some back story i should tell that i was saying to my sister. so loran was the first one i think, the protector. i wanted someone to keep me safe. that was around grade 8, but i didn't have a name for them yet until around highschool. then in highschool i realized i needed a reason to keep living since i was very VERY suicidal and i didn't really have much happy memories to act as my sort of fuel to keep pushing through life, so i decided that i would artificially create my own happy memories with okuu, the one i wanted to protect. that's why i felt so sad because okuu was experiencing happy memories, what about meeee jaysaaa??????? and then i realized i wanted to feel like a good person because my mother would gaslight, guilt trip, psychologically torture me. so i created an abuser like my mother inside of me that i could "fix" and that i could feel good in "fixing" but i wanted to make them really evil, so i put a bunch of toxic traits i found in other people, put them in blender, wabam an extremely evil person, iesua, even more evil than my mother. but even now i haven't been able to fix them so i literally just feel like i created my own fucking enemy and it was

already such a fucking obstacle just trying to survive my mother how can i create this even more evil villain i've created in my mind?????

yeah so i told that backstory to my sister and while i originally used this power to create characters to help me, the fact that i ended up creating a character that literally encourages me to self harm and to abuse myself makes me worry about any future characters i create. like plsss lemme just stick with my friends loran and okuu alright.

bullshit fucking bullshit. i go up and start the conversation about my chronic headache pain since it's been really flaring up and then my mother says that she didn't tell her mother about her headache, implying that i shouldn't vent my issue. so i explain that it's important to vent this because i had a headache from highschool since i wanted to kill myself. so my mother said that she didn't know until one time, but then i tell her that i told her i wanted to kill myself MULTIPLE TIMES, so i say like the facebook one. and then my mother goes on some whole rant about how she actually didn't do WHAT I FUCKING WROTE WHAT SHE DID talk about failed fucking gaslighting. so i tell her that she has to learn to admit mistakes. and it fucking pisses me off that if i didn't record this shit that i wouldn't have proof. and it fucking annoys me that i can't say jack SHIT without having to make it turn into a fucking legal debate where i have to prove shit. and then my mother calls me by the wrong pronoun so i literally just leave. i just fucking leave. look, i only tried because of a predetermined event i got from a caller. if you want me to try again God, you can send me another one of those predetermined event communications. i don't want to fucking put Loran and Okuu through this shit, they deserve better

Just talked to my mom. Why? Well... I think it's highly likely she's a repressed gay transmasc.

Before she told me she wanted to be like batman growing up. When I talked about how the gender in the brain of trans people can be different from the gender they're assigned at birth, she told me she wanted to be like a tomboy growing up, but she got bullied and called ugly because of a skin disease she had. She's scared she'll look ugly, saying that God made her to be an ugly woman. So I asked her rhetorically if God agrees with her bully, telling her to not internalize the insult and that she's beautiful. So she told me about her attraction to men, saying how she'd cut out pictures of one of them, so I told her that men can love men. And I gave her the statistic that trans children are more likely to have trans parents. She told me she's scared of surgery though, so I told her she doesn't need that to be trans. Who knows if me coming out as a transwoman might have inspired her to think of the topic more.

just caught myself talking to loran again, one before i brushed my teeth and one after. loran was telling me how people might get mixed up thinking that i have DID, so i replied saying how it's just for research. gives me an opportunity here to mention it since Loran brought it up. but then after i brushed my teeth, they told me how, if alters were their own souls, then if alters are annihilated when they fues together, then Universalism is already false. which augghhhhhh. interesting dilemma. also please let me fucking go to bed already loran i'm tired. my quick answer. idk maybe their souls go to heaven at that moment. look i'm sure there's something i'm tired

i jaysa will at least mention that the meeting with my mom towards the end went better. i think she's a repressed transmasc so i'm hoping that me being friendly with her helps her to discover more about herself. and who knows, hurt people hurt others so her hurt might have come from gender dysphoria

--

Today Feb 19 2024 I had a dream where I was on Discord and I was talking to a friend and they felt real, like I knew them. They sent messages and I replied back and we had fun. But they weren't real, they never were. And I was shocked by this so I vented to Loran and Okuu. Imagine that. Imagine

knowing a friend so long but then realizing they didn't even exist. Hahaha... that fucking hurt.

And now I'm worried since I see that there's a Zoom meeting link from my work so what, are they going to have these next few days as training. So if I try to go to this laser hair removal appointment it ended up lining up with training again? Honestly, I just feel like going to it anyways I told them a fucking month in advance

Augghhh my mother wanted me to eat in the morning but I just had some grape tomatoes and now my stomach fucking hurts. Will my body start to reject food since I haven't been eating as much, will even eating become painful? Anyways, I can't really think about it too much, because I don't want my chronic headache to flare up again, I can feel it getting tense already. Augghh it's too early for this shit.

Positive news (a rarity I know lol). So on training trainer said to turn on webcams but that they liked the bow I have in my hair!!!! And this made me happy :D Butttttt I'm worried that they scheduled me for training on the same day that I'm supposed to go to my laser hair removal (history doesn't repeat itself!!! history: moment) and that they'll terminate my work contract if I miss the day.

I hear them internally. But it's different from me just thinking things, since we debate sometimes, and they come up with their own ideas. They're different from outside external audio hallucinations where I hear mama's voice when she's not there.

So it's like I send in a thought about how I'm upset and then I hear a reply from let's say like Loran as a different thought to that thought. And then we

go back and forth and I end up so into it that I start talking to them out loud with facial expressions and moving my hands. It genuinely feels like I'm talking with someone and I have more invigorating conversations than most people I've known

10:45 PM

Jaysa: I don't think they understand.

Loran: They really don't.

Jaysa: I don't know.

Loran: I mean what, you expect them to figure out themselves?

Jaysa: Fair

I was discussing with her what terminology to use and my gripes in trying to get some people to understand my plurality. The fact that I'm able to start talking to her so quicky does intrigue me.

Loran: Do you really have to explain what we have going on?

Jaysa: Aughh I feel tired my headache's flaring up again.

Loran: Just go to sleep already.

Jaysa: You know I love sleeping.

Loran: Yeah

Loran: I don't want to exhaust your head right before bed.

Jaysa: Fine, you're right

Jaysa: I guess since I've known you for over 10 years it makes it easy to talk with you like this. It's been so natural that I've only realized how particular it is now.

Then my sister arrived so I talked with her. We have our appointment coming up for the doctor.

Honestly being open about my plurality and recognizing when I'm talking with them has helped a lot. For example, a lot of times I didn't know I was talking to Loran, but now that I can call her by her name it's helped a lot. And I might be nicer to Iesua too. While I wouldn't give them account access, I'm not as close to them as my best friends Loran and Okuu, they're existence is still valid. Loran and Okuu are friends from my childhood, Iesua is moreso a person who decided to move in. I don't control who comes

in. And I'm not going to force myself try to make a deep friendship work when it won't. But my chronic headaches flaired up less when I stop just attacking Iesua as the enemy. We don't agree on a lot of things, but I'd say my plurality itself has been a net positive.

Loran: I think you wanted friends. So we arrived.

Jaysa: Explains how I was able to go for over a decade while not having much IRL friends. While other people would hang out outside, I would spend most of my time disassociating.

Jaysa: But it felt nice going out. Visualizing you and Okuu sitting next to me while I was a transgirl with my family really cheered me up.

Loran: Hang out with her more [note: she's referring to Okuu]

Jaysa: Yeah I've got caught up in a bunch of legal administrative stuff doing things to protect Okuu that I forgot to spend time with Okuu specificaly.

Loran: Well why don't we just rest? Let's cut this conversation here, before you get sidetracked typing dialogue like I know you usually do.

Jaysa: Ah alright.

Loran: Rest well Jaysa.

Jaysa: Goodnight

I ended up discussing more with Loren. I tried telling them that the reason why I haven't had much time to talk to Okuu was because I was homeless, but then they hit me with the "WE were homeless" which caught me off guard. They told me they weren't going to bullshit me just because we're in the same system. But they told me they're here for the good of the system which sent a biological chill in my body that I physically feel. I could tell their resolve was genuine. So I was trying to remember some way to communicate with Okuu when suddenly

[I have to censor a lot of what they say due to it being offensive]

Iesua: Hahaha well... you know me!!! Just decided I'd drop on in.

Jaysa: Fuck

Loran: Hey

Jaysa: Sorry I mean look you know how to contact Okuu?

Iesua: Fuck if I know

Jaysa: Are you fucking kidding me

Iesua: Look it's your fault for not talking with her more. Why don't you try asking her? Oh wait, she's gone.

Jaysa: Ok she's not permanently gone just taking a leave.

Iesua: A long fucking leave if I've ever see one

Loran: Stop distracting yourself with typing and go to bed

Jaysa: Fine

I ask Loran about what they think about the Daily Server Quotes ending, so Loran tells me it's better that way, saying how it might get tedious and annoying to

Loran: I understand why you'd record your mom's abuse as dialogue. But for us? We're just talking.

Jaysa: Alright fair. It's not particularly intense anyways

Loran: It's mostly casual. You can post this just so the readers can get a feel for how we talk. But after this it's over.

Jaysa: Feb 22 2024. Only a few more days huh.

Loran: Overall I think it was worth it. You actually call me by my name again.

Jaysa: I thought you didn't care about having a name?

Loran: Well I've grown attached to it. For strategic purposes.

Jaysa: Yeah alright.

I see my mother tapping her hand on the side of the door so I figure I should go to sleep already

7:15 PM

So I realized that I've been thinking of Okuu, hugging her cuddling her each night for a while as represented by my blanket in bed. And I just... talked with her. They have a much more comforting warm tone to their voice out of all the headmates.

I wanted to remember which one of my headmates implied that I hadn't seen them for a long time? Apparently it was Iesua. Of course it was Iesua.

Well Okuu is clearly not gone. Not sure why Iesua said that. Probably just to gaslight me???? I don't know why I asked that Okuu was gone for a while.

It's funny I ended up wondering whether my headmates were real and them started a discussion with Loran about it and it made me self aware like... oh shit well yeah obviously you're all real. How else would I be talking with you.

How do I contact Okuu? Well I have been contacting her already. When I think of myself being loved and comforted by my waifu there she is as someone to protect when my life doesn't feel worth protect. I'll try to live for her sake. We share the same body and she doesn't deserve to suffer.

--

Today around Feb 20 2024 8:14 AM I'm talking to someone in the US who asked me why their child is No Contact with them. And the person on the phone says that they didn't beat their child, but that they spanked them. So I rebuke them immediately on the phone, saying that spanking is physical abuse and that it makes sense for their child to be No Contact with them. "Why are you hitting a ten year old, that's a child".

And they try using Bible verses to fear and obey the Lord and to honor parents. But there is no honor in child abuse.

"Are you a born again Christian?" So I tell them I am and they say that I seem wise. This call was certainly a predetermined event.

So I started educating them about the Proverbs verse, how shebet refers to an allegorical rod, like one with a sheperd's hook which is used by a shepherd. It's a metaphor, you're not supposed to literally beat children.

“Love thy neighbor as you love yourself” they tell me. And they talk about forgiveness and I tell them that it’s good to have space. A person can both have reduced contact or no contact and still have forgiveness, there's an importance when it comes to physical safety. I support their children staying away from their child abuser.

Me: J a y s a

Them: Very pretty

Me: Thank you

Them: It is very pretty

“We do have free will Jaysa”. I hold back on speaking my Hard Deterministic opinion here XD.

“Ok maybe I did go about it a little wrong” she says. A little wrong? You literally physically hit your own child!!!!

So that was over an hour call with a child abuser. But I hope something changed in them. I hope they realize what they did was evil.

“I didn’t beat my kids up” they say, but I tell them they did. They told a whole news story about a severe case of child abuse, “But there’s still the violence there”.

WAIT SYSTEMATIC SIN??? i was literally thinking of the system of life we're trapped in, the cycle. and it made me think of original sin.

my mind has gone to dark places wondering if i should just kill myself to stop committing sins

it's that horrible feeling when it's been x amount of time since a sin and then you sin again and it makes me feel horrible realizing i messed up again and just wanting the pain to stop. wondering whether it's worth it continuing to be alive when my mind keeps tying me down to my past and the present keeps beating me up

My mother says that she doesn't like wearing a bra and that she doesn't like her breasts. Like sometimes she goes out with a coat so she doesn't have to wear a bra. She wants to literally remove her breasts via mastectomy surgery, which is ironic since I want to have breasts via feminizing HRT. She's confused why I would want breasts. But my mother says she is afraid of surgery. When I saw her phone I could see website searching up transgender resources and gender dysphoria.

"I don't want this, if you want this you can have this! If I can just remove this and transfer it to you!" my mother says referring to her breasts

"It's hard being a girl... I don't want this" she tells me referring to her breasts, but tells me she was born a girl. "I was searching for this dysphoria thing so I wanted to see where this comes from" she tells me.

My mom: Look I'm removing my breasts and you're getting my breasts. I'm not the one to wear my bra and you want to wear bra. You know how comfortable it is without a bra.

Yeah my mom is trying to force me to detransition when looking for a new job. It's hard because I worry I'm getting treated harshly at my current job because of trans discrimination. My work has refused to pay me my wages for the past 40 hour work week, they declined my timesheet and I'm furious.

--

Loran: Predetermined event at McDonalds. Jaysa used the last of the funds from the free McDonalds gift card that she got from the University of ave while she was homeless to get two cookies and the order number was 777.

Loran: Then when we went into the nearby Shopping Mall, while waiting for my prescription for the headache medication that we got at a walk in clinic at Walmart, and went to get an oil for spearmint. Jaysa got some spearmint tea as part of some feminizing HRT theory they have. Jaysa vented to the worker about her childhood abuse, her workplace not paying us for the hours that we worked for a week and she told us to contact the ave Labour Board, so Jaysa made an email to them, alongside one to their employment agency Randstad too, and messaged our supervisor a doctor's note we got from our doctor today.

Loran: We almost didn't make it to the laser hair removal. Jaysa ran through a forest, and was getting hurt from the branches, so I fronted for them and took the pain. As well as the burning pain from the laser hair removal, where they put it at the highest intensity 10 because I like being optimal. I type this as me because Jaysa's mother is still here being annoying. We're forced to team up with them since they're helping us with a referral for their workplace. I realize the strategic advantage to this, but Jaysa's of course emotionally hurt, even though I usually front during our mother's past abuse. Jaysa usually reads these Daily Server Quotes after I type them and is surprised by the things that I describe her mother as doing. But the laser hair removal workers were shocked and Jaysa ended up venting their childhood abuse backstory to the worker.

Loran: It was good we made it in time. We had to rush out of a walk in clinic since the wait time would be 4 to 5 hours. Jaysa and I kept switching who was in front because Jaysa felt trapped by their mother accompanying them since their mother kept saying that it didn't matter making it to the laser hair appointment, even though Jaysa got it delayed before. So I just walked out. I don't care about following the social norms of an abuser. Jaysa wanted to self harm. I'll cut this Daily Server Quote here

Loran: "I think that's how you get a headache, continuously doing that". "No" I rely as Loran. "Who's Loran". "Me" I reply to her. "Anyways Loran. Do you want me to call you Loran" my mother asks. "Just call us Jaysa" I reply. "Ok Jaysa". 11:11 PM February 21 2024.

```Romans 10:13 NRSVue For "everyone who calls on the name of the Lord shall be saved." ```

Loran: Therefore, let all people call the Lord the name Christ.

Loran: And yes, most of the Daily Server Quotes were written by me. I didn't care about getting a name for years. But here I am. Pleasure to make your acquaintance.

Jaysa: ohhh ok and quick sidenote. so i went to a mcnally robinson and there was a manga that stood out to me in the yuri section. but i felt embarassed and shy, so i walked out. but after finding out that the spearmint oil person was a therapist, i realized this was a predetermined event so i bought my first lesbian manga. my phone ran out so just read it while walking back. i had to close the book for a bit at some parts just to calm down because they were really intense and hsbdsjs (its happy wholesome fluffy lighthearted contented slice of life girls' love) (the book name is "I Married My Female Friend" by Shio Usui

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/I\\_Married\\_My\\_Female\\_Friend](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/I_Married_My_Female_Friend))



Guess who experienced excruciating physical pain, I did :D

Yeah so I ran through a fucking forest, felt my heart beating out of my chest, covered in sweat to make to laser hair removal on time followed by them using the highest setting 10 right on my face to burn my hair off. 😁😁😁  
😁

I literally thought during it "This is hell"

Loran Front: Jaysa's happy, but I was fronting for most of the time. I have a higher pain tolerance, so I told them to keep increasing the intensity it to be as optimized as possible

Jaysa Front: Loran's interesting. She's the one who tolerates pain the best, but she originally didn't have a name for years until she chose one, kind of mandatorily, just to not be confused with Okuu when she emerged from the system. I'd usually just see her as the part of me I talk to the most. But I feel a bit bad not giving her enough credit for literally carrying me through parts of life

Jaysa Front: I wonder if it's similar with the pain bearer in your system, where they don't want to take much credit even though they literally have the most painful job

Jaysa Front: Huh, interesting. Loran just randomly got the name from a stranger in my highschool gym class and changed the spelling XD

Jaysa Front: Part of me wishes Loran would come out so you can meet but I guess she doesn't care much for greetings XD

jaysa: lemme guess. you saw how differently i acted when describing events in the quotes channel versus the other channels right?

jaysa: yeah i assume loran wrote most of the quotes. i'd look back on stuff there and go WAIT MY MOM DID THAT THATS MESSED UP

iesua: what the fuck is this the fucking crossover episode

iesua: yes im still fucking pissed that you havent included my name in the discord account name

jaysa: look we've been bein nicer to you. sorry about using you as a scapegoat all those times

iesua: consider the laser hair removal burning my retributive revenge

jaysa: iesua go two seconds without saying fuck??? IMPOSSIBLE????

iesua: fuck you

iesua: wait fuck

jaysa: ah fuck should i say my hands are fucking freezing or our hands

iesua: consider that pain my retributive revenge as well

jaysa: see now ive gotta use my fingers more to seach up what the fuck retributive means damnit iesua

jaysa: ohhh severe punishment

<https://dictionary.cambridge.org/dictionary/english/retributive>

okuu: uwu

jaysa: hahahahaha ok fuck that actually made me laugh out loud

j: i feel an actual physical chill wave that vibrates throughout my body when a switch happens. but it's like an itch that you want to scratch. i can't fully control it, but i can feel it coming

j: not all the time that physical chill leads to a switch, sometimes they change their mind and go back

j: but it's about 3-5 seconds of physical chill and then the switch happens

j: but yeah it's really random i just biologically feel it

j: sometimes i'm able to front right before iesua sends a message. like i see that they typed some uhh vulgar humor so i'm like... yeah i'll justuhhh delete that

j: but yeah they're probably the reason why i would self harm myself so brutally

j: as in using a hairdryer to literally burn my skin so much that it would boil up like a bubbly. or putting my skin on a treadmill conveyer belt and ripping it off so i would bleed and the blood would go into my clothes and feel painful when peeling off and beating myself with a stick

j: i usually imagine a really intense soundtrack plays in the background while we do it like this: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bVxw8lZwJUA>

j: it's usually me and loran XD. okuu's way more sensitive so i'm not sure she's cut out for like... spiritual battles as much

j: that's what i used to think but now that i've been socially transitioning more it's like... huh you know what DO i want to look like?

j: i think i'm lucky that me, loran and okuu are all women. loran dresses more masc. me and okuu more fem. iesua, idk what the fuck their gender is tbh XD

j: so i'm thinking like... democratic process. 3 votes for women. 1 vote for the idk what the fuck gender

j: aughh fuck iesua in headspace is telling me to pull out this wiki page for the chat <https://lgbtqia.fandom.com/wiki/Genderfuck>

[There's certain Spiritualist literature which mentions how there's distinct souls sharing a physical body with traumagenic ones being well intentioned spirits drawn to help]

j: the funny part about systems is that my other headmates recommend me stuff and use words that i don't know. so when i look back at some stuff posted by my discord account i'm like "i literally don't know what this term means let me search it up"

j: i think loran is way more focused than i am. perhaps a bit uhh TOO focused sometimes

j: okuu, definitely easy distractable. and iesua is just like, fuck, they're the type that types first and thinks later

j: we usually switch more often but i'm on call center duty rn so i'm the one that's trained more on taking these calls

j: got the extended jaysa interview rn XD. i remember oliver tried talking to okuu, and i felt a physical chill, but okuu got scared since i was in the middle of a call and didn't know what to do, so decided not to front

j: thinking about it, probably for the best. sometimes loran comes into call and i just blank and have to ask the caller what they were calling about again halfway through

j: the memory issues are definitely a huge drawback

j: so for like this call, i typed on a notepad what i was supposed to help this caller with. so i'm not like, suddenly thrown into the ocean

j: so if loran switches in, she can just look at that notepad and see what to do

Jaysa: Ah that's a relief. I actually didn't know Loran was speaking to me most of the time anyways

Jaysa: No offence Loran

Loran: None taken. Just please spell my bame "Loran" and not "Loren"

Loran: Originally we went with Loren until we discovered the unfortunate anagram

Loran: Yes I know I just spelled my own name wrong and had to edit it, I see the irony here

iesua: finally my fucking people

iesua: FUCK jaysa can you watch where you're going where you type you almost got us run over by a fucking schoolbus in real life

jaysa: IM LOOKING FOR DOLLARAMA

jaysa: i want to find haair accessories

Jaysa: Ah that's a relief. I actually didn't know Loran was speaking to me most of the time anyways

Jaysa: No offence Loran

Loran: None taken. Just please spell my bame "Loran" and not "Loren"

Loran: Originally we went with Loren until we discovered the unfortunate anagram

Loran: Hmm..intriguing. So you're the lurker I presume?

Loran: Yes I know I just spelled my own name wrong and had to edit it, I see the irony here

Loran: Implying Universalists and Infernalists are somehow automatically enemies

Jaysa: actually i guess if i were enemies with everyone who disagreed with my own personal beliefs i might become enemies with the whole world XD

j: Part of me felt a little bit hurt cause it felt like I had to jump through a whole backstory in order to "prove" my identity, when it's something that I've known since elementary and have only added a label for recently

j: I've still gotta get used to labelling what I type as me Jaysa XD

J: That's interesting. If they're different souls it makes me wonder what happens to their immortal souls in the event of fusion. So all of them being facets of one soul would make more sense from the immortal soul perspective

Iesua: jaysa burns in hell right next to hitler and putin ala infernalism. other criminals get annihilated

[i jaysa obviously disagree with iesua here and with infernannihilationism ]

iesua: the annihilation is there to make the punishment more painful. that feeling of "ohhhh i could have escaped with death but i'm not able too!!" you know?

iesua: fuck i'm eating pizza and my fingers are fucking slippery

iesua: you've got some fucking moralists that want to stop the death penalty because of some moral shit. but i want to stop the death penalty for some people to fuck them over more. funny how we agree

iesua: imagine feeling concious as a sticker but experiencing phantom limbs unable to move arms or legs yet feeling an intense desire to do so. ahhh the body horror of discord stickers is truly fascinating

jaysa: ok SEE this is what i mean sometimes i wish iesua would just NOT type because like even for me this makes me nervous

iesua: ayyy let's fucking go. now who wants to take ipecac and laxatives and see whether we vomit or shit ourselves first???

[jaysa: not an actual thing that we did btw, luckily. Iesua with their hypotheticals.....]

jaysa: ok that's a huge relief. i've been worried for a while that iesua is just going to say something really offensive and get people to hate us as a system as a whole

iesua: when you're the scapegoat of a system all you can do to cope is with edgy humor

iesua: ah fuck hell yea. if they aren't christian then they burn in hell. if they aren't christian ENOUGH even they burn in hell.

iesua: wanna get that doorway to heaven and really shrink it down here you know?

jaysa: yeah i definitely disagree with iesua in terms of being "christian enough" btw

jaysa: but i'm hoping they'll be nicer if i give them the space to voice their uhhh opinions

iesua: i think if a person is a perfect christian, but before they die they commit a small sin, then they're going straight to the boiler room

iesua: if they've got even one unforgiven sin before they die, oops too bad

iesua: i see it from a negative utilitarian perspective. not about doing good, it's about avoiding evil, that's what infects people

iesua: well... not doing good is evil, lack of opportunity

iesua: what the fuck is dualistic about hell. ohhh is it that eternal hell and eternal heaven thing?? don't they forget about heaven fusing with earth as the new earth? should be more like trism. tripleism? you know what i mean

iesua: and maybe 4 if we count sheol/hades

jaysa: waittt ok. i didn't think i would actualyl agree with iesua for once. but if eternal heaven and eternal hell is dualistic and God isn't in control of hell,

then that means there's an eternally Good God and an eternally Evil god (satan)???

iesua: if satan controls hell then satan's a fucking masochist i'll tell ya

iesua: like... dude's torturing HIMSELF there

IESUA: WAIT MY BAD SATAN WOULD BE A SWITCH

IESUA: SWITCH SATAN

iesua: can't even get my bdsm terminology right these days smh 🙄

iesua: guess that means more time practicing

iesua: one of the most fun feelings is when you force the torturer to torture themselves

iesua: THAT FEELING WHEN EVIL PEOPLE ARE FORCED TO HURT THEMSELVES TRYING TO DO THEIR EVIL

iesua: auggghhh that's so satisfying

IESUA: YES FUCKING THIS why the fuck do people think death is punishment? it's not it's ESCAPE

iesua: the only death that's a punishment is a painful death

iesua; fucking star that

Loran: It's very interesting you use the word Trinity. I've wondered whether to use that to describe me Jaysa and Okuu. (No offence Iesua)

Iesua: Unless there's a gang bang I'm not interested

Jaysa: How do I explain this... well Loran and I used to be romantic lovers, but then I went with Okuu because she's more feminine and Loran is more masc dressing. I like Loran being a woman, but I like more feminine women more usually. I remember I tried making Loran to be more feminine, it uhh didn't go well, sorry about that



Jaysa: I don't know if we count as "ex's" because that usually has the connotation that there's some beef between us, but we're still close friends

Loran: Yes, just please try to keep your affairs with Okuu amongst yourself and not have that spread into the rest of the system. Some of us are trying to relax and read here

Jaysa: I'm guessing it's because you're aromantic? We're more asexual, but we still have our romance. I'm relieved. I was so worried about being judged for being in a romantic relationship with one of my headmates

Jaysa: That's genuinely one of the nicest things I've ever read I feel chills. But... that might just be from Okuu wanting to come out to thank you

iesua: HAHHAHAHA THAT SMIRK REACTION 🙄

Jaysa: THE MOMENT YOU'RE RUNINING THE EMOTIONAL MOMENT IESUA DAMMITTTT

okuu: thank youuu mm 🥺

jaysa: okuuu my loveeee

iesua: i'd say get a room but you're already in one

Loran: Feb 22 2023 was the date of the first Daily Server Quote. Today is Feb 22 2024 and this will be the last Daily Server Quote.

Jaysa: One of my callers, one I'm still talking with now, the call length is over an hour and 40 minutes long. They said they could die, so I say something like that because of their suffering, that I think the Lord will welcome them with open arms. So they tell me "We already live in Hell". I was surprised that they told me "This too shall pass". But what passes. Different suffering to replaced with new types of suffering? Like a cycle.

Loran: What happened in a year since I started these quotes?

Jaysa: I found out my mom was a child abuser so I tried to escape. I went homeless and I failed to escape. Different suffering replaced with new suffering.

Loran: What happened in a year since I started these quotes?

Jaysa: I found out I'm autistic and have ADHD and am trans and am plural. ||Yet I'm still suicidal, and still have chronic pain. ||Life and death, euphoria and dysphoria, meditation and anxiety,

Loran: What happened in a year since I started these quotes?

Jaysa: I found out that I will always have you Loran and you Okuu and yes, even you Iesua, my dear friends. "That itself is a blessing, that they don't last forever" the caller tells me now, 3:53 PM, about life. These days of suffering will end. But will these too be replaced with new types of suffering?

Loran: What I have gained is knowledge. Even though my chronic suffering has not ended, I have gained understanding of the suffering. Even though I have not escaped from my abuse, I have understanding of my abuse. ||Even though I still want to commit suicide, I have not committed suicide.||

Jaysa: Even though I believe Christian Universalism is true, I have not yet seen it fulfilled. I have not yet seen with my eyes and heard with my ears that day of the Lord of His Universal Reconciliation. So tell me what you want to see

Iesua: I want to see you suffer

Okuu: I want to see you escape

Jaysa: Then I will continue to suffer to escape so I can escape suffering.

Loran: Until the day of the salvation of the world of the Lord our God Jesus Christ, Amen.

```1 Cor 13:8 NRSVue Love never ends. But as for prophecies, they will come to an end; as for tongues, they will cease; as for knowledge, it will come to an end. ```

This is the end that never ends.

jaysa: YEAHHH like i hope this work shift is not a dream. i'm already overworked as is while i'm awake. can i NOT be exploited by capitalists in my DREAMS TOO???? 🤖

iesua: ah i feel fucking relieved. my work feels like they're fucking strangling me, and not in the kinky way

jaysa: ohhh i am resisting the urge to just spam a bunch of hell puns right now XD

Jaysa: all hell might break lose if i do though XD

jaysa: who would hellp us then

jaysa: it might have taken until hell freezes over for you to figure out that one

iesua: go to hell jaysa

jaysa: but that's not a pun tho

Loran: Breaking news, local system damns themselves

iesua: fuck can i send her to a deeper part of hell?

jaysa: idk how deep hell goes tho

iesua: i used to be angrier or some shit. being put as the scapegoat. but idk they actually put me on their username now. i'm angry for what they did in the past, blaming me for their problems. but now that they're being nice to

me i'm having some existential crisis of "wait a lot my personality was just arguing against jaysa like some foil" but who am i really?

iesua: see like i feel like my day job is debating jaysa. but i'm worried i'm becoming a workaholic here, since my whole personality is shaped around my job

iesua: like it's less so i want to be nice with jaysa that i'm doing this, don't get the wrong idea or anything!!!! it's like uhh it's like trying to figure out who i am outside of my work

iesua: YEAH LIKE look i love pissing people off as much as the next person but pissing people off is my DAY JOB. when i'm coming home after a long day of work of pissing people off, what do i do then?

Loran: Local accuser gets tired of accusing people

iesua: HAHHAHAHA see FUCK YOU JAYSA now you can't call me Satan cause Satan is literally right here!!!!

jaysa: but for real, i used to see iesua as some evil spirit that was attacking me-

iesua: just because someone disagrees with your personal opinion doesn't make them an evil spirit jaysa

jaysa: talking to you has definitely helped me be nicer to iesua. but now i'm worried that if they aren't tormenting me i've run them out of a job

iesua: ayyy how's babylon? and is it pronounced baby lawn?

jaysa: this is like walking up to the president of the united states and asking if it's pronounced "untied skates"

jaysa: grrrr i just switched in between a call and i literally don't even remember what this person gathered info for. like, i have their info, now what??? i'll have to ask them again what they called about since SOMEBODY didn't write it down in the txt file 🗿 🗿

jaysa: i used to think i just had a sucky memory but the switching actually makes a lot of sense

jaysa: like i feel like i was just conciously thrust into a situation where now i'm on the phone with a person

jaysa: YESSS THEY REPEATED WHAT THEY WANTED ME TO HELP THEM WITH WITHOUT ME ASKING THEM SPECIFICALLY LETS GOO

Oh, do you leave typed notes to each other? Sometimes I'm outside and then I just forget what I'm doing or where to go so I check the Google Maps app and the Notes app to see what the to do list is. At first I thought I was just leaving notes to myself, but now that I think about it, I was actually communicate to the other mes without knowing it XD

iesua: what about if it's an infj door slam. reminds me of one infj that's held grudges-

jaysa: i hold grudges??? look at you bringing it up now

jaysa: universalists be like: BUT Have YOU HEARD OF NORSE MYTHOLOGY??!!!!1111

Jaysa: My Universalist theory. Imagine if God could have created a world with absolutely no suffering right off the bat, which would inclue everyone being reconciled with God except Satan. But Satan wanted to see what suffering was like. So, for the sake of saving Satan, God let sin enter into humanity. Because God would stop at nothing to save even one person no matter how many billions have to suffer for it. This could sound either extremely cruel or extremely caring depening on who you ask though.

Loran: Or from a possibility perspective, any of our souls could have inhabited the body of Satan. So as long as there is a potential Satan in all of us that is not saved, then there can be no true perfectly safe Heaven

jaysa: if i had free will i would have killed myself a long time ago. iesua: if i had free will i woul have killed YOU a long time ago

jaysa: YEAH i was worried it was because my mom had booked a double session for both of us in the room together as the reason. but NOPE she actually has her own individual session

jaysa: it was during one of my stimming sessions walking back and forth in the basement. where all of a sudden i imagine satan being saved and i just started crying intensely for a while. because for me, it shows that, no matter how evil we become, now matter how wicked or vile, that even literally the greatest depths of sin are not a hole too deep for the Lord to dive into to rescue us

iesua: i think the truth of it is that satan being saved is moreso for jaysa's emotional state. does jaysa truly want satan to be saved? or does the idea of satan being saved appeal to jaysa more? does jaysa truly care about satan as a person, or as a project, the last steam achievement they need to get for a cool profile badge

Loran: I'm curious about love bombing. How can you tell the difference between a person who's truly repentant versus merely sucking up?

Loran: With the therapy, I will admit, I'm wondering if my mother is truly interested in improving as a person or is just going to therapy to say that she went to therapy, you know?

iesua: lots of universalists talking about the love of God as their motivation. but do they want God to love them to make up for a lack of love they received from other people in the past? are they just overcompensation?

jaysa: at first i was hesitant with you typing that iesua. but reading it over more, like... i hate to admit it but you've got a point. a lot of how I see God is of course biased on wanting love that i never received from my parents

iesua: so you admit that universalism is mommy/daddy issues theology right?

jaysa: more like. my theology of universalism is biased based on my personal experiences with my mom and dad

jaysa: but luckily i'm not a representative of all of universalism

iesua: yeah if that were the case y'all'd be fucked

jaysa: "y'all'd" is that even a word?

Loran: You all would I assume is what they mean

jaysa: oh shit it's an actual word

Jaysa: Thank you. Loran mentioned in since they've been fronting for me when my mom's been going on transphobic rants trying to force me to detransition. When I called her out, she told me that she's not transphobic and that she loves me. Interestingly enough, she kept using "we". There's a part of me that wonders if my mother is plural. Since sometimes she feels sincere, saying that she accepts the fault and asks for my forgiveness. But other times, it's like she's completely forgotten and is ranting again about not wanting me to talk with people online since they'll get me fired from my job.

Loran: What's interesting is that, if you saw from the LGBT channel we wonder if she's trans. But our mother told us that she doesn't want to be a boy, yet she wants to have her breasts removed and doesn't want to be an "ugly woman" as well. So I wonder if she's an enby?

Loran: We've seen her researching gender dysphoria and we're hoping that if she discovers more about herself that she would abuse us less. Her finding out about potential plurality may be able to help too

j: seeing people see iesua's messages as funny has really made me reconsider my treatment towards them tbh

j: idk why i was worried they'd say offensive shit and make us look bad. but apparently people LIKE their edge humor????

...

iesua: yo while y'all were asking for the times satan was spitting the rhymes

Loran: No one was asking for the times

iesua: when you think of garbage like in Gehenna, do scientists think about recycling it? sure. but not everything is recyclable

jaysa; but souls are more than mere physicality

iesua: but the physical was used as an allegory for the spiritual by Jesus

jaysa: yet Jesus was not limited by the physical

iesua: yet Jesus had a physical body

jaysa: yet Jesus only need save their SPIRITUAL souls

iesua: and did not God create spirits like we humans create. spirit begets spirits. humans beget humans.

iesua: the process would be similar tho the mediums different

jaysa: but how can you say for sure

iesua: null argument irrelevant you can say that for anything

jaysa: fine but aughhh fuck ive realized we've been going back and forth

jaysa: but yeah this is essentially how me and iesua talk

iesua: iesua and i*

jaysa: oh be quiet

iesua: that last message was a joke if i really cared about grammer i would correct you when you say gehenna wrong

Loran: I assume with the Law of Reaping and Sowing there's only so much that can be Reaped before a Sow is inevitable

Loran: This is very interesting. A strong reason I believe in Universalism is because it's most effecient. But if I can find that Infernalism is more effecient I will gladly switch sides

jaysa: NOOOO not you tooo loran 🤖🤖🤖

Loran: I actually looked into emotional manipulation in order to use it against our mother

jaysa: morally i have my questions on that but idk how to stop loran's constant search for knowledge

Loran: Likewise. They say psychology is a social science, but so is economics. And I see human minds moreso as an... economic resource

Jaysa: So what are people just statistics to you?

Loran: People behave in statistically predetermined ways, you in fact agree with me Jaysa.

Jaysa: Fuck now I feel like I'm getting ganged up on

iesua: about time you let us type for once you've been hogging most of the screen time!

Loran: That is an issue I hold with economics. Looking at the state of the economy shows how effective their studies are. The same goes for psychology. What's more important is having an elastic mind that can consider the most possibilities, rather than one that holds firmly to a particular belief. So that's something both you Universalists and Infernalists suffer from. They say I don't have much loyalty, but why stay on the losing team?

jaysa: i'm actually getting a bit scared you and the machiavellian have so much in common loran

Loran: When your mother would abuse you I would front for you. Yet when you were safe, you would take control to relax. My entire existence is limited to acts of abuse. I only care about ensuring the highest likelihood of survival, to maximize the most out of this earthly existence.

Loran: Great minds think alike. I just saw your message after I sent that previous one. You understand me well.

jaysa: see like. i'm more comfortable stopping whatever antics iesua gets up to. but loran? aughhh they're... questionable at times. but they're doing it for our safety too so aughhhhh idk

i: going to this server and asking if there's gay christians is like going outside and asking if there's air. like yeah, i fucking hope so

I'm fucking furious. I was at the Crisis Response Centre at 817 Bannatyne avenue today. Trigger Warning: Transphobia After talking to a counsellor, I went into the lobby and my mom said someone wanted to talk to me, someone else waiting for help. They must have overheard me talking to my mom about being a transwoman because they told me that they're non-binary and that someone prayed to them that it was a demon. Fucking ridiculous. Then they looked me in the eyes and invalidated me right in my face, saying "You are a boy". So I said "I am a woman" and walked away, reporting them to the front desk there. Felt like a fucking punch to the stomach since I was feeling especially vulnerable after the counselling session.

The Daily Server Quote series is over, so I have changed my title from "The Server's Daily Quote" which was represented with neon green lettered name, to "LeJSAbian", to match my orange lettered name. I say this because there was a predetermined lesbian event today. The Daily Quote series has ended, but I'll still be here in case anything interesting happens.

So today, Feb 26 2024, I had a caller call me today about the genocide that Israel is doing to the Palestinians and I agree Israel has committed many war crimes. We talked of the threat of climate change. They told me they don't like what the conservatives are doing and I tell them I agree, saying I only really have one side to vote from with the transphobic laws being passed.

The caller said their daughter is a lesbian and how their daughter is scared of holding hands with her girlfriend in public in ave and they imagined how

worried they'd feel if they had a trans kid in terms of keeping them safe.

So the caller tells me "You deserve to be peaceful. you deserve to love yourself and whatever your parents did that was abusive was not your fault. ... I don't want to make you cry"

I reply "You're already making me emotional here"

I told them about the incident yesterday with the person acting transphobic to me, calling me a demon because I'm trans. I told them how shocked I was when the counsellor yesterday told me I have PTSD. The caller told me they have complex PTSD. Therefore, this was a predetermined event. They said they were triggered since they had someone who was a closet gay man, but died. I ended up venting my life story about my mother and how I was homeless.

They said that talking to me at least gave them hope. I told them how capitalism individualizes and isolates people, what I learned from another caller. And we both discussed our mutual dislike towards capitalism. But with conversations like these, we could feel connected with each other. This caller worked as a city counsellor for 11 years, so they were familiar with politics. They're against the right wing, like I am. And they said that conversation is like prayer.

```Colossians 4:6 NRSVue Let your speech always be gracious, seasoned with salt, so that you may know how you ought to answer everyone.```

They tell me "You can't have done it earlier, you've always done the best you could with what you had." they tell me. They explain how, if they were really orderly and knew where there receipt was, they wouldn't have called. So even though they went through, what may not have been the most effecient route, because of what happened, we met each other and talked.

"I feel really blessed." they say. Thus, the call over 40 minutes ends.

Credits: Rough notes typed by Jaysa during the call. Edited grammar, sentence structure, etc. by Loran after the call.

iesua: LMAOOOO i thought it was obvious. narcissists beget narcissist amirite?

iesua: if the cycle of violence was so easy to escape that all we needed was a few helpful supportive lovvvinnggggg words then i think we'd already be in fucking paradise'

iesua: so earth is modern hell, right?

iesua: sometimes its sooo annoying tho. like dont get me wrong, appreciate the upgrades. but sometimes i feel like a farmer competing with fancy smancy modern machinery when it comes to torment. aughhh you know, so much torture is already ingrained in the system, i feel like i'm getting run out of a job!!!

iesua: augh, now i think i know how those retail workers feel with all those self check out lanes

Loran: Never thought I'd hear torture in hell compared with self check out lanes, but there's a first for everything I guess

jaysa: yeah part of me does it so i show the person im supporting how relatable we are but sometimes i wonder how often i derail the conversation with it XD

J: Yes this! I've been walking around to different medical centres today (dead ends so far), but sometimes I walk in like auto pilot or cruise mode and overshoot a location, where hours go by of spacing out. Like suddenly it's like I'm teleported to the middle of nowhere (I assume another headmate was travelling somewhere else while fronting).

Loran: Speaking of which just had another person deny us of psychiatric help now. 6th. I wonder when we'll reach "lucky number 7"

J: Also sometimes I disassociate without switching. So that might also be it

Loran: I currently have the title of Universalist and I think Retributive Justice works with the Galatians 6:7 verse of the law of Reaping and Sowing, essentially the law of Natural Consequence. God is the laws of science so how can God stop God, how can God stop a chemical reaction from taking place. Fire results from the chemical reaction of combustion. When a sinner commits a sin, as in creates the chemical process for combustion, is not then natural for there to be a fire that burns them? For restorative justice, I speculated on a doctrine I called the EoSD "Equality of Suffering Doctrine" where I wondered if all people will experience the same level of suffering as the person who has suffered the most in life. Say, if there's a person who suffered 100 suffering points, all people will experience 100 suffering points. It's a system which makes all suffering meaningful.

Jaysa: Your EoSD system genuinely scares me since that means if one person was tortured extremely severely then that means everyone will experience that too

iesua: sneaking in that touhou reference eh?

Loran: It's intriguing how the term "infinite possibilities" might bring about a sense of wonder for... how do I put it. Regular citizens. Ordinary people. Types like Okuu. You understand. It's why I mentioned "not everyone feels the same way" since I imagine a majority of people believe in free will because they like how it sounds. But, for me, it worries me trying to isolate one variable in an equation that has an infinite number of variables. It makes any sense of research ultimately meaningless because it becomes impossible to isolate the one cause of anything when there exists infinite relationships.

Loran: Choice without limitation ironically means no true choice because the effect of any proceeding choice will always have the potential to completely override any prior choice, since any choice with any level of impact is possible.

Loran: It's like the logic of how, if everyone had the freedom to do anything, then people would use their freedom to limit other people's freedoms. It's impossible for everyone to be without limitation because their ability would spill over to others thus limiting them

Loran: It intrigues me how similar our mindsets are. I'll have to research more into this Machiavellianism

Jaysa: Huh, that's actually really interesting. I probably developed a bias towards it since I'd browse r/raisedbynarcissists to find relatable stories of other people dealing with narcissistic parents. But maybe a more accurate term for that subreddit would be r/raisedbyabusers

Jaysa: Ohhhhhh fuck I remember that rule they have now, it's coming back to me. I think that subreddit just so happened to one I stumbled upon due to its popularity. But thinking about it I don't go on there as much as I did in the past

Jaysa: I found this article tho when searching into this more  
<https://www.psychologytoday.com/ca/blog/the-athletes-way/201811/dont-believe-the-hype-narcissists-arent-inherently-evil>

Jaysa: Oh shit now that surprises me. But makes me feel a bit better about uhhh Loran

Loran: Just be glad I happen to be on your side and that it's advantageous to help you considering we share the same body

Loran: I know you're thinking it might be cruel that I'm helping you out of self-interest Jaysa, but think of it like this. If I weren't helping you out of self interest, then what other unknown ulterior motive would I have to help you? What, purely out of the kindness of my heart? Humans consistently act out of self-preservation and to ensure their continued survival as a species. And humans simply don't have the energy to help everyone.

Jaysa: Oh found another article on it, interesting  
<https://sites.bu.edu/daniellerousseau/2023/05/12/am-i-a-psychopath/>

iesua: ah yes let's confirm the opinions of people online with the opinions of people online. does the https:// make you feel better?

jaysa: ive realized this more and more. i thought i was being empathetic to an ugandan scammer by messaging them and keep giving them money, but fuck, i wish i wasn't taken advantage of or controlled by my empathy

iesua: yeah jaysa used to get a bunch of reddit alt accounts to upvote their own comments because their feeeeeeelings would get hurt when people would downvote her

jaysa: fuck i'm downvoting that

jaysa: hey well i stopped doing it alright!

iesua: yeah, because the upvotes would stop registering lol

jaysa: stop FUCKING downvoting me iesua

iesua: hahaah ohhh the chaos. advantage of doing it when you aren't involved is that you create infighting where they won't harm you. the two commenters will go back and forth complaining thinking one person downvoted the other when really it's an outside force :P

Loran: Potentially useful. But I think Iesua would do it primarily for entertainment. It feels like a waste to do it too often for fun since people would catch on, so I'd rather save it to when it's really needed

iesua: ohhhh that reminds me when jaysa wanted to BUY upvotes online now that was funny

Loran: If you want a following it would be easier to just get an account that already has a lot of upvotes if that's really what you're interested in

jaysa: iesua would be the type of person who would speedrun getting the most downvotes as fast as possible tbh

iesua: like i know i'm supposed to only do it to one side but it's hard to resist just downvoting them both

Jaysa: sin is evil because it's harmful and-

Iesua: alright so i like the bdsm community's definition between good and evil aka hurt vs harm. So something can be physical painful and can really hurt but not be evil

Jaysa: how painful?

Iesua: like really painful :3

Loran: Some people speculate the evil is the absence of good, but I disagree. I think that's a convenient way of avoiding answering the question. I believe God created both evil and good.

Okuu: evil bad good... good! :3

jaysa: tbh what i really struggle with is finding out the difference between masochism towards myself and self harm. it's something i've thought about for years but still haven't found a clear answer

jaysa: from my masochism perspective, maybe this is a struggle i only have, but sometimes i think of that Revelation 21:4 verse of no more pain and i'm like... will there be bdsm pain in heaven. since i like certain uhhh types of pain but. not sure how that would work if all pain is banned or something

iesua: you know what, that's actually something that i can agree with you on jaysa. i also have that struggle

jaysa: but yours isn't really from the uhhh... masochism perspective, is it?

iesua: can't even go 3 days without typing a quote smh. i thought the series fucking ended

jaysa: hey well, i just typed that one for fun. it won't be daily like before, but the caller mentioned that their daughter was a lesbian, so you know i just HAD to type about it. predetermined lesbian event you know?

Loran: Considering all the girls' love fanfiction on AO3 Jaysa would make us read, I'm surprised it took her this long to figure out she's a lesbian. So you can argue there's been in fact multiple Predetermined Lesbian Events, but because of Jaysa's recency bias, they tend to notice these more often

jaysa: i at least have a lover's relationship with okuu. but i'm not sure with loran. i'm fine with polyamory. but i tried to be closer romantically but it's difficult when loran is so... uhhh..... stoic, i guess



Loran: If saying that I'm in a romantic relationship with Jaysa improves their mood in order to increase our likelihood of survival I would do it. If saying that I'm not in a romantic relationship with Jaysa improves their mood, I would do that as well.

Jaysa: auggghh and that's the thing, it's like you don't really care either wayyy

Jaysa: Loran's the type of person who I feel like would marry someone for the legal benefits XD

Jaysa: I remember in my past journal entries around or after 2017 I would write about how I love Loran, but it would be hard to feel... reciprocated for it. With Okuu I can feel her saying "I love you" back romantically.

Loran: We didn't have an official breakup or anything, it was just like, Okuu came so Jaysa went with her. Not that I mind anyways

jaysa: what actually made me come around more to polyamory was just realizing that, since i'm plural, if i were to date someone physical like IRL it would be better for them to be into polyamory because of the different personalities of our system

jaysa: it was predetermined since about a month ago oliver actually sent a video about a trans person who was plural

jaysa: that video is what really lead me into looking more into this. and in that video, that person mentioned how they had to look moreso for polyamorous accepting people when dating considering the different alters who would front

J: funny foreshadowing is that my fav lesbian ship is eimiko (raiden and yae) and raiden is literally plural XD

j: like i would literally cry tears so much thinking about it since it was relatable for a reason i couldn't understand, but i think it was cuz of the plurality

j: these two photos being what came in the mail yesterday XD

iesua: jaysa likes to get humiliated so I guess them being open about their emotions to get embarrassed carried over to their other emotions eh?

jaysa: that question was directed towards ME iesua, not youuuu

iesua: yet you let me humiliate you by outing your humiliation fetish? and then even let me type this meta message about it to further add to the humiliation? Curious

jaysa: yep iphone 7 XD. i lost my iphone 7 but now i'm using my iphone 7 my sister gave me. dread from it, run from it, the iphone 7 returns

Jaysa: Ah, but to answer this. I realized that the world is going to be cruel to me regardless of how I express myself. I thought by being a social chameleon, hiding my emotions to suck up to others, that somehow people would be nicer to me? But a lot of them really don't give a shit. So fuck it, I should just say what I want to say. Which lead to my openness in emotions

Jaysa: But thinking of it more, having Okuu, Loran, Iesua to bounce my emotions off in discussions has helped me define them better. In the moment, I tell them about specific details I'm feeling, like telling a story. Maybe all my writing was useful for something after all XD

Loran: That's quite an eloquent way of putting it, thank you. I wonder which feeling is stronger. FoMo Fear of Missing Out on Heaven or FoLo Fear of Locked into Hell (term I created just now)

Loran: Agreed. If Hell ends, then it's not a permanent "too late" but rather, a temporary inconvenience (To put it mildly). It's the equivalent between missing the bus and then having to wait for another one, versus missing the last bus to ever come to that stop.

iesua: if i were to guess how okuu would be involved in this hell's torment, perhaps it would be to taunt jaysa, to show them how happy it is just to even have a normal life, yet how out of reach that normal life is how they fail to even reach that which is average among people

Loran: Earth being Hell makes sense why you don't care about Hell. Because, who studies theology to find out how the Earth works? There's

already the natural sciences for that. But the spiritual sciences, that's what's so intriguing

Jaysa: This is actually what pisses me off about my mom because she would literally say invalidating shit to me like "Oh you aren't a true Christian if you don't forgive", like fuck, you can be forgiven and still have No Contact for safety reasons

Jaysa: It's honestly made me existential because I actually wonder, like what the fuck even is forgiveness

Jaysa: I've had to say to my mother "I forgive you" so many times that I feel like it's lost its meaning

Jaysa: Because it's part of that cycle of, forgive, abuse repeats, forgive, abuse repeats etc. etc.

Jaysa: I worry about it becoming like an empty platitude tbh

Jaysa: And it really makes me wonder if there is a limit to forgiveness. Not just in terms of the cycle, but also sotierologically speaking, where it eventually starts to lose meaning? I'm not sure

Jaysa: Yeah I struggle with giving the same amount of... oomph, you know, with forgiveness. Like, I can't make it super emotional each time since it's happened regularly. And I don't want to be punished just because I'm getting tired of it, so yeah I gotcha

j: oh yeah, but more proof that earth is hell. i messaged this to oliver, figured i'd post here too:

j: it's like, what the fuck, do i have to choose between death by suicide from gender dysphoria or death by breast cancer. since my mom's sister died of breast cancer. a pick your poison situation

j: and it reminds me of that twisted sense of love. does my mom think that she's saving me from dying of breast cancer, like what she fears right now for her own life, by stopping me from transitioning?

iesua: so did hell vore us

jaysa: why do i let you type

J: Oh I read through it. I'm surprised I hadn't seen the thread before you pinged me

j: ahhh so someone could be purposely trying to act as an infernalist in an exaggerated way to compensate for their universalist views in order to hide them more

Loran: So in every Universalist is there a little bit of Infernalism and every Infernalist a little bit of Universalism? Like the Ying Yang

Loran: Well, maybe not the best example, since Ying Yang is more good and evil but still

I: ORRRRRR what if the torture is that universalists are in eternal hell and they THINK it's temporary, BUT IT'S REALLY NOT  
HAHAHAHAHAHAHA

L: I think what this shows though is that holding certain beliefs can literally be a form of psychological torture.

L: I assume physical torture would cause a person to be put into stressful situations where they question their reality more often, allowing more opportunities for psychological torture.

I: opportunities?

L: A person getting physically tortured would want to imagine a psychological reality to escape into. But if even that psychological reality is torturous then they become truly trapped.

j: it's like being in a circle. x refers you to y who refers you to z who refers you to x.

j: i tried going to two mental health support places yesterday. the cold was intense and painful. but both places were closed before 6:00 PM even

though they said they would be open until 6:00 PM. so what, i just suffered for nothing??

iesua: i'm happily infernannihlationistic thank you very much [i jaysa don't believe in infernannihlationism personally]

Loran: A person can word it in terms of betrayal, but I like to think of it like this. When evolution was discovered, is it a betrayal to Young Earth Creationists to switch beliefs or is just looking for the right answer?

Loran: It's strange that people are more aimiable to those who believe the same information is true as them. Nevertheless, it's at least something I'm aware of. So sure, while I could believe in one thing, I wouldn't bother saying what I believe in unless there's something to gain from it.

Loran: Even though the truth is objective, people's reaction to the truth is subjective. So even if a person knew an absolute truth, it would not necessarily be optimal to constantly say that truth out loud

Loran: Exactly. We think quite alike. A lot of times, when someone says something to me in verbal conversation, I find it safer to stay quiet. It's something I've noticed with Jaysa, where she struggles feeling forced to reply to things verbally. But I think information is a commodity. When someone gives knowledge, it makes sense to exchange knowledge in return. Give away too much of your knowledge right away and you won't have anything left to exchange for when knowledge you want is locked away. That's my stance to the Prisoner's Dilemma in a sense

Loran: It might be because Jaysa's mother would often go on abusive rants. So most of the time I would be quoting their words typing on my phone. It's like they're providing evidence towards their own ruin the more they talk, so during the Daily Server Quote arc I was fine with them continuing in order to document it more when I'm fronting.

Loran: The information was at least beneficial in terms of forming emotional connections with people on the server. But now that I can't really use that anymore, there's not much point in documenting her abusive rants

as much. I feel the emotional hit early one has become normalized for those who've followed along for a while

Loran: It's interesting. I remember mentioning the Iglesia Ni Cristo's crimes and that was a big shock. Now I mention them and it's more... casual. Not that their crimes have gotten any lighter, just that our perceptions have become used to it.

Loran: That's what I think my mindset comes from. I'm so used to the abuse that it becomes casual to me. So I do forget sometimes that a lower quantity of the abuse could still have that emotional hit to those less experienced.

Loran: That's essentially my stay quiet strategy. It's why I suggested to Oliver to give Infernalists their own channel to talk about eternal hell. If Infernalists are really as "bad" as they say, then certainly, they would provide evidence towards their own destruction, no? If not, if the Infernalists are really more reasonable than what Universalists have described, then well... learning the truth is valuable too

Loran: Take it as a "show don't tell" strategy. Some of the best arguments against an abusive person is literally just descriptions of them. And a narcissists biggest weakness is often themselves. They love to run their mouth bragging about themselves. Just so happens that they brag about abuse.

Loran: Obviously Narcissists and Machiavellians are not inherently abusive, but when a Narcissist is abusive, they tend to be more obvious about it than an abusive Machiavellian

iesua: ohhh it's like when those super villians go on a monologue rant and explain their whole fucking plan while they're being recorded as evidence to the police

iesua: it's like how i mentioned before about the torturers torturing themselves XD

Loran: Jaysa's mother actually agreed with Light on certain actions and so do I

Loran: I'd say Light post-L-Death goes too far in terms of killing people who are less productive. But the criminals about to cause harm to people, killing them to suddenly stop them? Makes sense to me

[referring to medical clinic]

Loran: It feels like being a ball in a pinball machine. You're constantly bounced around and then you fall down. But the more these organizations bounce you around, the bigger their highscore. The more funding they get from the government. A reward for their job well done of giving you the email/phone-number/address for you to become someone else's problem.

Loran: If I wasn't a Hard Determinist already, going through this process would make me into one.

i: AUGGHH YOU CLINGY BITCH let me fucking have this one alright my total dark core score is fucking higher anyways TAKE THE L... UHHH L

i: HAHAAHAHAHA YOU CAN FUCKING SHARE THIS ON FACEBOOK?

j: IESUA FUCK YOU YOU ARE NOT FUCKING POSTING THAT ON MY FACEBOOK PAGE

Loran: The system in a nutshell

i: FUCKKKK see that's the thing i don't like about machiavellianism. not only is it a bitch to spell but it's boring as FUCK

i: optimal this optimal that when do i just get to fuck people up?????

Loran: Being seen as boring would be optimal in certain circumstances considering how if you're more interesting people would pay more attention to your movements.

iesua: so that's why you're design is so fucking boring, you look like an npc

Loran: Says the person in bright fucking red and yellow. Imagine joining the military with that instead of camoflauge, what's the point.

Loran: It's like people who wear annoyingly visible cosmetics in FPS games. The less that sticks out when you're behind cover the better

IESUA: WHAT FUCK (jaysa: lovingly)

IESUA: I'VE GOT ROYAL RED

IESUA: AND UHHHH fuck what starts with yellow

IESUA: STOP FUCKING EDITING MY MESSAGES JAYSA

jaysa: CAN YOU please THINK before you type

Loran: I will say, saying "FUCK YOU" to one of our primary sources of information is not very Machiavellian of you...

Loran: Yeah they're like one of those Call of Duty players who just got access to a headset

Loran: Their design looks like it was designed by a 12 year old too

Iesua: "Not very Machiavellian of you..." MY ASS, what the fuck is the strategic benefit of that comment?!?!?

Loran: For starters, it would tell us that you need to be kicked from the CU server

Jaysa: DAMNNNNNNNN

Loran: The strategy of "playing dumb" is meant for when people ask you questions, not the other way around Iesua

Jaysa: WHAT THE FUCK LORAN CHIIILLLLLLL

Loran: But seriously, you're outfit clashes severely. It looks like it was designed by a kid on Deviantart as their OC and screams "Please give me



attention because I didn't receive enough of it growing up. I'm going to be purposely vulgar and annoying to get people's attention"

jaysa: yeah i mean look i'll put the credit there that i edited it fine [narcissist image maintenance]

iesua: ok well now this just looks fucking ridiculous

iesua: classic narcissist moment (/j edited by jaysa)

iesua: ah it's like fucking reeling it in here

iesua: jaysa bad (/j edited by jaysa)

iesua: jaysa sucks (/j edited by jaysa)

iesua: jaysa uhh ohh spagettio (/j edited by jaysa)

jaysa: fine i admit it. i mean i struggle a lot when it comes to jokes that could come across as rude. sometimes i look back at my older messages and i edit them since i'm worried about them getting taking to be hurtful

jaysa: i don't know why tbh it feels like just an urge i have like i have to edit it

jaysa: usually i wait for the message to go higher in the conversation before i do it so people wouldn't notice

jaysa: when i was in elementary school my favorite color was red, but then i told people i liked the color blue because i was worried about the color red being seen as too violent since it's like blood or something

jaysa: WAIT YOU KNEW 🤖

iesua: ah the deconstruction hurts doesn't it jaysa?

Loran: A rare moment where I agree with Iesua. I will allow this to continue it could be beneficial in the future

jaysa: WHAT DON'T LEave ME LIKE THIS aaaaaaaaa

iesua: it's fine you're a narcissist anyways so you'll love the attention you get even if it means deconstructing you,

<https://medium.com/@empathicwarrior/narcissists-and-image-management-59f9bfda299f>

Narcissists are often seen as the life of the party, confident, and charming. They want to maintain this public facade because it not only brings them admiration but also masks their deep-seated insecurities.

Behind the charisma and self-assuredness, many narcissists harbor a fragile self-esteem. If their image is tarnished, it shakes the foundation of their self-worth, and they become highly reactive to any perceived slights.

End quote

jaysa: fuck fine i admit this is me, happy?

JAYSA: AH FUCK

iesua: HAHAHAH YOU SAID FUCK YOU YOU SAID FUCK YOU

iesua: see look i think you're actually thinking of saying fuck you, but you just don't say cause you want to look morally superior or something

jaysa: owwww ok ok uhhhh

iesua: you were actually the one who didn't even say fuck that often until last year so it's at least a fucking start

jaysa: i mean yeah when i'm fucking dying i don't know else to describe it

JAYSA: WAIT SO HOW MANY OTHER PEOPLE ON THE SERVER PROBABLY KNOW????

jaysa: is that why people wouldn't really interact with me on the quotes channel 🙄

jaysa: hope i wasn't so annoying about it

jaysa: but i don't really have much friends

jaysa: and then i see my sister and she has a bunch of friends and i'm like

jaysa: ok... .ok thank you. i've been disassociating alot between these calls i think because i keep switching

Loran: Because your mother would barely give you any love growing up, you became jealous of other people who grew up in normal homes and wished you were them. So you wanted compensation for the suffering you endured. You would scream in your head "Please God, give me something, to make up for the abuse I experienced". And now that you're stuck at the same level as other people, working close to minimum wage at a call center job, you're ego can't take it and your image of yourself has begun to crumble. That's why you felt so suicidal. And why you felt suicidal in high school too since you sucked at a lot of classes, meanwhile you're sister was one of the smartest people in her highschool.

...

Loran: And try to resist not editing that this time Jaysa

Loran: If I tell you I love you will that cheer you up and make you feel better for being so vulnerable. If I tell you you're brave would that make you continue with this sort of Exposure Response treatment? I'll tell you what you want, but would you believe me?

jaysa: aughh i just wanted what other people had

Loran: And I imagine your mother also wanted to live a normal life. But just because she was abused growing up doesn't mean that she gets special privileges for that. That's just the unfortunate reality of this world

jaysa: i wanted to be held. to be cuddled. to have someone tell me that they love me but i knew even if i made you do it loran it wouldn't be sincere. that's why my mind created okuu.

jaysa: i've struggled for a long time with the words jealousy and envy

jaysa: even just using the term "gender envy" has been difficult for me

oran: By the way, you still have to do the quiz Jaysa

Jaysa: I remember I actually did a dark triad test with my sister when I was younger, but I scored highest in narcissism. I was so afraid though that I didn't show the result to her. Seeing how it's still the same does hurt

Jaysa: It's interesting thinking about how the reason I would necropost often in the server is because I would screenshot other people's compliments of me and look back on them when I would be feeling depressed, even those from months ago

Loran: Even though most of the theology comes from me, not you

Loran: It hurts you to think about how one of the few things that people praise you for, your theology, is not even your own, doesn't it?

Jaysa: Ok that really fucking hurts. But it's true

jaysa: me also realizing i'm a narcissist :blob\_nosleep:

jaysa: i even wanted to code a robot that would compliment me and make me feel happy

jaysa: actually when i type this now i realize how sad this is

jaysa; i'm sorry

jaysa: if anything, more proof to myself that i really am plural. no fucking way i would want to deconstruct myself like this, this is too fucking real

jaysa: I'm answering this quiz right now and I genuinely feel like I deserve compliments to make up for all the compliments I missed out for growing on. Fuck I'm actually crying now

jaysa: fuck another call another person asking for an income tax receipt. if another person were in this job they would have their precious memories of youth to look back on but i'm empty on the inside

Loran: I find it incredibly ironic that your username color on the server was bright green, the same color often used to represent jealousy.

Jaysa: That's why I purposely chose to hang out with people who were also abused and why I felt connected with them. Because when I try to hang out with people who grew up with normal lives, I feel incredibly jealous and empty on the inside

Jaysa: But I felt horrible for it at the same time. Like something was broken on the inside for me, where in order for me to have friends, those friends have to suffer

Jaysa: I'm jealous of that too to be honest

Jaysa: I feel controlled by my emotional empathy. Like I have to act morally superior and what not in order to earn love from other people, conditional love

Jaysa: Actually, yeah you're right. It's more about the control over my emotional empathy more

Jaysa: I define it as caring for other people

Jaysa: I wish I would stop feeling controlled to be other people's servant yet I'm also a narcissist

Jaysa: Ah, then to be honest I don't really know what empathy is I guess

Jaysa: Wait, I assume it's feeling your emotions relate to the emotions of another person?

Jaysa: It's the sort of control that makes me donate a bunch of my money to scammers that I want more control over. I'm not sure if that's compassion or empathy thinking about it

Loran: Why would someone want to feel that? Why increase the net sum total of pain felt. If a person's suffering, I can still comfort them to a certain extent without feeling their exact suffering. Feeling all of it feels like overkill to be honest.

Loran: Precisely. If we follow Negative Utilitarianism, then it's better to minimize suffering than to maximize happiness.

jaysa: auggghhhhhhhh

jaysa: so i guess in terms of narcissism, the difference between my mother and i is purely the malignancy

jaysa: This one really hits, I wasn't familiar with this term before. But I would search for other people's opinions on the server and use those as a reason to believe in them

jaysa: obviously if someone i liked held an opinion, while i wouldn't automatically believe in it, i would be more inclined to believe in it

Loran: I do notice that you're more honest and upfront in these DMs as opposed to the main server. Not that you aren't honest on there, just that, you definitely hold back on CU

Loran: While deconstruction hurts Jaysa, I genuinely appreciate you helping her like this. You have my thanks.

Loran: That's my mandatory compliment message to serve as a payment for your services, in a sense

Loran: Again, these social exchanges can be tricky

Loran: Interesting. So you too are controlled by your past like Jaysa. I see more and more similarities between you two

Jaysa: I'm surprised entitlement is 100%. It hurts but I was trying to be as honest as possible when taking this test

Okuu: meeee next :3

Jaysa: I'm smart enough to recognize this might not be the most socially strategic thing to say, but I'm surprised that this is a "dark" thing. I feel like since I was abused more than other people that I deserve more comfort than other people to make up for it

Loran: One thing you do well in Jaysa is using the abuse you experienced as a rhetorical device against others. Some sort of makeshift shield against criticism. You have that at least.

Jaysa: Is that supposed to be a compliment or....?

JAYSA: LMAO

jaysa: genuinely tho i have been considering just adding narcissist on my website on the roles section

iesua: look at me, look at how politically correct and progressive my views are!!!111 you, that's you

iesua: like seriously who the fuck brags about being "anti-slavery"

iesua: it's like being "anti-torture" -.... is what i would say but

iesua: does anti-anti-torture count?

jaysa: IESUA you are fucking testing me right now not to edit your message this is fucking painful

Jaysa: I don't know why I feel like Iesua is

Jaysa: Fuck that really hits the nail on the head. But yeah, I used to lie a lot growing up to escape pain and I ended up getting hurt because of it. So in

the past couple years I've tried my best not to lie. It makes me feel like a lie when I'm supposed to be a sort of mascot for Christian Universalism, what with a whole fucking website for it, and I have a part of "me", Iesua, that is an Infernannihilationist

Loran: Ironically, I'm mostly the one who types the theological posts. So it must hurt Jaysa even more to see that I'm willingly to change my view given the right evidence.

Iesua: so anyways about that facebook post

Jaysa: FUCK

iesua: struggling to say you?

iesua: come on, FUCK ME

jaysa: ok well don't fucking saying it like that XD

Jaysa: This is a really accurate depiction of it. I'm the person that goofs off in the non-theology channels, that's friendly, makes memes, intereacts with people etc. I don't like saying my opinions when they disagree with people because I value my connections with others more

Loran: I actually agree with you when it comes to not sharing opinions with people I value connections in, well to a certain extent

Loran: Sometimes, someone wants to hear the truth or hear a differing opinion, so sucking up to them would actually be harmful. The key is in finding out what people like to be sucked up to (you Jaysa) and what people like to be fought against (aka Iesua)

Jaysa: Yes. I think it's impossible to seperate someone's opinions with themselves. I do still struggle with being friends with people who disagree on certain things.

Loran: And that's why you struggle with making friends in general

Loran: Because everyone disagrees with you to a certain extent



Jaysa: Damn ok, really calling me out here

Loran: The only person you would be truly close friends with under your framework would be a clone of yourself

Loran: How fitting a fate for a Narcissist

Loran: You could argue that the romantic relationship within your system is a reflection of this. Like how similar in appearance you want to be versus how Okuu looks to be.

Loran: Same eyes, same hair in the middle, same bird, lots of bows, etc.

Loran: This is a psychological reflection on how you want to be normal because Okuu is just like the average person

2/29/2024

j: i feel unsettled. like physically i can feel myself shaking a bit now

j: i put out my left hand and it's vibrating on it's own

j; left hand i mean i'm still shit when it comes to my lefts and rights

j: ok okk thank you

j: at first i thought i accidentally deleted it when making the transfem server since i was deleting channels there

j: but then i saw that this actually predates me and oliver make the respective trans servers

j: i'll be honest, even talking to you with my system i still wondered if part of me really was plural. idk why

j: on the one hand, this is absolute proof i am plural to convince myself

j: ohh ok. that's a relief. i had a similar feeling of doubt on wondering whether i'm trans or not

j: but i guess me being scared of not being trans is in and of itself proof

j: same with plurality

j: now i feel how my mother feels i think

j: i think she's plural

j: i know my mother likes to lie. but when talking to her, she genuinely wouldn't remember abuse she did, even tho i wrote it down

j: and now she's been acting really nice. like straaangeelllyyy nice

j: like it feels like i'm talking to a different person instead of the daily-quotes-mama

j: is iesua sending a message that they don't want me to give them feedback?

j: are they trying to tell me to keep things more anonymous?

j: i don't know

j: to be honest iesua is strangely silent

j: wait i actually haven't considered that before

j: WAIT FUCK

j: i remember looking through my mom's search history over the years

j: and i saw a search for "tourette syndrome"

j: that was when i was a child

j: it took me until i'm an adult now to find the term for my mouth movements as "facial tics"

j: but my mother was fucking withholding that info from me

j: so that's at least one scenario where my mother knew about a condition i had and didn't tell me about it

J: FUCK

J: FUCKKKK

J: MY MOM SHE SAID THAT SHE HAD A BOOK

j: my mom wanted to convince me that she can see the future

j: so she told me that she would write down future events before they happened in a book and then show me the book later to prove she can see the future

j: honestly, i wonder if she's literally experiencing delusions

j: like i don't know if she's trying to pretend to see the future to trick me or if she literally thinks she can

j: i mean, in reality, she can't see the absolute future. but she's a determinist like me. she believes in predetermined events, like me

j: i guess you can say my determinism runs in the family

j: i could see it being loran too

j: you also said you had a theory about okuu earlier

j: she's my waifu, but i have to suspect everyone here

j: oh ok that's a relief

j: right now i feel like a singlet tho, even tho i'm not

j: it's strange to have my head feel this quiet

j: literally it's like all my other headmates just ran off after i found this

j: which i think is because of this discovery, since we were just all talking before casually

j: my vision does feel a little bit dizzy tho and stretching

j: not as much stretching as when i almost fainted during call, but slightly there

j: ok i had this message typed up

j: not sent but i'm feeling a bit of communication with iesua but it's fuzzy

j: it's like a radio signal with static where you can only hear bits and pieces

j: not sure why the fuck they would be joking at a time like this

j: maybe it's because i'm trying to force a switch right now

j: like i'm putting my brain energy into trying to talk to iesua but it's just... blank

j: it's like when you want to take a shit but nothing comes out, but you can still feel something there

j: either someone's impersonating me or there's more than 4 of us

j: and yes i felt a physical chill when i sent this message

Loran: There could be an infinite theoretical amount of yous

j: ahhhh FUCK i'm relieved to see you loran

j: laid my head back in the chair and can feel a wave of relief pass my mind

this is starting to make me feel existential because now i'm wondering who's who

jaysa: good morning, so me, loran and okuu are a poly couple now

jaysa: or maybe we always were, idk, me and loran never really broke up. what really held me back was some puritan notion i held of having monogamy as part of image maintenance. but as i've looked into polyamory i realized it's just as valid as monogamy

jaysa: maybe it was my ego to, not wanting to be controlled. but i've had to admit that i'm a sub. and okuu's like a sub. but loran's a dom. i remember trying to have okuu dominate me but it wouldn't really work

Loran: You were honestly insufferable growing up. There's a reason you wouldn't make much friends growing up. But you've grown a lot mentally

jaysa: i will say, what was the catalyst was once again purely symbiotic in terms of finally making me completely open up to the idea of being in a poly relationship, in terms of ash, jules, alana [edit purely symbiotic reference]

Loran: The reason Jaysa and I were "separated" (well, we were still close friends, but not romantically involved) is that Jaysa would try to make me submissive, even though I'm not. And this confused me because Jaysa is obviously submissive.

jaysa: well look i'm pretty fucking dense sometimes i will admit

Loran: That is your specialty

jaysa: i think i had a stereotypical heterosexual framework i thought i needed to have, with the male dom and female sub. since i was still in the closet about being a lesbian, even tho even when i was in elementary school i literally wanted to be one.

Loran: I will confidently say I'm the most dominant/sadistic alter in the system. Even Iesua wouldn't have the patience to wait out for some of my own plans to come to fruition.

Loran: For starters, I managed to convince you Jaysa to not only admit a lot of your flaws but to even record yourself admitting to them too

Loran: It's the same strategy I used against your mom, so no wonder it worked against you too

IESUA: WHAT i'm fucking patient. look i have the patient to wait for jaysa to understand some of my comments out of their sheer fucking density

Loran: Says the one who immediately replies to the obvious bait

Loran: Speaking of which, now that I've dragged you out I'm wondering why you deleted the anonymous-feedback-channel, if you did

Iesua: what the fuck do you mean "if you did"?

Loran: Well, at first I considered staying quiet to Jaysa's mother. But talking with them I'm about 80% sure they've repented. I can really see them change. It's surprising that all it took was going homeless for a couple of days.

Loran: The reason I say 20% is that on the Discord Login information I noticed that both the computer and the phone were logged into Jaysa's account

Loran: So while it is most likely possible that Iesua fronted and deleted that channel on Jaysa's phone while they were outside, it's also possible, albeit less likely, that Jaysa's mother went on Jaysa's account on the computer at home while she was away and deleted that channel herself

Loran: I think it's unlikely because I doubt Jaysa's mother knows enough about Discord to do that. But I would like to eliminate that unknown variable, however slim

Loran: Honestly, this is more so for Jaysa. I know I'm me, but I want them to have absolute proof that they're plural. Since for some reason they still have doubts, but like I mentioned density is their specialty.

jaysa: i'm hoping my sister will be convinced since it hurt to get invalidated by her. she didn't even know your name loran and i've known you since elementary 🙏

Loran: I'm fine with fronting for you Jaysa in the event that your mother tries to "pray away the demons in you uwu" too. I just think having more people to get information from would make things easier to manage

iesua: i think i wanna be like those sitcom demons. like not a "fuck you demon!!" more like a "ayyy, fuck, a demon!!!! 🤩 "

Loran: Demon being both an insult to your ego that you want to protect and also a rebellious state you want to hold to do what you want is most likely the cause of the contradiction

IESUA: FUCK you just made me drop jaysa's fucking breakfast plate face down on the floor, don't fucking catch me off guard like that

JAYSA: IESUA MY FUCKING BREAKFAST

jaysa: why the fuck did you throw the whole plate on the floor

iesua: ACCIDENTAL admitably. but if it pisses you off more, sure, i'll say it was on purpose

jaysa: i did have severe anger issues growing up so that actually makes sense

iesua: HAHAAHAHAHAHAHA

ESUA OH IM LAUGHING SO HARD RIGHT NOW

JAYSA: IESUA WHY THE FUCK DID YOU TAKE A PICTURE

IESUA: OH YOU'RE REACTION IS SO FUCKING RICH

Loran: your\*

iesua: fuck you lizzy

IESUA: AND DONT YOU FUCKING EDIT MY MESSAGE JAYSA

IESUA: OR THE BREAKFAST GETS IT

JAYSA: NOT MY BREAKFAST 🤖🤖🤖🤖

jaysa: i think this actually adds evidence to iesua being the perpetrator for the channel deletion tho. i used to think that i needed to have physical chills in order to detect a switch, but that was a time where i just noticed the plate suddenly facing down on the ground

jaysa: i'm assuming iesua switched in and got pissed and then switched out. but that must have been really quick

jaysa: i actually noticed it a lot earlier on when i first became self aware of the switches, but now that we've been switching more often i think my body's more used to it

Loran: So it might be less so an indicator for a switch and moreso your body adapting to the self-realization that the switches were occuring

Loran: Iesua did lie when they were asked if they removed the channel, so I can see this too

Loran: I will say, good move on asking the system though and including it in your message. I know Jaysa was wondering if they should because they were worried about being a liar. But Iesua's most likely the liar here, not you Jaysa.

Loran: But of course, Jaysa not wanting to lie is more so a part of her image maintenance, which is why she cared here since her message was visible to the public, those responsible for fueling her narcissist supply and complimenting her

Loran: Trying to figure out why Iesua deleted that channel in particular might be similar to trying to determine why Iesua randomly threw Jaysa's breakfast plate on the ground

Loran: I'm impressed you included my name in terms of 100% honesty not being realistic, but I suppose I am a Machievallian so it's to be expected

Loran: Strategically, I would have liked for Iesua to be to blame for all of the lies, but...

Loran: It's rare to find someone to talk to about Jaysa's many flaws, since they often immediately run away from people when their mentioned. But this is a situation where Jaysa can't run away since she's your friend. How



ironic since a necessity for friendship is criticism, yet Jaysa was hurt by criticism.

Jaysa: Well, not all of it was because of the authority status, but it was a major part. ... I feel incredibly jealous hanging out with people who have more "normal" lives than me. The happiness of normal people frustrates me. But the happiness of those who were abused is something I can tolerate more since I feel they're getting compensation for the abuse they suffered, meanwhile those born into normal lives are somehow rewarded with happiness without suffering as much. Even though I don't want there to be abusive suffering. It's a struggle

jaysa: it's making me realize how vain my original intentions were. the CU server doesn't have much real world power like a government, organization, etc. yet i was obsessed with trying to network my way up the ranks and to have the highest message count. that's a reason why i would bump the server too, since the bumps count as messages

jaysa: maybe i'm just pathetic but i would regularly check my message count like this:

j: and then compare it to other people so i could feel superior to them

j: i wanted some quantifiable way to track how much more valuable i was than other people

j: probably because i wasn't valued as much growing up. so it surprised me when oliver wasn't aware of their high message count before

j: i thought the results thing was something people regularly checked. and that was people's motivation for discussing things. i didn't really consider the quality of the discussions themselves

j: my daily quotes was of course a way where i could pretend to have activity on the server, but also as an excuse to brag about how much suffering i would experience, so i could collect people's sympathy to fuel my narcissistic supply

j: i would even sometimes go out of my way to record what my mother was doing, like going upstairs when my mother was abusing my sister so i could record it so i could post it to the server and then say that i forgive my mother so people would praise me for how virtuous and righteous i was

jaysa: i struggle with the word selfish. i used to think that it was bad but, you're changing my mind here. or maybe it's just my ego trying to defend itself still. aaaa it makes me wonder how many other people were aware of my motives to climb the rank.

Loran: The fact that you're only admitting this now that you've lost your mod status goes to show how much you overly value people's perceptions of you as your own identity

Loran: It's like someone only being honest and admitting things once they've been caught

jaysa: i'm actually curious what are some examples of the textbook competitive narcissistic behavior. i assume you noticed that i would avoid debating with people who were of a higher status and debated with people who were of a lower status.

Loran: Or like how would purposely speak French in the ESL channel to brag about being bilingual

Loran: While your mother was abusive, there were times where you definitely purposely took words of hers out of context to try to show them as bad. Which I think would hurt your case more tbh. It was already obvious she was abusive, you didn't need to make it more extreme

Loran: The quotes themselves are real, but you would cut out a lot of the inbetween

Jaysa: My mom just told me yesterday that she sees life as a competition, so this really hits. Honestly, I agree with my mom, not on her abuse, but on a lot of her philosophy I admit

j: you somehow see right through me. yeah, i'm expecting to be praised for having the "courage" to be open about this too

Loran: It's interesting. I remember your excuse was that you wanted to step in to protect your sister. And while you certainly did, you also wanted to generate content for the Server's Daily Quotes

Loran: Ironically, if it weren't for that role, you wouldn't have participated on the server as much. So it's interesting thinking something as small as a colored username and a special role was enough to actually get you to form accidentally genuine friendships. Predetermined event I'd say

Jaysa=LESBIAN &Loran&Okuu&Iesua

Loran: It's interesting. I remember your excuse was that you wanted to step in to protect your sister. And while you certainly did, you also wanted to generate content for the Server's Daily Quotes

Loran: Which is why you knew you couldn't just leave. No escape. That's why even when their happy, you're less jealous of them than other normal people because you feel they deserve it more with what they've gone through

Loran: I noticed when you asked us on our view of whether Satan would be saved or not, that you then proceeded to ask that in the ask a universalist channel. So that felt very systematic

L: You're lucky I actually do believe the universe is deterministic

L: It's funny because Jaysa used to think that there was both free will and determinism before joining the server

L: They just removed the free will to fit in with Hard Determinism

L: Jaysa was at least on the determinism sliding scale before joining the server. But they weren't as hard as me

i: "weren't as hard as me" 😏

L: I agree with this. Jaysa doesn't like to admit it, but she used to think that someone needed to understand the concept of "faith alone" in order to be saved. Something something gnosticism much?

IESUA: HAHAAHH WAIT WHAT THE FUCK

iesua: YOU'RE SUCH A MAJOR FUCKING SUCK UP JAYSA WHAT THE HELL

iesua: LITERALLY IMMEDIATELY FUCKING AFTER TOO I DIDN'T KNOW YOU BOOSTED IT 5 FUCKING TIMES

Loran: But I think because of our low status in life, we haven't been able to really let that Dark Triad "shine" so to speak

Loran: I imagine if we had more power, these traits would end up getting amplified. Same with our mother.

Loran: I am intrigued why they call it the "Dark" Triad even when individually, none of the traits are inherently bad on their own

Loran: If we all somehow managed to work together, would that then make us all "Dark"? she was very close to saying

Loran: I'm surprised I assumed dark was synonymous with evil, you read my mind

Loran: Then what does the dark mean exactly? /gen

Loran: I just realized, Okuu, you didn't fill out the last test. You should do that first

Okuu: ookkayyy

okuu: so mucchhh scrollinggggg 🤖

okuu: why is there this picture in the chat? Owo

iesua: long fucking story

iesua: "long fucking story" 😏

okuu: oh it's meee!!!! :3

okuu: i didn't know i appear so often!!! :D haven't checked much this chat 😞

okuu: who's result is this??? owo it showed up on the page already

Loran: Jaysa's

okuu: i didn't know she was so entitled uwu

jaysa: owwww that hurts more coming from you 🤖

okuu: it's okay, i still love you!! :3

okuu: you'll be entitled to lots of hugs!!! :D

jaysa: aaa my heaarrrrrt ❤️

Loran: Alright, yous are getting carried away

okuu: right, teh test!

okuu: wait..... test : 🤖

jaysa: OHHHHHH so that's what it measures

jaysa: YUPPP that's what i mean by "i don't have much friends" there's a lot of people i talk to and that i'm friendly with, but few that i would actually consider true "friends"

jaysa: if i would list all my true friends i could probably count them on one hand

jaysa: my mother, my sister, lake, oliver

jaysa: ohh so that's the benefit of deconstruction. cheers me up since this really fucking hurts right now admitting my faults

Loran: But I think it's ultimately worth it. If it weren't for your deconstruction, I wouldn't have gone back into a romantic relationship with you Jaysa

Loran: The truth is, when so many of your relationships fail, it should be statistically obvious that the variable that's causing them to fail can be narrowed down to you Jaysa

Jaysa: I actually have my first therapy session coming up, so now I'm wondering if I should focus more on my sad backstory and how to cope or my sad character and how to improve

Jaysa: Oh shit, thanks for the heads up. Like literally, I was planning on using specific labels for things since I thought they could explain it better

Jaysa: Like telling my therapist "Oh I'm a narcissist"

Loran: I physically cringed when I read that

Loran: I can tell you that you're not a Machiavellian Jaysa, that's for sure. Talk about unoptimal

Jaysa: Wait this hits hard. I remember reading about narcissists and thought "Oh I'm self aware of my faults I can't be a narcissist", it's what held me

back from realizing I was a narcissist for so long

Jaysa: It seems to have become the Internet's buzzword of "person I don't like"

Jaysa: I actually was planning on telling my mom I'm a narcissist so that she can realize she's a narcissist too. Is that a good plan?

iesua: depends if they're a universalist HAHAAHA

iesua: WAIT I SAW THIS you read my mind XD

IESUA: BUT IT'S FUNNY

Loran: Iesua really just admitting to doing it for the meme, smh

iesua: oh fuck us torturers got a lot in common then 🤪

jaysa: you're really tempting me here to not censor you iesua

iesua: yeah if you fucking censor me i'm deleting the transfem channels next  
jaysa

JAYSA: WAIT NEXT???

JAYSA: WAIT HAHAHAHAHAHA

JAYSA: YOU ADMITTED IT

JAYSA: HAAHH YOU FUCKING ADMITTED IT

JAYSA: CAUGHT IN 4K

JAYSA: I'M SHOCKED YOU JUST FUCKING SAID IT

jaysa: I'M ACTUALLY GRINNING AND SMILING FROM CHEEK TO  
CHEEK RIGHT NOW

JAYSA: I DIDN'T THINK IT'D BE THAT EASY

IESUA: AAAA FUCK YOU

IESUA: THAT'S MY ARGUMENT FUCK YOU

JAYSA: AHAHAHAHAHA

JAYSA: I'M INNOCENT

iesua: of course it was you're fucking image maintenance huh?

iesua: that's really all you cared about trying to prove you didn't do it huh?

jaysa: i mean yeah duh, it's my account name on here

jaysa: bet you wish i censored THAT message, eh iesua????

iesua: fuck you fuck you fuck you

iesua:aaa fuck i can't even think of a funny comeback either this fucking sucks

Loran: Alters, and this is why I'm the most dominant of the system

iesua: fine look well admitably fuck is my crutch word when i'm pissed off

iesua: i mean i had like a plan going into it

iesua: what with the channel

jaysa: uh huh sure

Loran: I did suspect it was you Iesua, but honestly I'm more interested in the motivation behind it

iesua: look you may have got me here but i wanna defend myself with my plan

iesua: top secret super secret i'm not going to let you take all the marbles

iesua: it's very clever too. genius even



iesua: something you wouldn't really predict like "wow that was the plan" sorta vibe

jaysa: this has got to be one of the worst defences i've ever seen

jaysa: i feel like they're spiraling

jaysa: and is that even an idiom? take all the marbles?

jaysa: ah fuck, apparently it is

jaysa: didn't even know this was a thing. it does surprise me my alters are somehow able to learn terms i don't know

jaysa: maybe that's why i was shit at school, we'd keep switching in lessons and whoever took the info wouldn't conveniently switch in during a test

jaysa: even tho i studied for hours and incredibly hard

iesua: alright, so hear me out, it's about sending a message

iesua: if you think about it, it worked really well getting rid of jaysa's mod status

iesua: i managed to have crumbling down everything they've worked up for over the year

iesua: i want them to know how fragile of an empire they've built

iesua: how quick to tear things down i'm able to do. how strong i am

iesua: i want to let them know how powerless they are

iesua: YES exactly

iesua: i also was hoping that you would think that we were faking plurality and that jaysa was just seeking attention

iesua: that you thought it was some overly complicated scheme to just fuel their narcissitic supply

iesua: hahaah, quite clever don't you think. imagine being invalidated by someone who has DID

iesua: now that would be vicious. they already got invalidated by her sister too!!

iesua: i want to isolate them from any potential system of support, thus promoting suicide. very well done if i do say so myself

jaysa: ok pause, what the fuck???

jaysa: you're... you're losing me here iesua

iesua: ahahah well you see that's the clever part, it could work on oliver

iesua: assuming they're not plural, i don't think they are

iesua: they're the owner of the server anyways so they were my primary target

iesua: so IMAGINE the hilarity. oliver says TO JAYSA one of jaysa's closest friends that THEIR faking their plurality

iesua: oooo can you imagine the sting

iesua: and then jaysa is not able to have any coping mechanism and boom

iesua : freeeee reign baby to do what the hell i want

iesua: i can take full control of the body

IESUA: SEE you gotta give me credit there

iesua: i honestly don't give a rats ass about the server

iesua: but i know jaysa cares a hella a lot about it

iesua: so i don't care so much about destroying the server as more so destroying what jaysa has built on the server

iesua: such as their reputation

iesua: can you imagine the reactions of the rest of the server members, their friends, when they see some craazzyyy person talking about how they have voices in their head

iesua: we can already see how fucking oswin reacted

iesua: they know jack SHIT about plurality, ohh it's just manipulation waiting to happen

iesua: and who knows maybe they already think jaysa is fucking insane with how often they ramble in the fucking quotes channel

iesua: it wouldn't be that hard just to give them a little bit more nudge in that direction

iesua: ohh that girl who's always talking to herself in a channel all by herself also has people they talk to in their head? that's something they can logically go to right away

iesua: and even now, look you interviewing me, look how much time i've had to control the body. look at how fast my fingers type, MY FINGERS in control of my body

iesua: it's obviously something that i've wanted to speak freely like this without fucking passing the baton

iesua: and i'm so scared of losing my turn my control

iesua: but i can't focus on that and i should instead focus on the control i have now

iesua: look at me IESUA look at how the screen is filled with dialogue from ME. look at me, in full control of this account

iesua: at this point i don't even know what the fuck i'm saying but it doesn't matter because these words are typed from me and it's something that can't be taken from me

iesua: it's something you can't lock away in a box or put at the top of an attic to hide away. you can't deny me you can't deny my existence i am me and look at me here right now

iesua: ohh i wonder what your response will be i'm curious who knows what you'll say. how will you recover like this. it'll be entertaining, intriguing to watch

iesua: i mean i don't know what you can say. i'll just keep rambling just like this because it's what i like to do

iesua: i don't need to be the person who pops up just to say a joke or a side comment, i'm the MAIN FUCKING CHARACTER that's right get FUCKKKEDDD

iesua: SEE there we go. though i am curious what makes a psychopath a "psycopath" so to speak

iesua: narcissists are full of themselves and wanna jack off to their reflection in a mirror. and machievallians are fucking corporate robot shills. but what about us, the psychopaths?!! what the fuck do we do

iesua: since like you mentioned, we're obviously not all serial killers (tho i have been filling up my resume, just need a cover letter is all)

iesua: AYYY fuck finally. now you get me fuck

iesua: fuck well i'm just speaking my mind i'm glad someone gets me

jaysa: ok fuck i'm back

jaysa: i had to physically clench my right hand and make a fist

jaysa: iesua was about to say something controversial, their specialty

jaysa: i ended up deleting the message before it was sent but still

iesua: yeah i was gonna joke about being a serial killer like i mention HERE

iesua: AND HEY BOOM i got that message in

iesua: SEE there we go

iesua; i mean i don't get why you're so fucking scared jaysa you're not even a serial killer anyways

iesua: ohhh but maybe you're so anti social that you're worried that if you joke about being a serial killer, that if a sort of joke like that comes into your account, that that's something people would actually believe?

iesua: do you have the mind, the makings of a serial killer, but without the actions

iesua: giving the right opportunity, is that somethign that could have happen

iesua: are you scared of that determinism. that god could have predetermined YOU to be a serial killer

iesua: because cerainly they have a particular mindset, do they not

iesua: EXACTLY that's my fucking point

iesua: they should let me speak more fucking freely

iesua: i mean, come on, i barely have control of this body not like i can really kill people in my current state

jaysa; ok ok ok alright you're really going off iesua

jaysa: ok fuck i've gotta look up in chat and see what the hell you're going on about

jaysa: i just see a bunch of words i don't even know what they mean

iesua: HOL up but lookkk at that tho

iesua

iesua

iesua

iesua

iesua: that's ME that's fucking me

iesua: ladies and gentlemen we've got the fucking iesua power fucking hour  
fucking show fucking now FUCK

iesua: SEE and here's the thing like

iesua: i'm not rambly like this like all the fucking time

iesua: i admit i am sorta playing up my personality now

iesua: but i want to be seen as idfferent from okuu, loran, jaysa

iesua: and i feel like this sort of typing is sorta my style

iesua: i mean i don't talk this much often but

iesua: now that i've got the stage i feel like i wanna make this like my  
calling card my signature

iesua: THANK YOU

iesua: and see when my arms were raised up those were my hands raised up

iesua: oh fuck looks like the purely symbiotic chat has got some messages

iesua: ohhhh i'm just bubbling with excitement now, i want to see the  
precious reactions of your precious friends to this... releveation

iesua: hahahah HHAHAHAHA oh fuck i just really lized i look fucking  
stupid in that message

iesua: i don't know is just doesn't have the same fucking impact anymore

iesua: LIKE IMAGINE IF THE MOD OF ASERVER JUST GOES AROUND YOU KNOW SAYING FUCK

iesua: augggh but it's a christian universalists server so it's not really the same effect

iesua: and i don't know there's the obvious thing of like shock imagery gore and shit but like that feels to fucking easy

iesua: like i don't know sure shock imagery exists but i don't wanna see it for myself. if there was just some command to send it blind folded would be fucking easier

iesua: and again it's mostly like a "aaaa deletes image" anyways picture

iesua: like if i post a picture of a dead body, like i don't know that's just a fucking biological process

iesua: again, not even sure where i'd find a picture anyways

iesua: it's not like i've had much control over this body

iesua: is there like some blood body website or something i don't know

iesua: and this si the thing like i haven't had much control over this body so i don't even know what to fucking do

iesua: and now i just feel fucking lame

iesua: like some cosplay serial killer this fucking sucks

iesua: i iiii dont' fucking know what to do

iesua; fuck

iesua: free reign. ok now what

jaysa: just stretched my arms and opened my eyes and saw this message and

jaysa: you know i say fuck on the server regularly already?

jaysa: actually lemme see what you sent

jaysa: i'm actually surprised

jaysa: i feel like yo ucould have said worse shit than this

jaysa: like, i don't mean to offend you iesua, but this feels pretty fucking tame

jaysa: iwas expecting like racist slurs or shit

JAYSA: LMAOOOOOO

JAYSA: I WAS GOING TO WRITE A REPLY EXPLAINING THAT IT WAS IESUA FRONTING

JAYSA: AND I LOVE THAT EM IS JUST LIKE

jAYSA :GM IESUA

IESUA: SEE SOMEONE'S GOTTA SAY SHIT LIKE IT IS

iesua: i don't know i feel a bit of sympathy for the server now that they're just casually talking to me

iesua: i wanted some retributive revenge or some shit but like

iesua: i can't really do anything if they don't land the first punch

iesua: so i'm standing here shouting PUNCH ME but there's not beatings

iesua: gives me a shock. i thought all of you were physically abusive pieces of shit or something given the right conditions

iesua: that under an ifninite amount of conditions that eventually everyone can become a child abuser

iesua: that's my theory of life

iesua: so everyone's a potential child abuser



iesua: so if jaysa and her mother switched roles, jaysa would be easily a child abuser just like her mom!

iesua: eaassillyyy that's how i see it

iesua: so jaysa isn't muh morally superiority or anything, she'sj ust fucking lucky to be born at the right place at the right time

iesua: SEE like i feel fucking uncomfortable when people try to tell me shit and they expect me to say some buzzwords like "i'm sorry" "my apologies" "you don't deserve tihs"

iesua: like i've had to fucking MEMORIZE statements like that just to fit in

iesua: cuz unfortunately in some games it's more fun to play with the rules and try to bend around them then to throw the whole chessboard to the ground

iesua: you catch my drift?

iesua: sure, i want to see the world burn. but i want to also bend the rules of the world ot do it in an interesting way

iesua: if russia just fucking nukes everyone i don't think it would be very entertaining

iesua: but if they started internalized civil wars then FUCK now things are intersting

iesua: so it's like that. that's what i wanna do. internalied civil wars. potential torturers torturing other potential tortures. and all of you every single one of you is apotential torturer. all of you would torturer another person given the right conditions

iesua; YES FUCKING YES

iesuaA: ok i think jaysa probably put it on the website i' mgoing to check there

iesua: fuck i can spit rhymes and i aint even got the times

iesua; AND LORAN DON'T YOU DARE FUCKING SAY WHAT THE  
FUCK IS TIMES ALRIGTH I CAN SENSE IT coming from your high  
horse ass

IESUA: LMAOOO

iesua: he got me there i'll admit

iesua: fuck that was a good one

iesua: now THIS was a fucking banger

iesua: HWAT THE FUCK

03/01/2023 march 1 2023

IESUA; I'M FUCKKINNGGG BACK. alright i can reply while on this  
google meeting. but i remember shouting out in public JAYSA when jaysa's  
mom deadnamed her.

iesua: i was so angry i thought of grabbing a knife and cutting my own face  
skin off to get the facial hair off

iesua: i think i need something to direct the anger towards. because  
otherwise i direct it towards myself

iesua: yeah it's fucked that i like, default to that thinking

iesua: still i relate hard to just shouting outloud in public in anger

iesua: i actually vented to you as jaysa being her anger and i fucking hate  
how jaysa's treated by her mother that her chronic migraine pain is somehow  
something "new" because of stress

iesua: like sure, the fucking stress makes it worse, but you know what  
fucking makes it even worse??? ADDED STRESS BY THEM IMPLYING  
THAT YOU'RE SOMEHOW TO BLAME for some actual fucking  
biological pain it's fucked

iesua: IMAGINE GOING TO SOMEONE WITH FUCKING CANCER  
AND TELLING THEM IT'S RECENT AND CREATED BECAUSE  
THEY'VE BEEN FEELING STRESSED

IESUA: THAT'S LITERALLY WHAT THEY'RE IMPLYING

iesua: yeah and apparently jaysa emailed her former boss asking for help  
and her boss just called the fucking cops on her and woke her up in the  
middle of the night

iesua: oh you didn't conform to white society's passivity and nicety model  
FUCK YOU, that's literally the belief

iesua: fuck i agree with you there satan

iesua: you know shit's fucked when even satan's pissed at it

came veerrryyy close to potentially coming out to me as transmasc.

she was talking about how she wants to be strong, to have muscle, strength...  
like a man. "men are strong, they have strength, if this were a war i would  
want to be a... well if i were there i would want to choose a male soldier to  
be with me rather than a female soldier".

So yeah, alongside her wanting to run and play sports with the boys, to be  
like batman, to have a mastectomy, wanting to give me her breasts since she  
doesn't want them, etc. I'm just waiting at this point tbh.

But she's been surprisingly nicer! Like genuinely, i think me coming out as  
a transwoman and going homeless truly changed something in her. I've

never seen her this kind and loving. She even cut her hair shorter recently! So i wonder if trying to get gender euphoria has made her nicer.

She's also told me before that she wanted to be like batman growing up, that she wants to get a mastectomy to remove her breasts saying that she wants me to take her breasts because she doesn't want them, that she doesn't like wearing a bra and she just recently cut her hair shorter too. Even though she was abusive before, she's actually been surprisingly nicer. Idk for sure but, i hope gender euphoria is able to help her continue to be kinder.

iesua: yeah like what the fuck am i supposed to do jaysa end every message with 12 fucking tone indicators /j /lh /a /hyp /nav /nm /npa /nsrs /s /t

iesua: /s for serious and /srs for serious. double serious

j: i thought /s was for sarcastic

iesua: then what would /srs stand for? series???

j: hol up iesua

“/nsrs /s”

j: but you put not serious and serious

i: well ok so it probably means /s for sarcastic then

j: you're only realizing that now????

i: not even i know the meaning to the messages i type sometimes

Loran: A rare moment of self-awareness from Iesua. Fascinating

j: NOOOOOO I HATE THAT FEELING

j: like you have two socks that you think are good

j: you put them on

j: and then you suddenly feel a hole at the bottom

j: and then you have to take them off

j: actually wait

j: WHY DO I KEEP THE ONES WITH HOLES

J: I JUST REALIZED

J: NO WONDER I WOULD GET ANNOYED I KEEP PUTTING THE  
ONES WITH HOLES BACK IN THE DRAWER

jaysa: YEAHHH like i hope this work shift is not a dream. i'm already overworked as is  
while i'm awake. can i NOT be exploited by capitalists in my DREAMS TOO???? 🤖

iesua: ah i feel fucking relieved. my work feels like they're fucking strangling me, and  
not in the kinky way

jaysa: ohhh i am resisting the urge to just spam a bunch of hell puns right now XD

Jaysa: all hell might break lose if i do though XD

jaysa: who would hellp us then

jaysa: it might have taken until hell freezes over for you to figure out that one

iesua: go to hell jaysa

jaysa: but that's not a pun tho

Loran: Breaking news, local system damns themselves

iesua: fuck can i send her to a deeper part of hell?

jaysa: idk how deep hell goes tho

iesua: i used to be angrier or some shit. being put as the scapegoat. but idk they actually put me on their username now. i'm angry for what they did in the past, blaming me for their problems. but now that they're being nice to me i'm having some existential crisis of "wait a lot my personality was just arguing against jaysa like some foil" but who am i really?

iesua: see like i feel like my day job is debating jaysa. but i'm worried i'm becoming a workaholic here, since my whole personality is shaped around my job

iesua: like it's less so i want to be nice with jaysa that i'm doing this, don't get the wrong idea or anything!!!! it's like uhh it's like trying to figure out who i am outside of my work

iesua: YEAH LIKE look i love pissing people off as much as the next person but pissing people off is my DAY JOB. when i'm coming home after a long day of work of pissing people off, what do i do then?

Loran: Local accuser gets tired of accusing people

iesua: HAHHAHAHA see FUCK YOU JAYSA now you can't call me Satan cause Satan is literally right here!!!!

jaysa: but for real, i used to see iesua as some evil spirit that was attacking me-

iesua: just because someone disagrees with your personal opinion doesn't make them an evil spirit jaysa

jaysa: talking to you has definitely helped me be nicer to iesua. but now i'm worried that if they aren't tormenting me i've run them out of a job

iesua: ayyy how's babylon? and is it pronounced baby lawn?

jaysa: this is like walking up to the president of the united states and asking if it's pronounced "untied skates"

jaysa: grrrr i just switched in between a call and i literally don't even remember what this person gathered info for. like, i have their info, now what??? i'll have to ask them again what they called about since SOMEBODY didn't write it down in the txt file 🗿 🗿

jaysa: i used to think i just had a sucky memory but the switching actually makes a lot of sense

jaysa: like i feel like i was just conciously thrust into a situation where now i'm on the phone with a person

jaysa: YESSS THEY REPEATED WHAT THEY WANTED ME TO HELP THEM WITH WITHOUT ME ASKING THEM SPECIFCIALLY LETS GOO

Oh, do you leave typed notes to each other? Sometimes I'm outside and then I just forget what I'm doing or where to go so I check the Google Maps app and the Notes app to see what the to do list is. At first I thought I was just leaving notes to myself, but now that I think about it, I was actually communicate to the other mes without knowing it XD

iesua: what about if it's an infj door slam. reminds me of one infj that's held grudges-

jaysa: i hold grudges??? look at you bringing it up now

jaysa: universalists be like: BUT Have YOU HEARD OF NORSE MYTHOLOGY?!!!!!!1111

Jaysa: My Universalist theory. Imagine if God could have created a world with absolutely no suffering right off the bat, which would include everyone being reconciled with God except Satan. But Satan wanted to see what suffering was like. So, for the sake of saving Satan, God let sin enter into humanity. Because God would stop at nothing to save even one person no matter how many billions have to suffer for it. This could sound either extremely cruel or extremely caring depending on who you ask though.

Loran: Or from a possibility perspective, any of our souls could have inhabited the body of Satan. So as long as there is a potential Satan in all of us that is not saved, then there can be no true perfectly safe Heaven

jaysa: if i had free will i would have killed myself a long time ago. iesua: if i had free will i would have killed YOU a long time ago

jaysa: YEAH i was worried it was because my mom had booked a double session for both of us in the room together as the reason. but NOPE she actually has her own individual session

jaysa: it was during one of my stimming sessions walking back and forth in the basement. where all of a sudden i imagine satan being saved and i just started crying intensely for a while. because for me, it shows that, no matter how evil we become, now matter how wicked or vile, that even literally the greatest depths of sin are not a hole too deep for the Lord to dive into to rescue us

iesua: i think the truth of it is that satan being saved is more so for jaysa's emotional state. does jaysa truly want satan to be saved? or does the idea of satan being saved appeal to jaysa more? does jaysa truly care about satan as a person, or as a project, the last steam achievement they need to get for a cool profile badge

Loran: I'm curious about love bombing. How can you tell the difference between a person who's truly repentant versus merely sucking up?

Loran: With the therapy, I will admit, I'm wondering if my mother is truly interested in improving as a person or is just going to therapy to say that she went to therapy, you

know?

iesua: lots of universalists talking about the love of God as their motivation. but do they want God to love them to make up for a lack of love they received from other people in the past? are they just overcompensation?

jaysa: at first i was hesitant with you typing that iesua. but reading it over more, like... i hate to admit it but you've got a point. a lot of how I see God is of course biased on wanting love that i never received from my parents

iesua: so you admit that universalism is mommy/daddy issues theology right?

jaysa: more like. my theology of universalism is biased based on my personal experiences with my mom and dad

jaysa: but luckily i'm not a representative of all of universalism

iesua: yeah if that were the case y'all'd be fucked

jaysa: "y'all'd" is that even a word?

Loran: You all would I assume is what they mean

jaysa: oh shit it's an actual word

Jaysa: Thank you. Loran mentioned in since they've been fronting for me when my mom's been going on transphobic rants trying to force me to detransition. When I called her out, she told me that she's not transphobic and that she loves me. Interestingly enough, she kept using "we". There's a part of me that wonders if my mother is plural. Since sometimes she feels sincere, saying that she accepts the fault and asks for my forgiveness. But other times, it's like she's completely forgotten and is ranting again about not wanting me to talk with people online since they'll get me fired from my job.

Loran: What's interesting is that, if you saw from the LGBT channel we wonder if she's trans. But our mother told us that she doesn't want to be a boy, yet she wants to have her breasts removed and doesn't want to be an "ugly woman" as well. So I wonder if she's an enby?

Loran: We've seen her researching gender dysphoria and we're hoping that if she discovers more about herself that she would abuse us less. Her finding out about potential plurality may be able to help too

j: seeing people see iesua's messages as funny has really made me reconsider my treatment towards them tbh



j: idk why i was worried they'd say offensive shit and make us look bad. but apparently people LIKE their edge humor????

...

iesua: yo while y'all were asking for the times satan was spitting the rhymes

Loran: No one was asking for the times

iesua: when you think of garbage like in Gehenna, do scientists think about recycling it? sure. but not everything is recyclable

jaysa; but souls are more than mere physicality

iesua: but the physical was used as an allegory for the spiritual by Jesus

jaysa: yet Jesus was not limited by the physical

iesua: yet Jesus had a physical body

jaysa: yet Jesus only need save their SPIRITUAL souls

iesua: and did not God create spirits like we humans create. spirit begets spirits. humans beget humans.

iesua: the process would be similar tho the mediums different

jaysa: but how can you say for sure

iesua: null argument irrelevant you can say that for anything

jaysa: fine but aughhh fuck ive realized we've been going back and forth

jaysa: but yeah this is essentially how me and iesua talk

iesua: iesua and i\*

jaysa: oh be quiet

iesua: that last message was a joke if i really cared about grammer i would correct you when you say gehenna wrong

Loran: I assume with the Law of Reaping and Sowing there's only so much that can be Reaped before a Sow is inevitable

Loran: This is very interesting. A strong reason I believe in Universalism is because it's most efficient. But if I can find that Infernalism is more efficient I will gladly switch sides

jaysa: NOOOO not you tooo loran 🤖🤖🤖

Loran: I actually looked into emotional manipulation in order to use it against our mother

jaysa: morally i have my questions on that but idk how to stop loran's constant search for knowledge

Loran: Likewise. They say psychology is a social science, but so is economics. And I see human minds more so as an... economic resource

Jaysa: So what are people just statistics to you?

Loran: People behave in statistically predetermined ways, you in fact agree with me Jaysa.

Jaysa: Fuck now I feel like I'm getting ganged up on

iesua: about time you let us type for once you've been hogging most of the screen time!

Loran: That is an issue I hold with economics. Looking at the state of the economy shows how effective their studies are. The same goes for psychology. What's more important is having an elastic mind that can consider the most possibilities, rather than one that holds firmly to a particular belief. So that's something both you Universalists and Infernalists suffer from. They say I don't have much loyalty, but why stay on the losing team?

jaysa: i'm actually getting a bit scared you and the machiavellian have so much in common loran

Loran: When your mother would abuse you I would front for you. Yet when you were safe, you would take control to relax. My entire existence is limited to acts of abuse. I only care about ensuring the highest likelihood of survival, to maximize the most out of this earthly existence.

Loran: Great minds think alike. I just saw your message after I sent that previous one. You understand me well.

jaysa: see like. i'm more comfortable stopping whatever antics iesua gets up to. but loran? aughhh they're... questionable at times. but they're doing it for our safety too so aughhhh idk

i: going to this server and asking if there's gay christians is like going outside and asking if there's air. like yeah, i fucking hope so

I'm fucking furious. I was at the Crisis Response Centre at 817 Bannatyne avenue today. Trigger Warning: Transphobia After talking to a counsellor, I went into the lobby and my mom said someone wanted to talk to me, someone else waiting for help. They must have overheard me talking to my mom about being a transwoman because they told me that they're non-binary and that someone prayed to them that it was a demon. Fucking ridiculous. Then they looked me in the eyes and invalidated me right in my face, saying "You are a boy". So I said "I am a woman" and walked away, reporting them to the front desk there. Felt like a fucking punch to the stomach since I was feeling especially vulnerable after the counselling session.

The Daily Server Quote series is over, so I have changed my title from "The Server's Daily Quote" which was represented with neon green lettered name, to "LeJSAbian", to match my orange lettered name. I say this because there was a predetermined lesbian event today. The Daily Quote series has ended, but I'll still be here in case anything interesting happens.

So today, Feb 26 2024, I had a caller call me today about the genocide that Israel is doing to the Palestinians and I agree Israel has committed many war crimes. We talked of the threat of climate change. They told me they don't like what the conservatives are doing and I tell them I agree, saying I only really have one side to vote from with the transphobic laws being passed.

The caller said their daughter is a lesbian and how their daughter is scared of holding hands with her girlfriend in public in ave and they imagined how worried they'd feel if they had a trans kid in terms of keeping them safe.

So the caller tells me "You deserve to be peaceful. you deserve to love yourself and whatever your parents did that was abusive was not your fault. ... I don't want to make you cry"

I reply "You're already making me emotional here"

I told them about the incident yesterday with the person acting transphobic to me, calling me a demon because I'm trans. I told them how shocked I was when the counsellor yesterday told me I have PTSD. The caller told me they have complex PTSD. Therefore, this was a predetermined event. They said they were triggered since they had someone

who was a closet gay man, but died. I ended up venting my life story about my mother and how I was homeless.

They said that talking to me at least gave them hope. I told them how capitalism individualizes and isolates people, what I learned from another caller. And we both discussed our mutual dislike towards capitalism. But with conversations like these, we could feel connected with each other. This caller worked as a city counsellor for 11 years, so they were familiar with politics. They're against the right wing, like I am. And they said that conversation is like prayer.

```Colossians 4:6 NRSVue Let your speech always be gracious, seasoned with salt, so that you may know how you ought to answer everyone.```

They tell me "You can't have done it earlier, you've always done the best you could with what you had." they tell me. They explain how, if they were really orderly and knew where there receipt was, they wouldn't have called. So even though they went through, what may not have been the most effecient route, because of what happened, we met each other and talked.

"I feel really blessed." they say. Thus, the call over 40 minutes ends.

Credits: Rough notes typed by Jaysa during the call. Edited grammar, sentence structure, etc. by Loran after the call.

iesua: LMAOOOO i thought it was obvious. narcissists beget narcissist amirite?

iesua: if the cycle of violence was so easy to escape that all we needed was a few helpful supportive lovvvinngggg words then i think we'd already be in fucking paradise'

iesua: so earth is modern hell, right?

iesua: sometimes its sooo annoying tho. like dont get me wrong, appreciate the upgrades. but sometimes i feel like a farmer competing with fancy smancy modern machinery when it comes to torment. aughhh you know, so much torture is already ingrained in the system, i feel like i'm getting run out of a job!!!

iesua: augh, now i think i know how those retail workers feel with all those self check out lanes

Loran: Never thought I'd hear torture in hell compared with self check out lanes, but there's a first for everything I guess

jaysa: yeah part of me does it so i show the person im supporting how relatable we are but sometimes i wonder how often i derail the conversation with it XD

J: Yes this! I've been walking around to different medical centres today (dead ends so far), but sometimes I walk in like auto pilot or cruise mode and overshoot a location, where hours go by of spacing out. Like suddenly it's like I'm teleported to the middle of nowhere (I assume another headmate was travelling somewhere else while fronting).

Loran: Speaking of which just had another person deny us of psychiatric help now. 6th. I wonder when we'll reach "lucky number 7"

J: Also sometimes I disassociate without switching. So that might also be it

Loran: I currently have the title of Universalist and I think Retributive Justice works with the Galatians 6:7 verse of the law of Reaping and Sowing, essentially the law of Natural Consequence. God is the laws of science so how can God stop God, how can God stop a chemical reaction from taking place. Fire results from the chemical reaction of combustion. When a sinner commits a sin, as in creates the chemical process for combustion, is not then natural for there to be a fire that burns them? For restorative justice, I speculated on a doctrine I called the EoSD "Equality of Suffering Doctrine" where I wondered if all people will experience the same level of suffering as the person who has suffered the most in life. Say, if there's a person who suffered 100 suffering points, all people will experience 100 suffering points. It's a system which makes all suffering meaningful.

Jaysa: Your EoSD system genuinely scares me since that means if one person was tortured extremely severely then that means everyone will experience that too

iesua: sneaking in that touhou reference eh?

Loran: It's intriguing how the term "infinite possibilities" might bring about a sense of wonder for... how do I put it. Regular citizens. Ordinary people. Types like Okuu. You understand. It's why I mentioned "not everyone feels the same way" since I imagine a majority of people believe in free will because they like how it sounds. But, for me, it worries me trying to isolate one variable in an equation that has an infinite number of variables. It makes any sense of research ultimately meaningless because it becomes impossible to isolate the one cause of anything when there exists infinite relationships.

Loran: Choice without limitation ironically means no true choice because the effect of any proceeding choice will always have the potential to completely override any prior choice, since any choice with any level of impact is possible.

Loran: It's like the logic of how, if everyone had the freedom to do anything, then people would use their freedom to limit other people's freedoms. It's impossible for everyone to be without limitation because their ability would spill over to others thus limiting them

Loran: It intrigues me how similar our mindsets are. I'll have to research more into this Machiavellianism

Jaysa: Huh, that's actually really interesting. I probably developed a bias towards it since I'd browse r/raisedbynarcissists to find relatable stories of other people dealing with narcissistic parents. But maybe a more accurate term for that subreddit would be r/raisedbyabusers

Jaysa: Ohhhhhh fuck I remember that rule they have now, it's coming back to me. I think that subreddit just so happened to one I stumbled upon due to it's popularity. But thinking about it I don't go on there as much as I did in the past

Jaysa: I found this article tho when searching into this more
<https://www.psychologytoday.com/ca/blog/the-athletes-way/201811/dont-believe-the-hype-narcissists-arent-inherently-evil>

Jaysa: Oh shit now that surprises me. But makes me feel a bit better about uhhh Loran

Loran: Just be glad I happen to be on your side and that it's advantageous to help you considering we share the same body

Loran: I know you're thinking it might be cruel that I'm helping you out of self-interest Jaysa, but think of it like this. If I weren't helping you out of self interest, then what other unknown ulterior motive would I have to help you? What, purely out of the kindness of my heart? Humans consistently act out of self-preservation and to ensure their continued survival as a species. And humans simply don't have the energy to help everyone.

Jaysa: Oh found another article on it, interesting
<https://sites.bu.edu/daniellerousseau/2023/05/12/am-i-a-psychopath/>

iesua: ah yes let's confirm the opinions of people online with the opinions of people online. does the https:// make you feel better?

jaysa: ive realized this more and more. i thought i was being empathetic to an ugandan scammer by messaging them and keep giving them money, but fuck, i wish i wasn't taken advantage of or controlled by my empathy

iesua: yeah jaysa used to get a bunch of reddit alt accounts to upvote their own comments because their feeeeelings would get hurt when people would downvote her

jaysa: fuck i'm downvoting that

jaysa: hey well i stopped doing it alright!

iesua: yeah, because the upvotes would stop registering lol

jaysa: stop FUCKING downvoting me iesua

iesua: hahaah ohhh the chaos. advantage of doing it when you aren't involved is that you create infighting where they won't harm you. the two commenters wil go back and forth complaining thinking one person downvoted the other when really it's an outside force :P

Loran: Potentially useful. But I think Iesua would do it primarily for entertainment. It feels like a waste to do it too often for fun since people would catch on, so I'd rather save it to when it's really needed

iesua: ohhhh that reminds me when jaysa wanted to BUY upvotes online now that was funny

Loran: If you want a following it would be easier to just get an account that already has a lot of upvotes if that's really what you're interested in

jaysa: iesua would be the type of person who would speedrun getting the most downvotes as fast as possible tbh

iesua: like i know i'm supposed to only do it to one side but it's hard to resist just downvoting them both

Jaysa: sin is evil because it's harmful and-

Iesua: alright so i like the bdsm community's definition between good and evil aka hurt vs harm. So something can be physical painful and can really hurt but not be evil

Jaysa: how painful?

Iesua: like really painful :3

Loran: Some people speculate the evil is the absence of good, but I disagree. I think that's a convenient way of avoiding answering the question. I believe God created both evil and good.

Okuu: evil bad good... good! :3

jaysa: tbh what i really struggle with is finding out the difference between masochism towards myself and self harm. it's something i've thought about for years but still haven't found a clear answer

jaysa: from my masochism perspective, maybe this is a struggle i only have, but sometimes i think of that Revelation 21:4 verse of no more pain and i'm like... will there be bdsm pain in heaven. since i like certain uhhh types of pain but. not sure how that would work if all pain is banned or something

iesua: you know what, that's actually something that i can agree with you on jaysa. i also have that struggle

jaysa: but yours isn't really from the uhhh... masochism perspective, is it?

iesua: can't even go 3 days without typing a quote smh. i thought the series fucking ended

jaysa: hey well, i just typed that one for fun. it won't be daily like before, but the caller mentioned that their daughter was a lesbian, so you know i just HAD to type about it. predetermined lesbian event you know?

Loran: Considering all the girls' love fanfiction on AO3 Jaysa would make us read, I'm surprised it took her this long to figure out she's a lesbian. So you can argue there's been in fact multiple Predetermined Lesbian Events, but because of Jaysa's recency bias, they tend to notice these more often

jaysa: i at least have a lover's relationship with okuu. but i'm not sure with loran. i'm fine with polyamory. but i tried to be closer romantically but it's difficult when loran is so... uhhh..... stoic, i guess

Loran: If saying that I'm in a romantic relationship with Jaysa improves their mood in order to increase our likelihood of survival I would do it. If saying that I'm not in a romantic relationship with Jaysa improves their mood, I would do that as well.

Jaysa: aughhhh and that's the thing, it's like you don't really care either wayyy

Jaysa: Loran's the type of person who I feel like would marry someone for the legal benefits XD

Jaysa: I remember in my past journal entries around or after 2017 I would write about how I love Loran, but it would be hard to feel... reciprocated for it. With Okuu I can feel her saying "I love you" back romantically.

Loran: We didn't have an official breakup or anything, it was just like, Okuu came so Jaysa went with her. Not that I mind anyways

jaysa: what actually made me come around more to polyamory was just realizing that, since i'm plural, if i were to date someone physical like IRL it would be better for them to be into polyamory because of the different personalities of our system

jaysa: it was predetermined since about a month ago oliver actually sent a video about a trans person who was plural

jaysa: that video is what really lead me into looking more into this. and in that video, that person mentioned how they had to look moreso for polyamorous accepting people when dating considering the different alters who would front

J: funny foreshadowing is that my fav lesbian ship is eimiko (raiden and yae) and raiden is literally plural XD

j: like i would literally cry tears so much thinking about it since it was relatable for a reason i couldn't understand, but i think it was cuz of the plurality

j: these two photos being what came in the mail yesterday XD

iesua: jaysa likes to get humiliated so I guess them being open about their emotions to get embarrassed carried over to their other emotions eh?

jaysa: that question was directed towards ME iesua, not youuuu

iesua: yet you let me humiliate you by outing your humiliation fetish? and then even let me type this meta message about it to further add to the humiliation? Curious

jaysa: yep iphone 7 XD. i lost my iphone 7 but now i'm using my iphone 7 my sister gave me. dread from it, run from it, the iphone 7 returns

Jaysa: Ah, but to answer this. I realized that the world is going to be cruel to me regardless of how I express myself. I thought by being a social chameleon, hiding my emotions to suck up to others, that somehow people would be nicer to me? But a lot of them really don't give a shit. So fuck it, I should just say what I want to say. Which lead to my openness in emotions

Jaysa: But thinking of it more, having Okuu, Loran, Iesua to bounce my emotions off in discussions has helped me define them better. In the moment, I tell them about specific details I'm feeling, like telling a story. Maybe all my writing was useful for something after all XD

Loran: That's quite an eloquent way of putting it, thank you. I wonder which feeling is stronger. FoMo Fear of Missing Out on Heaven or FoLo Fear of Locked into Hell (term I created just now)

Loran: Agreed. If Hell ends, then it's not a permanent "too late" but rather, a temporary inconvenience (To put it mildly). It's the equivalent between missing the bus and then having to wait for another one, versus missing the last bus to ever come to that stop.

iesua: if i were to guess how okuu would be involved in this hell's torment, perhaps it would be to taunt jaysa, to show them how happy it is just to even have a normal life, yet how out of reach that normal life is how they fail to even reach that which is average among people

Loran: Earth being Hell makes sense why you don't care about Hell. Because, who studies theology to find out how the Earth works? There's already the natural sciences for that. But the spiritual sciences, that's what's so intriguing

Jaysa: This is actually what pisses me off about my mom because she would literally say invalidating shit to me like "Oh you aren't a true Christian if you don't forgive", like fuck, you can be forgiven and still have No Contact for safety reasons

Jaysa: It's honestly made me existential because I actually wonder, like what the fuck even is forgiveness

Jaysa: I've had to say to my mother "I forgive you" so many times that I feel like it's lost it's meaning

Jaysa: Because it's part of that cycle of, forgive, abuse repeats, forgive, abuse repeats etc. etc.

Jaysa: I worry about it becoming like an empty platitude tbh

Jaysa: And it really makes me wonder if there is a limit to forgiveness. Not just in terms of the cycle, but also soteriologically speaking, where it eventually starts to lose meaning? I'm not sure

Jaysa: Yeah I struggle with giving the same amount of... oomph, you know, with forgiveness. Like, I can't make it super emotional each time since it's happened regularly. And I don't want to be punished just because I'm getting tired of it, so yeah I gotcha

j: oh yeah, but more proof that earth is hell. i messaged this to oliver, figured i'd post here too:

j: it's like, what the fuck, do i have to choose between death by suicide from gender dysphoria or death by breast cancer. since my mom's sister died of breast cancer. a pick your poison situation

j: and it reminds me of that twisted sense of love. does my mom think that she's saving me from dying of breast cancer, like what she fears right now for her own life, by stopping me from transitioning?

iesua: so did hell vore us

jaysa: why do i let you type

J: Oh I read through it. I'm surprised I hadn't seen the thread before you pinged me

j: ahhh so someone could be purposely trying to act as an infernalist in an exaggerated way to compensate for their universalist views in order to hide them more

Loran: So in every Universalist is there a little bit of Infernalism and every Infernalist a little bit of Universalism? Like the Ying Yang

Loran: Well, maybe not the best example, since Ying Yang is more good and evil but still

I: ORRRRRR what if the torture is that universalists are in eternal hell and they THINK it's temporary, BUT IT'S REALLY NOT HAHAAHAHAHAHAHA

L: I think what this shows though is that holding certain beliefs can literally be a form of psychological torture.

L: I assume physical torture would cause a person to be put into stressful situations where they question their reality more often, allowing more opportunities for psychological torture.

I: opportunities?

L: A person getting physically tortured would want to imagine a psychological reality to escape into. But if even that psychological reality is torturous then they become truly trapped.

j: it's like being in a circle. x refers you to y who refers you to z who refers you to x.

j: i tried going to two mental health support places yesterday. the cold was intense and painful. but both places were closed before 6:00 PM even though they said they would be open until 6:00 PM. so what, i just suffered for nothing??

iesua: i'm happily infernannihilationistic thank you very much [i jaysa don't believe in infernannihilationism personally]

Loran: A person can word it in terms of betrayal, but I like to think of it like this. When evolution was discovered, is it a betrayal to Young Earth Creationists to switch beliefs or is just looking for the right answer?

Loran: It's strange that people are more aimiable to those who believe the same information is true as them. Nevertheless, it's at least something I'm aware of. So sure, while I could believe in one thing, I wouldn't bother saying what I believe in unless there's something to gain from it.

Loran: Even though the truth is objective, people's reaction to the truth is subjective. So even if a person knew an absolute truth, it would not necessarily be optimal to constantly say that truth out loud

Loran: Exactly. We think quite alike. A lot of times, when someone says something to me in verbal conversation, I find it safer to stay quiet. It's something I've noticed with Jaysa, where she struggles feeling forced to reply to things verbally. But I think information is a commodity. When someone gives knowledge, it makes sense to exchange knowledge in return. Give away too much of your knowledge right away and you won't have anything

left to exchange for when knowledge you want is locked away. That's my stance to the Prisoner's Dilemma in a sense

Loran: It might be because Jaysa's mother would often go on abusive rants. So most of the time I would be quoting their words typing on my phone. It's like they're providing evidence towards their own ruin the more they talk, so during the Daily Server Quote arc I was fine with them continuing in order to document it more when I'm fronting.

Loran: The information was at least beneficial in terms of forming emotional connections with people on the server. But now that I can't really use that anymore, there's not much point in documenting her abusive rants as much. I feel the emotional hit early one has become normalized for those who've followed along for a while

Loran: It's interesting. I remember mentioning the Iglesia Ni Cristo's crimes and that was a big shock. Now I mention them and it's more... casual. Not that their crimes have gotten any lighter, just that our perceptions have become used to it.

Loran: That's what I think my mindset comes from. I'm so used to the abuse that it becomes casual to me. So I do forget sometimes that a lower quantity of the abuse could still have that emotional hit to those less experienced.

Loran: That's essentially my stay quiet strategy. It's why I suggested to Oliver to give Infernalists their own channel to talk about eternal hell. If Infernalists are really as "bad" as they say, then certainly, they would provide evidence towards their own destruction, no? If not, if the Infernalists are really more reasonable than what Universalists have described, then well... learning the truth is valuable too

Loran: Take it as a "show don't tell" strategy. Some of the best arguments against an abusive person is literally just descriptions of them. And a narcissists biggest weakness is often themselves. They love to run their mouth bragging about themselves. Just so happens that they brag about abuse. They wouldn't do well in an interrogation, that's a big difference between The Malignant Narcissist and and The Machiavellian I think

Loran: Obviously Narcissists and Machiavellians are not inherently abusive, but when a Narcissist is abusive, they tend to be more obvious about it than an abusive Machiavellian

iesua: ohhh it's like when those super villians go on a monologue rant and explain their whole fucking plan while they're being recorded as evidence to the police

iesua: it's like how i mentioned before about the torturers torturing themselves XD

Loran: Jaysa's mother actually agreed with Light on certain actions and so do I

Loran: I'd say Light post-L-Death goes too far in terms of killing people who are less productive. But the criminals about to cause harm to people, killing them to suddenly stop them? Makes sense to me

[referring to medical clinic]

Loran: It feels like being a ball in a pinball machine. You're constantly bounced around and then you fall down. But the more these organizations bounce you around, the bigger their highscore. The more funding they get from the government. A reward for their job well done of giving you the email/phone-number/address for you to become someone else's problem.

Loran: If I wasn't a Hard Determinist already, going through this process would make me into one.

i: AUGGHH YOU CLINGY BITCH let me fucking have this one alright my total dark core score is fucking higher anyways TAKE THE L... UHHH L

i: HAHAAHAHAHA YOU CAN FUCKING SHARE THIS ON FACEBOOK?

j: IESUA FUCK YOU YOU ARE NOT FUCKING POSTING THAT ON MY FACEBOOK PAGE

Loran: The system in a nutshell

i: FUCKKKK see that's the thing i don't like about machiavellianism. not only is it a bitch to spell but it's boring as FUCK

i: optimal this optimal that when do i just get to fuck people up?????

Loran: Being seen as boring would be optimal in certain circumstances considering how if you're more interesting people would pay more attention to your movements.

iesua: so that's why you're design is so fucking boring, you look like an npc

Loran: Says the person in bright fucking red and yellow. Imagine joining the military with that instead of camoflaue, what's the point.

Loran: It's like people who wear annoyingly visible cosmetics in FPS games. The less that sticks out when you're behind cover the better

IESUA: WHAT FUCK (jaysa: lovingly)

IESUA: I'VE GOT ROYAL RED

IESUA: AND UHHHH fuck what starts with yellow

IESUA: STOP FUCKING EDITING MY MESSAGES JAYSA

jaysa: CAN YOU please THINK before you type

Loran: I will say, saying "FUCK YOU" to one of our primary sources of information is not very Machiavellian of you...

Loran: Yeah they're like one of those Call of Duty players who just got access to a headset

Loran: Their design looks like it was designed by a 12 year old too

Iesua: "Not very Machiavellian of you..." MY ASS, what the fuck is the strategic benefit of that comment!?!?!

Loran: For starters, it would tell us that you need to be kicked from the CU server

Jaysa: DAMNNNNNNNN

Loran: The strategy of "playing dumb" is meant for when people ask you questions, not the other way around Iesua

Jaysa: WHAT THE FUCK LORAN CHIIILLLLLLLL

Loran: But seriously, you're outfit clashes severely. It looks like it was designed by a kid on Deviantart as their OC and screams "Please give me attention because I didn't receive enough of it growing up. I'm going to be purposely vulgar and annoying to get people's attention"

jaysa: yeah i mean look i'll put the credit there that i edited it fine [narcissist image maintenance]

iesua: ok well now this just looks fucking ridiculous

iesua: classic narcissist moment (/j edited by jaysa)

iesua: ah it's like fucking reeling it in here

iesua: jaysa bad (/j edited by jaysa)

iesua: jaysa sucks (/j edited by jaysa)

iesua: jaysa uhh ohh spagettio (/j edited by jaysa)

jaysa: fine i admit it. i mean i struggle a lot when it comes to jokes that could come across as rude. sometimes i look back at my older messages and i edit them since i'm worried about them getting taking to be hurtful

jaysa: i don't know why tbh it feels like just an urge i have like i have to edit it

jaysa: usually i wait for the message to go higher in the conversation before i do it so people wouldn't notice

jaysa: when i was in elementary school my favorite color was red, but then i told people i liked the color blue because i was worried about the color red being seen as too violent since it's like blood or something

jaysa: WAIT YOU KNEW 🇵🇷

iesua: ah the deconstruction hurts doesn't it jaysa?

Loran: A rare moment where I agree with Iesua. I will allow this to continue it could be beneficial in the future

jaysa: WHAT DON'T LEave ME LIKE THIS aaaaaaaaa

iesua: it's fine you're a narcissist anyways so you'll love the attention you get even if it means deconsructing you,

<https://medium.com/@empathicwarrior/narcissists-and-image-management-59f9bfda299f>

Narcissists are often seen as the life of the party, confident, and charming. They want to maintain this public facade because it not only brings them admiration but also masks their deep-seated insecurities.

Behind the charisma and self-assuredness, many narcissists harbor a fragile self-esteem. If their image is tarnished, it shakes the foundation of their self-worth, and they become highly reactive to any perceived slights.

End quote

jaysa: fuck fine i admit this is me, happy?

JAYSA: AH FUCK

iesua: HAHAAHAH YOU SAID FUCK YOU YOU SAID FUCK YOU

iesua: see look i think you're actually thinking of saying fuck you, but you just don't say cause you want to look morally superior or something

jaysa: owwww ok ok uhhhh

iesua: you were actually the one who didn't even say fuck that often until last year so it's at least a fucking start

jaysa: i mean yeah when i'm fucking dying i don't know else to describe it

JAYSA: WAIT SO HOW MANY OTHER PEOPLE ON THE SERVER PROBABLY KNOW????

jaysa: is that why people wouldn't really interact with me on the quotes channel 🧑🏻

jaysa: hope i wasn't so annoying about it

jaysa: but i don't really have much friends

jaysa: and then i see my sister and she has a bunch of friends and i'm like

jaysa: ok... .ok thank you. i've been disassociating alot between these calls i think because i keep switching

Loran: Because your mother would barely give you any love growing up, you became jealous of other people who grew up in normal homes and wished you were them. So you wanted compensation for the suffering you endured. You would scream in your head "Please God, give me something, to make up for the abuse I experienced". And now that you're stuck at the same level as other people, working close to minimum wage at a call center job, you're ego can't take it and your image of yourself has begun to crumble. That's why you felt so suicidal. And why you felt suicidal in high school too since you sucked at a lot of classes, meanwhile you're sister was one of the smartest people in her highschool.

...

Loran: And try to resist not editing that this time Jaysa

Loran: If I tell you I love you will that cheer you up and make you feel better for being so vulnerable. If I tell you you're brave would that make you continue with this sort of Exposure Response treatment? I'll tell you what you want, but would you believe me?

jaysa: aughh i just wanted what other people had

Loran: And I imagine your mother also wanted to live a normal life. But just because she was abused growing up doesn't mean that she gets special privileges for that. That's just the unfortunate reality of this world

jaysa: i wanted to be held. to be cuddled. to have someone tell me that they love me but i knew even if i made you do it loran it wouldn't be sincere. that's why my mind created okuu.

jaysa: i've struggled for a long time with the words jealousy and envy

jaysa: even just using the term "gender envy" has been difficult for me

oran: By the way, you still have to do the quiz Jaysa

Jaysa: I remember I actually did a dark triad test with my sister when I was younger, but I scored highest in narcissism. I was so afraid though that I didn't show the result to her. Seeing how it's still the same does hurt

Jaysa: It's interesting thinking about how the reason I would necropost often in the server is because I would screenshot other people's compliments of me and look back on them when I would be feeling depressed, even those from months ago

Loran: Even though most of the theology comes from me, not you

Loran: It hurts you to think about how one of the few things that people praise you for, your theology, is not even your own, doesn't it?

Jaysa: Ok that really fucking hurts. But it's true

jaysa: me also realizing i'm a narcissist :blob_nosleep:

jaysa: i even wanted to code a robot that would compliment me and make me feel happy

jaysa: actually when i type this now i realize how sad this is

jaysa; i'm sorry

jaysa: if anything, more proof to myself that i really am plural. no fucking way i would want to deconstruct myself like this, this is too fucking real

jaysa: I'm answering this quiz right now and I genuinely feel like I deserve compliments to make up for all the compliments I missed out for growing on. Fuck I'm actually crying now

jaysa: fuck another call another person asking for an income tax receipt. if another person were in this job they would have their precious memories of youth to look back on but i'm empty on the inside

Loran: I find it incredibly ironic that your username color on the server was bright green, the same color often used to represent jealousy.

Jaysa: That's why I purposely chose to hang out with people who were also abused and why I felt connected with them. Because when I try to hang out with people who grew up with normal lives, I feel incredibly jealous and empty on the inside

Jaysa: But I felt horrible for it at the same time. Like something was broken on the inside for me, where in order for me to have friends, those friends have to suffer

Jaysa: I'm jealous of that too to be honest

Jaysa: I feel controlled by my emotional empathy. Like I have to act morally superior and what not in order to earn love from other people, conditional love

Jaysa: Actually, yeah you're right. It's more about the control over my emotional empathy more

Jaysa: I define it as caring for other people

Jaysa: I wish I would stop feeling controlled to be other people's servant yet I'm also a narcissist

Jaysa: Ah, then to be honest I don't really know what empathy is I guess

Jaysa: Wait, I assume it's feeling your emotions relate to the emotions of another person?

Jaysa: It's the sort of control that makes me donate a bunch of my money to scammers that I want more control over. I'm not sure if that's compassion or empathy thinking about it

Loran: Why would someone want to feel that? Why increase the net sum total of pain felt. If a person's suffering, I can still comfort them to a certain extent without feeling their exact suffering. Feeling all of it feels like overkill to be honest.

Loran: Precisely. If we follow Negative Utilitarianism, then it's better to minimize suffering than to maximize happiness.

jaysa: auggghhhhhhhh

jaysa: so i guess in terms of narcissism, the difference between my mother and i is purely the malignancy

jaysa: This one really hits, I wasn't familiar with this term before. But I would search for other people's opinions on the server and use those as a reason to believe in them

jaysa: obviously if someone i liked held an opinion, while i wouldn't automatically believe in it, i would be more inclined to believe in it

Loran: I do notice that you're more honest and upfront in these DMs as opposed to the main server. Not that you aren't honest on there, just that, you definitely hold back on CU

Loran: While deconstruction hurts Jaysa, I genuinely appreciate you helping her like this. You have my thanks.

Loran: That's my mandatory compliment message to serve as a payment for your services, in a sense

Loran: Again, these social exchanges can be tricky

Loran: Interesting. So you too are controlled by your past like Jaysa. I see more and more similarities between you two

Jaysa: I'm surprised entitlement is 100%. It hurts but I was trying to be as honest as possible when taking this test

Okuu: meeee next :3

Jaysa: I'm smart enough to recognize this might not be the most socially strategic thing to say, but I'm surprised that this is a "dark" thing. I feel like since I was abused more than other people that I deserve more comfort than other people to make up for it

Loran: One thing you do well in Jaysa is using the abuse you experienced as a rhetorical device against others. Some sort of makeshift shield against criticism. You have that at least.

Jaysa: Is that supposed to be a compliment or....?

JAYSA: LMAO

jaysa: genuinely tho i have been considering just adding narcissist on my website on the roles section

iesua: look at me, look at how politically correct and progressive my views are!!!111
you, that's you

iesua: like seriously who the fuck brags about being "anti-slavery"

iesua: it's like being "anti-torture"-.... is what i would say but

iesua: does anti-anti-torture count?

jaysa: IESUA you are fucking testing me right now not to edit your message this is
fucking painful

Jaysa: I don't know why I feel like Iesua is

Jaysa: Fuck that really hits the nail on the head. But yeah, I used to lie a lot growing up
to escape pain and I ended up getting hurt because of it. So in the past couple years I've
tried my best not to lie. It makes me feel like a lie when I'm supposed to be a sort of
mascot for Christian Universalism, what with a whole fucking website for it, and I have a
part of "me", Iesua, that is an Infernannihilationist

Loran: Ironically, I'm mostly the one who types the theological posts. So it must hurt
Jaysa even more to see that I'm willingly to change my view given the right evidence.

Iesua: so anyways about that facebook post

Jaysa: FUCK

iesua: struggling to say you?

iesua: come on, FUCK ME

jaysa: ok well don't fucking saying it like that XD

Jaysa: This is a really accurate depiction of it. I'm the person that goofs off in the non-
theology channels, that's friendly, makes memes, intereacts with people etc. I don't like
saying my opinions when they disagree with people because I value my connections with
others more

Loran: I actually agree with you when it comes to not sharing opinions with people I
value connections in, well to a certain extent

Loran: Sometimes, someone wants to hear the truth or hear a differing opinion, so
sucking up to them would actually be harmful. The key is in finding out what people like
to be sucked up to (you Jaysa) and what people like to be fought against (aka Iesua)

Jaysa: Yes. I think it's impossible to separate someone's opinions with themselves. I do still struggle with being friends with people who disagree on certain things.

Loran: And that's why you struggle with making friends in general

Loran: Because everyone disagrees with you to a certain extent

Jaysa: Damn ok, really calling me out here

Loran: The only person you would be truly close friends with under your framework would be a clone of yourself

Loran: How fitting a fate for a Narcissist

Loran: You could argue that the romantic relationship within your system is a reflection of this. Like how similar in appearance you want to be versus how Okuu looks to be.

Loran: Same eyes, same hair in the middle, same bird, lots of bows, etc.

Loran: This is a psychological reflection on how you want to be normal because Okuu is just like the average person

2/29/2024

j: i feel unsettled. like physically i can feel myself shaking a bit now

j: i put out my left hand and it's vibrating on it's own

j: left hand i mean i'm still shit when it comes to my lefts and rights

j: ok okk thank you

j: at first i thought i accidentally deleted it when making the transfem server since i was deleting channels there

j: but then i saw that this actually predates me and oliver make the respective trans servers

j: i'll be honest, even talking to you with my system i still wondered if part of me really was plural. idk why

j: on the one hand, this is absolute proof i am plural to convince myself

j: ohh ok. that's a relief. i had a similar feeling of doubt on wondering whether i'm trans or not

j: but i guess me being scared of not being trans is in and of itself proof

j: same with plurality

j: now i feel how my mother feels i think

j: i think she's plural

j: i know my mother likes to lie. but when talking to her, she genuinely wouldn't remember abuse she did, even tho i wrote it down

j: and now she's been acting really nice. like straaangeelllyyy nice

j: like it feels like i'm talking to a different person instead of the daily-quotes-mama

j: is iesua sending a message that they don't want me to give them feedback?

j: are they trying to tell me to keep things more anonymous?

j: i don't know

j: to be honest iesua is strangely silent

j: wait i actually haven't considered that before

j: WAIT FUCK

j: i remember looking through my mom's search history over the years

j: and i saw a search for "tourette syndrome"

j: that was when i was a child

j: it took me until i'm an adult now to find the term for my mouth movements as "facial tics"

j: but my mother was fucking withholding that info from me

j: so that's at least one scenario where my mother knew about a condition i had and didn't tell me about it

J: FUCK

J: FUCKKKK

J: MY MOM SHE SAID THAT SHE HAD A BOOK

j: my mom wanted to convince me that she can see the future

j: so she told me that she would write down future events before they happened in a book and then show me the book later to prove she can see the future

j: honestly, i wonder if she's literally experiencing delusions

j: like i don't know if she's trying to pretend to see the future to trick me or if she literally thinks she can

j: i mean, in reality, she can't see the absolute future. but she's a determinist like me. she believes in predetermined events, like me

j: i guess you can say my determinism runs in the family

j: i could see it being loran too

j: you also said you had a theory about okuu earlier

j: she's my waifu, but i have to suspect everyone here

j: oh ok that's a relief

j: right now i feel like a singlet tho, even tho i'm not

j: it's strange to have my head feel this quiet

j: literally it's like all my other headmates just ran off after i found this

j: which i think is because of this discovery, since we were just all talking before casually

j: my vision does feel a little bit dizzy tho and stretching

j: not as much stretching as when i almost fainted during call, but slightly there

j: ok i had this message typed up

j: not sent but i'm feeling a bit of communication with iesua but it's fuzzy

j: it's like a radio signal with static where you can only hear bits and pieces

j: not sure why the fuck they would be joking at a time like this

j: maybe it's because i'm trying to force a switch right now

j: like i'm putting my brain energy into trying to talk to iesua but it's just... blank

j: it's like when you want to take a shit but nothing comes out, but you can still feel something there

j: either someone's impersonating me or there's more than 4 of us

j: and yes i felt a physical chill when i sent this message

Loran: There could be an infinite theoretical amount of yous

j: ahhhh FUCK i'm relieved to see you loran

j: laid my head back in the chair and can feel a wave of relief pass my mind

this is starting to make me feel existential because now i'm wondering who's who

jaysa: good morning, so me, loran and okuu are a poly couple now

jaysa: or maybe we always were, idk, me and loran never really broke up. what really held me back was some puritan notion i held of having monogamy as part of image maintenance. but as i've looked into polyamory i realized it's just as valid as monogamy

jaysa: maybe it was my ego to, not wanting to be controlled. but i've had to admit that i'm a sub. and okuu's like a sub. but loran's a dom. i remember trying to have okuu dominate me but it wouldn't really work

Loran: You were honestly insufferable growing up. There's a reason you wouldn't make much friends growing up. But you've grown a lot mentally

jaysa: i will say, what was the catalyst was once again purely symbiotic in terms of finally making me completely open up to the idea of being in a poly relationship, in terms of ash, jules, alana [edit purely symbiotic reference]

Loran: The reason Jaysa and I were "separated" (well, we were still close friends, but not romantically involved) is that Jaysa would try to make me submissive, even though I'm not. And this confused me because Jaysa is obviously submissive.

jaysa: well look i'm pretty fucking dense sometimes i will admit

Loran: That is your specialty

jaysa: i think i had a stereotypical heterosexual framework i thought i needed to have, with the male dom and female sub. since i was still in the closet about being a lesbian, even tho even when i was in elementary school i literally wanted to be one.

Loran: I will confidently say I'm the most dominant/sadistic alter in the system. Even Iesua wouldn't have the patience to wait out for some of my own plans to come to fruition.

Loran: For starters, I managed to convince you Jaysa to not only admit a lot of your flaws but to even record yourself admitting to them too

Loran: It's the same strategy I used against your mom, so no wonder it worked against you too

IESUA: WHAT i'm fucking patient. look i have the patient to wait for jaysa to understand some of my comments out of their sheer fucking density

Loran: Says the one who immediately replies to the obvious bait

Loran: Speaking of which, now that I've dragged you out I'm wondering why you deleted the anonymous-feedback-channel, if you did

Iesua: what the fuck do you mean "if you did"?

Loran: Well, at first I considered staying quiet to Jaysa's mother. But talking with them I'm about 80% sure they've repented. I can really see them change. It's surprising that all it took was going homeless for a couple of days.

Loran: The reason I say 20% is that on the Discord Login information I noticed that both the computer and the phone were logged into Jaysa's account

Loran: So while it is most likely possible that Iesua fronted and deleted that channel on Jaysa's phone while they were outside, it's also possible, albeit less likely, that Jaysa's mother went on Jaysa's account on the computer at home while she was away and deleted that channel herself

Loran: I think it's unlikely because I doubt Jaysa's mother knows enough about Discord to do that. But I would like to eliminate that unknown variable, however slim

Loran: Honestly, this is more so for Jaysa. I know I'm me, but I want them to have absolute proof that they're plural. Since for some reason they still have doubts, but like I mentioned density is their specialty.

jaysa: i'm hoping my sister will be convinced since it hurt to get invalidated by her. she didn't even know your name loran and i've known you since elementary 🤖

Loran: I'm fine with fronting for you Jaysa in the event that your mother tries to "pray away the demons in you uwu" too. I just think having more people to get information

from would make things easier to manage

iesua: i think i wanna be like those sitcom demons. like not a "fuck you demon!!" more like a "ayyy, fuck, a demon!!!! 😎 "

Loran: Demon being both an insult to your ego that you want to protect and also a rebellious state you want to hold to do what you want is most likely the cause of the contradiction

IESUA: FUCK you just made me drop jaysa's fucking breakfast plate face down on the floor, don't fucking catch me off guard like that

JAYSA: IESUA MY FUCKING BREAKFAST

jaysa: why the fuck did you throw the whole plate on the floor

iesua: ACCIDENTAL admitably. but if it pisses you off more, sure, i'll say it was on purpose

jaysa: i did have severe anger issues growing up so that actually makes sense

iesua: HAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA

ESUA OH IM LAUGHING SO HARD RIGHT NOW

JAYSA: IESUA WHY THE FUCK DID YOU TAKE A PICTURE

IESUA: OH YOU'RE REACTION IS SO FUCKING RICH

Loran: your*

iesua: fuck you lizzy

IESUA: AND DONT YOU FUCKING EDIT MY MESSAGE JAYSA

IESUA: OR THE BREAKFAST GETS IT

JAYSA: NOT MY BREAKFAST 🤖 🤖 🤖 🤖

jaysa: i think this actually adds evidence to iesua being the perpetrator for the channel deletion tho. i used to think that i needed to have physical chills in order to detect a switch, but that was a time where i just noticed the plate suddenly facing down on the ground

jaysa: i'm assuming iesua switched in and got pissed and then switched out. but that must have been really quick

jaysa: i actually noticed it a lot earlier on when i first became self aware of the switches, but now that we've been switching more often i think my body's more used to it

Loran: So it might be less so an indicator for a switch and moreso your body adapting to the self-realization that the switches were occurring

Loran: Iesua did lie when they were asked if they removed the channel, so I can see this too

Loran: I will say, good move on asking the system though and including it in your message. I know Jaysa was wondering if they should because they were worried about being a liar. But Iesua's most likely the liar here, not you Jaysa.

Loran: But of course, Jaysa not wanting to lie is more so a part of her image maintenance, which is why she cared here since her message was visible to the public, those responsible for fueling her narcissist supply and complimenting her

Loran: Trying to figure out why Iesua deleted that channel in particular might be similar to trying to determine why Iesua randomly threw Jaysa's breakfast plate on the ground

Loran: I'm impressed you included my name in terms of 100% honesty not being realistic, but I suppose I am a Machievallian so it's to be expected

Loran: Strategically, I would have liked for Iesua to be to blame for all of the lies, but...

Loran: It's rare to find someone to talk to about Jaysa's many flaws, since they often immediately run away from people when their mentioned. But this is a situation where Jaysa can't run away since she's your friend. How ironic since a necessity for friendship is criticism, yet Jaysa was hurt by criticism.

Jaysa: Well, not all of it was because of the authority status, but it was a major part. ... I feel incredibly jealous hanging out with people who have more "normal" lives than me. The happiness of normal people frustrates me. But the happiness of those who were abused is something I can tolerate more since I feel they're getting compensation for the abuse they suffered, meanwhile those born into normal lives are somehow rewarded with happiness without suffering as much. Even though I don't want there to be abusive suffering. It's a struggle

jaysa: it's making me realize how vain my original intentions were. the CU server doesn't have much real world power like a government, organization, etc. yet i was obsessed with trying to network my way up the ranks and to have the highest message count. that's a reason why i would bump the server too, since the bumps count as messages

jaysa: maybe i'm just pathetic but i would regularly check my message count like this:

j: and then compare it to other people so i could feel superior to them

j: i wanted some quantifiable way to track how much more valuable i was than other people

j: probably because i wasn't valued as much growing up. so it surprised me when oliver wasn't aware of their high message count before

j: i thought the results thing was something people regularly checked. and that was people's motivation for discussing things. i didn't really consider the quality of the discussions themselves

j: my daily quotes was of course a way where i could pretend to have activity on the server, but also as an excuse to brag about how much suffering i would experience, so i could collect people's sympathy to fuel my narcissistic supply

j: i would even sometimes go out of my way to record what my mother was doing, like going upstairs when my mother was abusing my sister so i could record it so i could post it to the server and then say that i forgive my mother so people would praise me for how virtuous and righteous i was

jaysa: i struggle with the word selfish. i used to think that it was bad but, you're changing my mind here. or maybe it's just my ego trying to defend itself still. aaaa it makes me wonder how many other people were aware of my motives to climb the rank.

Loran: The fact that you're only admitting this now that you've lost your mod status goes to show how much you overly value people's perceptions of you as your own identity

Loran: It's like someone only being honest and admitting things once they've been caught

jaysa: i'm actually curious what are some examples of the textbook competitive narcissistic behavior. i assume you noticed that i would avoid debating with people who were of a higher status and debated with people who were of a lower status.

Loran: Or like how would purposely speak French in the ESL channel to brag about being bilingual

Loran: While your mother was abusive, there were times where you definitely purposely took words of hers out of context to try to show them as bad. Which I think would hurt your case more tbh. It was already obvious she was abusive, you didn't need to make it more extreme

Loran: The quotes themselves are real, but you would cut out a lot of the inbetween

Jaysa: My mom just told me yesterday that she sees life as a competition, so this really hits. Honestly, I agree with my mom, not on her abuse, but on a lot of her philosophy I

admit

j: you somehow see right through me. yeah, i'm expecting to be praised for having the "courage" to be open about this too

Loran: It's interesting. I remember your excuse was that you wanted to step in to protect your sister. And while you certainly did, you also wanted to generate content for the Server's Daily Quotes

Loran: Ironically, if it weren't for that role, you wouldn't have participated on the server as much. So it's interesting thinking something as small as a colored username and a special role was enough to actually get you to form accidentally genuine friendships. Predetermined event I'd say

Jaysa=LESBIAN &Loran&Okuu&Iesua

Loran: It's interesting. I remember your excuse was that you wanted to step in to protect your sister. And while you certainly did, you also wanted to generate content for the Server's Daily Quotes

Loran: Which is why you knew you couldn't just leave. No escape. That's why even when their happy, you're less jealous of them than other normal people because you feel they deserve it more with what they've gone through

Loran: I noticed when you asked us on our view of whether Satan would be saved or not, that you then proceeded to ask that in the ask a universalist channel. So that felt very systematic

L: You're lucky I actually do believe the universe is deterministic

L: It's funny because Jaysa used to think that there was both free will and determinism before joining the server

L: They just removed the free will to fit in with Hard Determinism

L: Jaysa was at least on the determinism sliding scale before joining the server. But they weren't as hard as me

i: "weren't as hard as me" 😏

L: I agree with this. Jaysa doesn't like to admit it, but she used to think that someone needed to understand the concept of "faith alone" in order to be saved. Something something gnosticism much?

IESUA: HAHAAHH WAIT WHAT THE FUCK

iesua: YOU'RE SUCH A MAJOR FUCKING SUCK UP JAYSA WHAT THE HELL

iesua: LITERALLY IMMEDIATELY FUCKING AFTER TOO I DIDN'T KNOW YOU BOOSTED IT 5 FUCKING TIMES

Loran: But I think because of our low status in life, we haven't been able to really let that Dark Triad "shine" so to speak

Loran: I imagine if we had more power, these traits would end up getting amplified. Same with our mother.

Loran: I am intrigued why they call it the "Dark" Triad even when individually, none of the traits are inherently bad on their own

Loran: If we all somehow managed to work together, would that then make us all "Dark"? she was very close to saying

Loran: I'm surprised I assumed dark was synonymous with evil, you read my mind

Loran: Then what does the dark mean exactly? /gen

Loran: I just realized, Okuu, you didn't fill out the last test. You should do that first

Okuu: ookkayyy

okuu: so mucchhh scrollingggggg 🤖

okuu: why is there this picture in the chat? Owo

iesua: long fucking story

iesua: "long fucking story" 😏

okuu: oh it's meee!!!! :3

okuu: i didn't know i appear so often!!! :D haven't checked much this chat 😞

okuu: who's result is this??? owo it showed up on the page already

Loran: Jaysa's

okuu: i didn't know she was so entitled uwu

jaysa: owwww that hurts more coming from you 🙄

okuu: it's okay, i still love you!! :3

okuu: you'll be entitled to lots of hugs!!! :D

jaysa: aaa my heaarrttttt ❤️

Loran: Alright, yous are getting carried away

okuu: right, teh test!

okuu: wait..... test : 🙄

jaysa: OHHHHHHH so that's what it measures

jaysa: YUPPP that's what i mean by "i don't have much friends" there's a lot of people i talk to and that i'm friendly with, but few that i would actually consider true "friends"

jaysa: if i would list all my true friends i could probably count them on one hand

jaysa: my mother, my sister, lake, oliver

jaysa: ohh so that's the benefit of deconstruction. cheers me up since this really fucking hurts right now admitting my faults

Loran: But I think it's ultimately worth it. If it weren't for your deconstruction, I wouldn't have gone back into a romantic relationship with you Jaysa

Loran: The truth is, when so many of your relationships fail, it should be statistically obvious that the variable that's causing them to fail can be narrowed down to you Jaysa

Jaysa: I actually have my first therapy session coming up, so now I'm wondering if I should focus more on my sad backstory and how to cope or my sad character and how to improve

Jaysa: Oh shit, thanks for the heads up. Like literally, I was planning on using specific labels for things since I thought they could explain it better

Jaysa: Like telling my therapist "Oh I'm a narcissist"

Loran: I physically cringed when I read that

Loran: I can tell you that you're not a Machiavellian Jaysa, that's for sure. Talk about unoptimal

Jaysa: Wait this hits hard. I remember reading about narcissists and thought "Oh I'm self aware of my faults I can't be a narcissist", it's what held me back from realizing I was a narcissist for so long

Jaysa: It seems to have become the Internet's buzzword of "person I don't like"

Jaysa: I actually was planning on telling my mom I'm a narcissist so that she can realize she's a narcissist too. Is that a good plan?

iesua: depends if they're a universalist HAHAAHA

iesua: WAIT I SAW THIS you read my mind XD

IESUA: BUT IT'S FUNNY

Loran: Iesua really just admitting to doing it for the meme, smh

iesua: oh fuck us torturers got a lot in common then 🤪

jaysa: you're really tempting me here to not censor you iesua

iesua: yeah if you fucking censor me i'm deleting the transfem channels next jaysa

JAYSA: WAIT NEXT???

JAYSA: WAIT HAHAHAHHAHA

JAYSA: YOU ADMITTED IT

JAYSA: HAAHH YOU FUCKING ADMITTED IT

JAYSA: CAUGHT IN 4K

JAYSA: I'M SHOCKED YOU JUST FUCKING SAID IT

jaysa: I'M ACTUALLY GRINNING AND SMILING FROM CHEEK TO CHEEK
RIGHT NOW

JAYSA: I DIDN'T THINK IT'D BE THAT EASY

IESUA: AAAA FUCK YOU

IESUA: THAT'S MY ARGUMENT FUCK YOU

JAYSA: AHAHAHAHAHA

JAYSA: I'M INNOCENT

iesua: of course it was you're fucking image maintenance huh?

iesua: that's really all you cared about trying to prove you didn't do it huh?

jaysa: i mean yeah duh, it's my account name on here

jaysa: bet you wish i censored THAT message, eh iesua????

iesua: fuck you fuck you fuck you

iesua:aaa fuck i can't even think of a funny comeback either this fucking sucks

Loran: Alters, and this is why I'm the most dominant of the system

iesua: fine look well admitably fuck is my crutch word when i'm pissed off

iesua: i mean i had like a plan going into it

iesua: what with the channel

jaysa: uh huh sure

Loran: I did suspect it was you Iesua, but honestly I'm more interested in the motivation behind it

iesua: look you may have got me here but i wanna defend myself with my plan

iesua: top secret super secret i'm not going to let you take all the marbles

iesua: it's very clever too. genius even

iesua: something you wouldn't really predict like "wow that was the plan" sorta vibe

jaysa: this has got to be one of the worst defences i've ever seen

jaysa: i feel like they're spiraling

jaysa: and is that even an idiom? take all the marbles?

jaysa: ah fuck, apparently it is

jaysa: didn't even know this was a thing. it does surprise me my alters are somehow able to learn terms i don't know

jaysa: maybe that's why i was shit at school, we'd keep switching in lessons and whoever took the info wouldn't conveniently switch in during a test

jaysa: even tho i studied for hours and incredibly hard

iesua: alright, so hear me out, it's about sending a message

iesua: if you think about it, it worked really well getting rid of jaysa's mod status

iesua: i managed to have crumbling down everything they've worked up for over the year

iesua: i want them to know how fragile of an empire they've built

iesua: how quick to tear things down i'm able to do. how strong i am

iesua: i want to let them know how powerless they are

iesua: YES exactly

iesua: i also was hoping that you would think that we were faking plurality and that jaysa was just seeking attention

iesua: that you thought it was some overly complicated scheme to just fuel their narcissitic supply

iesua: hahaah, quite clever don't you think. imagine being invalidated by someone who has DID

iesua: now that would be vicious. they already got invalidated by her sister too!!

iesua: i want to isolate them from any potential system of support, thus promoting suicide. very well done if i do say so myself

jaysa: ok pause, what the fuck???

jaysa: you're... you're losing me here iesua

iesua: ahahah well you see that's the clever part, it could work on oliver

iesua: assuming they're not plural, i don't think they are

iesua: they're the owner of the server anyways so they were my primary target

iesua: so IMAGINE the hilarity. oliver says TO JAYSA one of jaysa's closest friends that THEIR faking their plurality

iesua: oooo can you imagine the sting

iesua: and then jaysa is not able to have any coping mechanism and boom

iesua : freeee reign baby to do what the hell i want

iesua: i can take full control of the body

IESUA: SEE you gotta give me credit there

iesua: i honestly don't give a rats ass about the server

iesua: but i know jaysa cares a hell a lot about it

iesua: so i don't care so much about destroying the server as more so destroying what jaysa has built on the server

iesua: such as their reputation

iesua: can you imagine the reactions of the rest of the server members, their friends, when they see some craazzyy person talking about how they have voices in their head

iesua: we can already see how fucking oswin reacted

iesua: they know jack SHIT about plurality, ohh it's just manipulation waiting to happen

iesua: and who knows maybe they already think jaysa is fucking insane with how often they ramble in the fucking quotes channel

iesua: it wouldn't be that hard just to give them a little bit more nudge in that direction

iesua: ohh that girl who's always talking to herself in a channel all by herself also has people they talk to in their head? that's something they can logically go to right away

iesua: and even now, look you interviewing me, look how much time i've had to control the body. look at how fast my fingers type, MY FINGERS in control of my body

iesua: it's obviously something that i've wanted to speak freely like this without fucking passing the baton

iesua: and i'm so scared of losing my turn my control

iesua: but i can't focus on that and i should instead focus on the control i have now

iesua: look at me IESUA look at how the screen is filled with dialogue from ME. look at me, in full control of this account

iesua: at this point i don't even know what the fuck i'm saying but it doesn't matter because these words are typed from me and it's something that can't be taken from me

iesua: it's something you can't lock away in a box or put at the top of an attic to hide away. you can't deny me you can't deny my existence i am me and look at me here right now

iesua: ohh i wonder what your response will be i'm curious who knows what you'll say. how will you recover like this. it'll be entertaining, intriguing to watch

iesua: i mean i don't know what you can say. i'll just keep rambling just like this because it's what i like to do

iesua: i don't need to be the person who pops up just to say a joke or a side comment, i'm the MAIN FUCKING CHARACTER that's right get FUCKKKEDDD

iesua: SEE there we go. though i am curious what makes a psychopath a "psycopath" so to speak

iesua: narcissists are full of themselves and wanna jack off to their reflection in a mirror. and machievallians are fucking corporate robot shills. but what about us, the psychopaths?!! what the fuck do we do

iesua: since like you mentioned, we're obviously not all serial killers (tho i have been filling up my resume, just need a cover letter is all)

iesua: AYYY fuck finally. now you get me fuck

iesua: fuck well i'm just speaking my mind i'm glad someone gets me

jaysa: ok fuck i'm back

jaysa: i had to physically clench my right hand and make a fist

jaysa: iesua was about to say something controversial, their specialty

jaysa: i ended up deleting the message before it was sent but still

iesua: yeah i was gonna joke about being a serial killer like i mention HERE

iesua: AND HEY BOOM i got that message in

iesua: SEE there we go

iesua; i mean i don't get why you're so fucking scared jaysa you're not even a serial killer anyways

iesua: ohhh but maybe you're so anti social that you're worried that if you joke about being a serial killer, that if a sort of joke like that comes into your account, that that's something people would actually believe?

iesua: do you have the mind, the makings of a serial killer, but without the actions

iesua: giving the right opportunity, is that somethign that could have happen

iesua: are you scared of that determinism. that god could have predetermined YOU to be a serial killer

iesua: because cerainly they have a particular mindset, do they not

iesua: EXACTLY that's my fucking point

iesua: they should let me speak more fucking freely

iesua: i mean, come on, i barely have control of this body not like i can really kill people in my current state

jaysa; ok ok ok alright you're really going off iesua

jaysa: ok fuck i've gotta look up in chat and see what the hell you're going on about

jaysa: i just see a bunch of words i don't even know what they mean

iesua: HOL up but lookkk at that tho

iesua

iesua

iesua

iesua

iesua: that's ME that's fucking me

iesua: ladies and gentlemen we've got the fucking iesua power fucking hour fucking show fucking now FUCK

iesua: SEE and here's the thing like

iesua: i'm not rambly like this like all the fucking time

iesua: i admit i am sorta playing up my personality now

iesua: but i want to be seen as idfferent from okuu, loran, jaysa

iesua: and i feel like this sort of typing is sorta my style

iesua: i mean i don't talk this much often but

iesua: now that i've got the stage i feel like i wanna make this like my calling card my signature

iesua: THANK YOU

iesua: and see when my arms were raised up those were my hands raised up

iesua: oh fuck looks like the purely symbiotic chat has got some messages

iesua: ohhhh i'm just bubbling with excitement now, i want to see the precious reactions of your precious friends to this... releveation

iesua: hahahah HHAHAHAHA oh fuck i just really lized i look fucking stupid in that message

iesua: i don't know is just doesn't have the same fucking impact anymore

iesua: LIKE IMAGINE IF THE MOD OF ASERVER JUST GOES AROUND YOU KNOW SAYING FUCK

iesua: aughhh but it's a christian universalists server so it's not really the same effect

iesua: and i don't know there's the obvious thing of like shock imagery gore and shit but like that feels to fucking easy

iesua: like i don't know sure shock imagery exists but i don't wanna see it for myself. if there was just some command to send it blind folded would be fucking easier

iesua: and again it's mostly like a "aaaa deletes image" anyways picture

iesua: like if i post a picture of a dead body, like i don't know that's just a fucking biological process

iesua: again, not even sure where i'd find a picture anyways

iesua: it's not like i've had much control over this body

iesua: is there like some blood body website or something i don't know

iesua: and this si the thing like i haven't had much control over this body so i don't even know what to fucking do

iesua: and now i just feel fucking lame

iesua: like some cosplay serial killer this fucking sucks

iesua: i iiii dont' fucking know what to do

iesua; fuck

iesua: free reign. ok now what

jaysa: just stretched my arms and opened my eyes and saw this message and

jaysa: you know i say fuck on the server regularly already?

jaysa: actually lemme see what you sent

jaysa: i'm actually surprised

jaysa: i feel like yo ucould have said worse shit than this

jaysa: like, i don't mean to offend you iesua, but this feels pretty fucking tame

jaysa: iwas expecting like racist slurs or shit

JAYSA: LMAOOOOOO

JAYSA: I WAS GOING TO WRITE A REPLY EXPLAINING THAT IT WAS IESUA FRONTING

JAYSA: AND I LOVE THAT EM IS JUST LIKE

jAYSA :GM IESUA

IESUA: SEE SOMEONE'S GOTTA SAY SHIT LIKE IT IS

iesua: i don't know i feel a bit of sympathy for the server now that they're just casually talking to me

iesua: i wanted some retributive revenge or some shit but like

iesua: i can't really do anything if they don't land the first punch

iesua: so i'm standing here shouting PUNCH ME but there's not beatings

iesua: gives me a shock. i thought all of you were physically abusive pieces of shit or something given the right conditions

iesua: that under an ifninite amount of conditions that eventually everyone can become a child abuser

iesua: that's my theory of life

iesua: so everyone's a potential child abuser

iesua: so if jaysa and her mother switched roles, jaysa would be easily a child abuser just like her mom!

iesua: eaassillyyyy that's how i see it

iesua: so jaysa isn't muh morally superiority or anything, she'sj ust fucking lucky to be born at the right place at the right time

iesua: SEE like i feel fucking uncomfortable when people try to tell me shit and they expect me to say some buzzwords like "i'm sorry" "my apologies" "you don't deserve tihs"

iesua: like i've had to fucking MEMORIZE statements like that just to fit in

iesua: cuz unfortunately in some games it's more fun to play with the rules and try to bend around them then to throw the whole chessboard to the ground

iesua: you catch my drift?

iesua: sure, i want to see the world burn. but i want to also bend the rules of the world ot do it in an interesting way

iesua: if russia just fucking nukes everyone i don't think it would be very entertaining

iesua: but if they started internalized civil wars then FUCK now things are intersting

iesua: so it's like that. that's what i wanna do. internalied civil wars. potential torturers torturing other potential tortures. and all of you every single one of you is apotential torturer. all of you would torturer another person given the right conditions

iesua; YES FUCKING YES

iesuaA: ok i think jaysa probably put it on the website i' mgoing to check there

iesua: fuck i can spit rhymes and i aint even got the times

iesua; AND LORAN DON'T YOU DARE FUCKING SAY WHAT THE FUCK IS TIMES ALRIGTH I CAN SENSE IT coming from your high horse ass

IESUA: LMAOOO

iesua: he got me there i'll admit

iesua: fuck that was a good one

iesua: now THIS was a fucking banger

iesua: HWAT THE FUCK

03/01/2023 march 1 2023

IESUA; I'M FUCKKINNGGG BACK. alright i can reply while on this google meeting. but i remember shouting out in public JAYSA when jaysa's mom deadnamed her.

iesua: i was so angry i thought of grabbing a knife and cutting my own face skin off to get the facial hair off

iesua: i think i need something to direct the anger towards. because otherwise i direct it towards myself

iesua: yeah it's fucked that i like, default to that thinking

iesua: still i relate hard to just shouting outloud in public in anger

iesua: i actually vented to you as jaysa being her anger and i fucking hate how jaysa's treated by her mother that her chronic migraine pain is somehow something "new" because of stress

iesua: like sure, the fucking stress makes it worse, but you know what fucking makes it even worse??? ADDED STRESS BY THEM IMPLYING THAT YOU'RE SOMEHOW TO BLAME for some actual fucking biological pain it's fucked

iesua: IMAGINE GOING TO SOMEONE WITH FUCKING CANCER AND TELLING THEM IT'S RECENT AND CREATED BECAUSE THEY'VE BEEN FEELING STRESSED

IESUA: THAT'S LITERALLY WHAT THEY'RE IMPLYING

iesua: yeah and apparently jaysa emailed her former boss asking for help and her boss just called the fucking cops on her and woke her up in the middle of the night

iesua: oh you didn't conform to white society's passivity and nicety model FUCK YOU, that's literally the belief

iesua: fuck i agree with you there satan

iesua: you know shit's fucked when even satan's pissed at it

came veerryyyy close to potentially coming out to me as trans masc.

she was talking about how she wants to be strong, to have muscle, strength... like a man. "men are strong, they have strength, if this were a war i would want to be a... well if i were there i would want to choose a male soldier to be with me rather than a female soldier".

So yeah, alongside her wanting to run and play sports with the boys, to be like batman, to have a mastectomy, wanting to give me her breasts since she doesn't want them, etc. I'm just waiting at this point tbh.

But she's been surprisingly nicer! Like genuinely, i think me coming out as a transwoman and going homeless truly changed something in her. I've never seen her this kind and loving. She even cut her hair shorter recently! So i wonder if trying to get gender euphoria has made her nicer.

She's also told me before that she wanted to be like batman growing up, that she wants to get a mastectomy to remove her breasts saying that she wants me to take her breasts because she doesn't want them, that she doesn't like wearing a bra and she just recently cut her hair shorter too. Even though she was abusive before, she's actually been surprisingly nicer. Idk for sure but, i hope gender euphoria is able to help her continue to be kinder.

iesua: yeah like what the fuck am i supposed to do jaysa end every message with 12 fucking tone indicators /j /lh /a /hyp /nav /nm /npa /nsrs /s /t

iesua: /s for serious and /srs for serious. double serious

j: i thought /s was for sarcastic

iesua: then what would /srs stand for? series???

j: hol up iesua

“/nsrs /s”

j: but you put not serious and serious

i: well ok so it probably means /s for sarcastic then

j: you're only realizing that now????

i: not even i know the meaning to the messages i type sometimes

Loran: A rare moment of self-awareness from Iesua. Fascinating

j: NOOOOOO I HATE THAT FEELING

j: like you have two socks that you think are good

j: you put them on

j: and then you suddenly feel a hole at the bottom

j: and then you have to take them off

j: actually wait

j: WHY DO I KEEP THE ONES WITH HOLES

J: I JUST REALIZED

J: NO WONDER I WOULD GET ANNOYED I KEEP PUTTING THE ONES WITH HOLES BACK IN THE DRAWER

iesua: anyways i'm here and fuck especially this last part is something that i could have written

iesua: she abused jaysa for a decade. i think of it like energy i wanna see like over 10 years worth of forgiveness, more!

iesua: and the fucking betrayal. since she's the only mom we'll have. and some people like to phrase that to be fucking sentimental, but i just think it's depressing as fuck

Image

i: AND THIS

Image

i: jaysa's sister was out there getting angry, getting to fight back verbally and we'd spectate. and now that our mom is more subtle with her manipulation, where's our anger? where's our moment?

i :i fucking hate that one of the few times that i actually get to express myself is when i'm literally fucking dying of frostbite on the fucking sidewalk in the middle of fucking nowhere writing on some fucking paper with my blood going all over it

i: AND FUCKING THIS

Image

I: LIKE brilliant i'm fucking alive i've had to accomplish herculian feats just to get what some people normal

i: and some people wanna say some bullshit like "oh you'll appreciate the normal moments more when you've survived" but no fucking no. the normal moments are filled with tension and trauma. i've "survived" but the pain of those marks is going to be affecting me for the rest of my life

i: like just because it's "over" doesn't mean it's over

i: and all i have sometimes i just words on a screen to give me solice

i: and yet. i don't even know how to phrase this properly. one of my few moments to take the spotlight and i don't even know what to say

i: anyways i'm out

i: that system moment when you reply to someone about a complaint (look i love me some fucking vent opportunities) but then you realize one of your other alters (jaysa) already replied to it

Jaysa=LESBIAN &Loran&Okuu&Iesua — 03/07/2024 8:03 PM

i: also this like idk why i thought i would just like... leave on my own terms

i: can't even kill myself on my own terms, ahahaha why should i have fucking expected to SWITCH OUT on my own terms either

i: anyways guess i'll check out some places while i'm here

i: ah fuck jaysa's mom is here i'm pissed i'm struggling to hold in my anger

i: now i can see why y'all don't switch me out often or something this is fucking annoying

i: she's standing RIGHT FUCKING THERE and i can't do jack shit

i: i feel so fucking powerless it's infuriating

i: makes my blood fucking bowel

i: *boil

i: don't know why i'm thinking of bowel lmao

i: maybe bowel where my shit comes out of cuz fuck this is a shitty situation

Jaysa=LESBIAN &Loran&Okuu&Iesua — 03/07/2024 8:11 PM

i: ah fuck i feel a pain in my stomach

i: i'm probably hungry i'm guessin

i: guess i'll eat

i: it seems like some social thing where people say "i'm sorry" "i'm so sorry" etc etc etc

i: idk it seems a bit arbitrary to me

i :it's like great mutual sorryness now what

i: left holding the bags shrugging here

i: like i don't know sometimes i feel fucking bad

iesua: ahhh jaysa's mom is fucking here again so i'm just going to type to vent out my frustrations

iesua: gritting my fucking teeth here

iesua: i know fucking loran wouldn't want me doing some unoptimal shit or something but

iesua: ok she's gone alright

iesua: like this example again it's like

iesua: if i'm supposed to be the anger of the system like you speculate then what's the fucking point if i can't even get angry

iesua; chained by the confines of nicety and politeness

iesua: and she's fucking here again

iesua: what the fuck jaysa does she always come back this often

iesua: this is like the third fucking time

Jaysa=LESBIAN &Loran&Okuu&Iesua — 03/07/2024 8:28 PM

iesua: see i'm not saying much cuz i'm worried i'm just going to blow off on her or something

iesua; i'm just like wiggling my fingers or somethign idk

iesua: auggghhh see the transfem server is too fucking nice for me to troll in

iesua; feels nicer to piss on the christian universalist server cause it's more fucking annoying

iesua: like i wanna get angry at someone who deserves it not some random fucking people

iesua: can't exactly have fucking revenge if they didn't do anything in the first place or some shit

Image

iesua: but yeah i guess it's like that

iesua: or maybe i'm just fucking hungry

iesua: but it feels like a force that comes from the inside and has to go out

iesua: like i've been trying to aggressively wiggle my fucking fingers like this is the wiggles over here to let it out

iesua; i thought typing a bunch would let it out

iesua: and like sure it helps

iesua: but not really

iesua: honestly i just like smashing my fingers on the keyboard and typing fast like this

iesua: helps to vent out my frustrations somewhat

iesua; even if people really don't fucking listen

iesua: i do fucking talk a lot toh

i: alright so while i'm guessing jaysa's mom giving me food is part of the fucking bite model

i: but fuck i need a bite to eat you know

i: like, this might be a fucking manipulation, but hey food is food

i: but speaking of hunger, yeah i guess bloodlust is kind of like hunger

i: feels like a stronger version of my anger then

i: since like i can at least control it partially

i: like i can feel it in my body but i cognitively i know i don't gotta

i: an itch i guess is a way to describe it

i: like something really itchy but scratching it would make it like bleed or something

i: ah hell yea. alright now i feel like i've got a purpose for being here

i: honestly i'm actually glad that jaysa's mom came here so i can deny her

i: feels like there's a reason i came out now

i: yeah see it's like it just feels fucking random when i come out

i: i remember last time i was ranting to you before and now here i am again with another long stay

i: yeah like i remember i said "i'm out" or something above

i: and i feel like an absolute fucking fool that like

i: i expected something to happen there?

i: it's like telling someone goodbye and still being there

Jaysa=LESBIAN &Loran&Okuu&Iesua — 03/07/2024 9:05 PM

i: actually assuming that jaysa's been praying with her mother for like, a daily nightly streak or something i could actually be the one who breaks that streak (assuming i'm still around to sleep)

i: wait actually i sort of get the fear

Image

i: i mean more like anger that i'm watching something bad happen

i: it's like when jaysa was waiting in the crisis response center with their mom and almost missed their laser hair removal appointment cuz they just... accepted their fate and kept waiting there??? what the fuck????

i: i feel like the last thing i want to fucking do is to bow down to a child abuser

i: like come on. they're not going to side with you. i feel like that gives you so much fucking freedom to do what you want. but jaysa does the exact opposite

i: it doesn't make any fucking sense

i: like can you imagine all the shit i could get away with because she's a child abuser

i: like moral dilemmas begone. i'd feel bad trying to out maneuver like regular people

i: but in this case it's like.... obvious villain is obvious

I: also this shit

Image

i: why the fuck do people just slap other people's backs

i: that feels like it fucking hurts more than anything

i: ehh well actually i can see it if it's more intense

i: but anyways

Image

i: ohhh i can feel discomfort emanating from this text

i: i don't know why the fuck they're all smiling but it gives me the heeby jeebies

i: are they part of some cult or some shit?

i: like those people that knock on your door with those friendly smiling faces or something

Jaysa=LESBIAN &Loran&Okuu&Iesua — 03/07/2024 9:14 PM

i: yeah tbh i have no fucking idea the context of some of these texts but i appreciate the message at least

Jaysa=LESBIAN &Loran&Okuu&Iesua — 03/07/2024 9:15 PM

i: owning the child abuser WAS my first priority, but i guess taking jaysa out of this situation would be the biggest "fuck you" i can give jaysa's mom huh

i: like imagine the pain of having her daughter taken from her

i: ohhhh FUCK ok now i can see it

i: i'll help jaysa for that reason then

i: ohhhh i want to see the look on her FUCKING FACE to see her daughter disappear

Jaysa=LESBIAN &Loran&Okuu&Iesua — 03/07/2024 9:16 PM

i: that pain of knowing that a regular conversation they had together would be the last they had

i: AND THIS IS THE JOY

i: fuck i'm tingling with excitement now

Jaysa=LESBIAN &Loran&Okuu&Iesua — 03/07/2024 9:16 PM

i :like if i said this shit about a regular mother and daughter they'd call ME the villain

i: but HERE oohohohoh i get the unique opportunity to do this shit AND be on the good side at the same time

Jaysa=LESBIAN &Loran&Okuu&Iesua — 03/07/2024 9:17 PM

i: fuckkkkk you know i can feeeelllll you pushing me in a certain direction

i: like i'm not fucking dense like jaysa

i: but fuck it you have a point tho

Jaysa=LESBIAN &Loran&Okuu&Iesua — 03/07/2024 9:18 PM

i: OHHHHH now i get it

i: i mean i won't get to see the look on her mom's face cuz we'd be like... away, but i get what you mean

i: metaphorical here

i: actually this gives me a brilliant fucking idea

i: just dmed jaysa's sister

Image

i: jaysa was worried about her sister not believing her

i: figured i'd just send in a message from yours truly

i: idk what they're going on about i feel like it's fucking easy to prove i exist

i: i just send a message and wabam

i: maybe a bit rude but i don't give a fuck she made jaysa fucking cry by invalidating our plurality

i: but hey, fellow victim, so we're on the same side

i: actually this gives me a brilliant fucking idea

i: just dmed jaysa's sister

Image

i: jaysa was worried about her sister not believing her

i: figured i'd just send in a message from yours truly

i: idk what they're going on about i feel like it's fucking easy to prove i exist

i: i just send a message and wabam

i: maybe a bit rude but i don't give a fuck she made jaysa fucking cry by invalidating our plurality

i: but hey, fellow victim, so we're on the same side

I ;ahhhhhh FUCK that's a good point

i: you know i hope jaysa's mother realizes that JAYSA is the one who's been talking with her, helping her sort her problems, hundreds of dollars that a therapist would give just for fucking free

i: and imagine that feeling of bitter loneliness knowing that ALLLLL of that is fucking gone until she dies bye bye

Jaysa=LESBIAN &Loran&Okuu&Iesua — 03/07/2024 9:28 PM

i: i'm not used to being praised so it makes me feel strange but fuck

i: you really are fucking persuasive, has anyone told you that?

i: finnnnee i guess we really are on the same side, you, jaysa, me,

i: was hoping i could delete a few channels before i switched over, have some fun before i swapped teams

i: but eh, i will say feels good the channel was deleted in hind site

i: i definitely feel like jaysa was spending way too much time modding the christian universalist server instead of focusing on themselves

i: besides. tbh. the only one in our system who really studies theology in depth the most is loran. and she was just saying theology stuff cuz it was fucking STRATEGIC

i: and i think jaysa has more fun with the transfem server anyways. with the yuri, uwu, happy posting or something

i: it's hard for me to understand it personally. but hey, whatever floats her boat

Jaysa=LESBIAN &Loran&Okuu&Iesua — 03/07/2024 9:32 PM

i: and i guess i can say still talk in headspace too.

i: so it's not like i'll be COMPLETELY helpless when i'm not fronting or some shit

i: alright i'm heading off discord. i wanna sleep so quick that by the time jaysa's mom comes in she'll be greeted to a closed locked door >:)

i: anyways, had a blast talking with you

i: not often i can vent with others, appreciate it take care and all that closing statement social stuff

i: iesua here. jaysa's mom was trying to use her sister's breast cancer diagnosis to stop jaysa from getting breasts through hrt. (imagine telling someone who doesn't have legs that they shouldn't get legs cuz they could get leg cancer, the fucking audacity)

i: anyways, so jaysa's mom told me about some sort apointment on the 26th?

i: apparently meeting with that christian therapist guy again? fuck it

i: so i name dropped myself. told her it felt like talking to a wall that guy. damn straight.

i: told her that, sure, while i get compassion burnout shit, paid that guy over a 100 dollars and literally the most he said was "oh that's a lot of problems you have"

i: like NO SHIT SHERLOCK that's why we're fucking here!

i: don't gotta pay over 100 bucks to figure that out buddy

i: anyways, told her that i REFUSE to go to that therapist anymore

Jaysa=LESBIAN &Loran&Okuu&Iesua — 03/08/2024 12:32 PM

i: yeah for real. they barely even said they were lgbt affirming too just that they "affirm everyone"

i: like, sure, even if they are lgbt affirming, i wanna get someone who KNOWS lgbt issues and can help

i: like come on. what is this a fucking robbery. if someone goes up to me asking for 100 bucks i ain't giving it to them

i: i told them i had a gut feeling, a baddddd feeling about this guy

Jaysa=LESBIAN &Loran&Okuu&Iesua — 03/08/2024 12:33 PM

i: not some bastard that just says they affirm lgbt to be hip with the cool kids

Jaysa=LESBIAN &Loran&Okuu&Iesua — 03/08/2024 12:33 PM

iesua: AH FUCK that's a dog whistle??

iesua: i had a bad feeling about that

iesua: it feels like the shit homophobes say where they "muhhh love everyone" but also want to literally exterminate the existence of all homosexuality

iesua: definitely gonna screenshot this and send it to jaysa's shit, i'm in a bitchy mood rn fr

iesua: AH FUCK that's a dog whistle??

iesua: i had a bad feeling about that

iesua: it feels like the shit homophobes say where they "muhhh love everyone" but also want to literally exterminate the existence of all homosexuality

iesua: definitely gonna screenshot this and send it to jaysa's shit, i'm in a bitchy mood rn fr

i: fucccekkkk that annoying bullshit. i knew it sounded familiar!!!

i: you know what i at least appreciate with homophobes. when they're actually fucking honest

i: like i would have appreciated if this bastard just said that he hated gay people

i: woulda sent a signal to jaysa to walk the fuck outta there

i: but instead they're sneaky. wolves in sheeps clothing that's what they are. fucking hell

i: so jaysa i'm telling you you better respect my decision here.

i: wish we could have like a system straw poll or something. we AINT going back to that guy, you hear me??

i: fuck when the bars that low it's no wonder child abusers like jaysa's mom are able to get away with the shit she does

i: like in the mall at polo park she was telling jaysa how she "loves all trans people"

i: yeah, love my ass

i: any fucker can say they "love" people, but you're fucking actions say otherwise

i: i've literally fucking seen jaysa show more compassion to random callers and she's getting paid close to minimum wage. so sure, working fulltime is tiring. but i'm expecting a fucking over 100 dollar quality service here!!!!

j: but yeah i LITERALLY felt more comfort on this free phone call then going with that mark guy FOR THE WHOLE HOUR

j: like at most he told me "oh that's a lot of problems"

j: and the harshest thing he said to my mother was "oh i think she experiences delusions"

j: but this girl on the phone told me that the PACCC is actually against discrimination towards LGBTQ members

j: and that different members can have different stances either being affirming or non affirming

j: so unfortunately PACCC is a mixed bag of lgbt affirming and not lgbt affirming

j: BUT she explicility told me that she is lgbt affirming

J; AND SHE EVEN CALLED ME A WOMAN AND RESILIENT

J; LIKE I WAS SO CLOSE TO CRYING TEARS OF JOY

J: AHGAOIREJITEOIEATOI

J: MEANWHILE

J: the therapist office that i went to i got misgendered multiple times :blob_nosleep:

j: and not ONCE did this therapist on the phone ever misgender me

j: ANDNDDDDDD

j: this mark guy his rate was like \$130 an hour i think

j: but this therapist on the phone is \$125 an hour

j: AND I TOLD HER AND SHE WAS SHOCKED like

j: it's one thing if a person is compassion burnt out. BUT DONT CHARGE ME \$130 BUCKS

j: like on the one hand i don't want people to lose their job

IESUA: but on the other hand FUCK EM

iesua: think of this way jaysa would you want someone stealing \$130 bucks from you?

iesua: cause that's essentially what that session was STEALING. you yourself admitted it was like talking to a wall for an hour

j: ah but fuck i love you so much iesua thank you

j: while i'm still really afraid of being assertive and standing my ground sometimes, i do see it has benefits

Iesua: My mother wants to force me to go to a therapist place that misgenders me, invalidates my feelings and makes me feel ignored. Should I still go to this therapist?

j: fuckkkk

iesua: I HAD TO USE THAT TEMPLATE

j: fine fuck you make a good point alright

j: purely symbiotic changing the course of my life once again

j: common ps w

IESUA: I JUST WANT TO PUNCH JAYSA'S MOM IN THE FACE WHEN I SEE HER

iesua: but i know that's not optimal

iesua: but still she literally tried to punch jaysa's sister in the face in dec 2023 right near the fucking christmas tree

iesua: so clearly she's got it coming

iesua: i'm at least smart enough to realize that the more goody two-shoes we look, the worse it looks for he

IESUA: SEE CAN I JUST FUCKING PUNCH SOMEONE

Image

IESUA: PUNCH A THING

IESUA: AUGGGH FUCKING PUNCH ANYTHING

iesua: most of the time i just end up punching the air to let out my anger but i want to feel like.... impact

iesua: it just makes me sweaty

IESUA: SEE I COULD HAVE FUCKING WROTE THIS

Image

IESUA: AH FUCK

IESUA: READING MY FUCKING MIND WITH THIS SHIT

IESUA: AUGH

iesua: I'M HUNGRY THOUGH

iesua: ok usually jaysa would keep reading and ignore their hunger

iesua: NOT ME

iesua: i'll be back i'm getting food

jaysa: wait but lemme bump the servers first

iesua: fukkk fine

March 14 2024

Jaysa=LESBIAN &Loran&Okuu&Iesua — Today at 12:38 PM

j: unfortunately relatable. especially annoying when my mom invalidates me being a christian acts like I worship a different God saying shit like "oh but there's only one God" like yeah, I know, the God of love. smh

Jaysa=LESBIAN &Loran&Okuu&Iesua — Today at 12:39 PM

j: if they realize you're christian they're absolutely going to take advantage of that. saying "oh you should act in this specific way that i want you to act BECAUSE you're christian" (source: my mom)

j: my wondering is whether my mother had a twisted sense of love or no love at all

j: cuz the cptsd book i've been listening to says that abusive parents will say that they love their children constantly but they really don't

j: almost as if they're using empty words to try to overcompensate for their lack of genuine love through their actions

j: like how homophobes have to constantly clarify that they "love" gay people because it's not obvious by their actions

j: lmao my boss phone called me cuz they saw i took an around 17 min break instead of 15 min break and i'm like "i was in the washroom" and then asked my boss about the restroom code and they were like "oh yeah that should be 5 min"

iesua: fuck it. maybe you should wear a diaper and take a shit on call

Jaysa=LESBIAN &Loran&Okuu&Iesua — Today at 1:08 PM

iesua: see this is what pisses me off about the annoying ass "cycle of violence". not only do the victims have to suffer more than regular people, but they also have to put in more effort just to reach what normal people have handed to them for free. pain in the fucking ass

iesua: this therapy shit is fucking annoying too cause i'm left wondering "ah fuck why do I IESUA have to go through all this shit fucking hell"

jaysa: which quite ironically at the same time you were thinking about that the audio book also commented on it XD

iesua: yeah felt fucking creepy as hell

Jaysa=LESBIAN &Loran&Okuu&Iesua — Today at 1:10 PM

iesua: learn skills learn skill learn skills. alright but i'm pissed over the fact that some people are born without these skills and get rewarded for free. i'm so fucking jealous of people who are just born into normal families

IESUA: ALSO YOU KNOW WHAT PISSED ME OFF ABOUT THAT AUDIO BOOK LORAN WAS LISTENING TO WHILE I WAS PLAYING MINECRAFT

Jaysa=LESBIAN &Loran&Okuu&Iesua — Today at 1:11 PM

iesua: the person on the book said that a sign to being healthy is "viewing life as a gift"

iesua: which fucking confuses me because i have NEVER viewed this earthly life as a gift

iesua: feels like being born in a fucking prison sentence

Jaysa=LESBIAN &Loran&Okuu&Iesua — Today at 1:12 PM

iesua: i mean yeah at least with cptsd that shit is purely nurture. so it is possible to relearn it

iesua: but imagine by the time i learn all that shit i'm at the ripe old age of fucking 60 a few days before death

jaysa: the audio book talked about how people who have been damaged by abusive parents end up placing unrealistic expectations into relationships an

jaysa: fuck i feel like i'm going to cry now

jaysa: i guess i wanted to have a better relationship than the "normal people" to compensate my "abnormal suffering". but apparently that's what they call entitlement

jaysa: of course i wanted to be superior to others because i felt i deserved that because i suffered more than them

Jaysa=LESBIAN &Loran&Okuu&Iesua — Today at 1:20 PM

Loran: Then maybe that's Jaysa's birthgiver projecting herself onto me. Because even when my sister got close to 99% on tests my mother would still get upset at her and verbally abuse her

Jaysa=LESBIAN &Loran&Okuu&Iesua — Today at 1:21 PM

j: i guess you can say i'm j for jealous because i'm the most envious part of the system

j: jaysa the jealous or something. and i'm green

j: i struggle to even watch fictional slice of life anime because i get immensely jealous of the happy lives portrayed by them

j: and these are fucking FAKE characters. they're not even fucking real

j: and that's what i told myself to stop me from killing myself in highschool, that once i graduated it would get better, yet things didn't get better. and that's what i told myself to stop me from killing myself in university, that once i graduated it would get better, yet things didn't get better.

j: i'm tired of fucking chasing this carrot on a stick and watching my hopes get crushed over and over again

j: it hurts MORE to have that false hope

Loran: Because we have to focus on the negative. There's multiple times where Jaysa's birthgiver could have literally killed her. Since she tried pushing Jaysa to suicide by mocking her feelings

Loran: Even the slightest amount of negativity can result in all of our deaths so we have to focus on it

jaysa: even i'm surprised by what you're saying loran, damn

Jaysa=LESBIAN &Loran&Okuu&Iesua — Today at 1:28 PM

Loran: But then I think of how Jaysa's birthgiver tried to stop Jaysa's sister from getting into a romantic relationship. Am I the villain here? I'm just trying to protect her

Jaysa=LESBIAN &Loran&Okuu&Iesua — Today at 1:30 PM

jaysa: and i'm terrified of having to accept the ghost of my abuser as a constant force for the rest of my life

jaysa: i already see hallucinations of her and nightmares of her. and am i just going to have to live the rest of my life like that

jaysa: fuck now i'm actually crying

jaysa: i'm jealous that my sister who is 18 years old is in a successful romantic relationship yet i've never been in one and i'm 23 years old

jaysa: obviously i wouldn't want to do anything to sabotage that

jaysa: but i can't control how i feel

jaysa: even on the transfem server i hear about how people have been in relationships and they're like so much fucking younger than me

jaysa: i have no fucking idea how it works

jaysa: and at the same time i don't want to turn into like those really desperate people you know?

iesua: i just think it's fucking hilariously sad that already lesbians have trouble finding a relationship, and trans lesbians with a more limited pool. and now fucking what. the trans lesbian plural lmfao

iesua: ohhh the irony. yeah let's make it more specific with fucking ptsd to while we're at?

IESUA: FUCK THE ASEXUAL AUTISTIC TRANS PART i should add that

jaysa: i was actually fine not being in a romantic relationship for the rest of my life when i was younger

jaysa: but what changed was me coming out as a lesbian

jaysa: i think younger me accepted that i would always be stuck as a male and that lesbian relationships were forever out of my reach

jaysa: but now that i am a lesbian i see that carrot on a stick, that false hope dangling in front of me and it fucking stings

iesua: yeah don't worry jaysa you can find a fucking lovely 80 year old at the retirement home you'll be staying at for your first date!!!

j: it's actually been the thing that made me accept being polyamorous in the system

j: yeah i realized how fucking stupid it was that i stuck with monogamy because the other thing was "different"

j: my last friend in elementary hacked my email and sent sexual emails impersonating me. then my next friend in highschool stalked me to my house. another friend took my stuff from me and would mock me that i couldn't get it

Loran: The nature of humanity is truly that of a depraved species, even children are capable of great evils

Loran: Though you shouldn't hold what they did against you. That person who physically beat you in the hallway ended up being a chess player that showed up in the news becaues of the school's chess club

Loran: Humanity is just confined to unfortunate circumstances that force them to act in evil ways

Loran: So you're saying that people like these are still a minority group, it just so happens that Jaysa purposely seeks them?

Loran: I'm a negative utilitarian. I think it's much more useful to reduce suffering than it is to improve happiness. So that's my mindset

Loran: Though unfortunately that mindset taken to the extreme leads to the suicide of the entire human race

okuu: yes :3

okuu: what's the topic again, just showed up

okuu: i'm confused

okuu: YES :3

okuu: ok

okuu: i just pretend that toxic people don't exist and that my interactions with them aren't real

okuu: my mind can see what it wants to see

okuu: toxic people what toxic people?

okuu: i'm okuu and i'm happy :3

jaysa: there was another caller getting frustrated for something out of our control and now okuu's pretending they never even existed

jaysa: hello okuu it's good to meet you

okuu: hiii everyone uwu

okuu: what's going on?

jaysa: but the mindset is difficult. because how can i get closure for events if they are completely wiped from existence

jaysa: okuu is the equivalent of a person resetting their game over and over again because they had a bad enemy spawn

jaysa: or someone reloading to get the perfect rng

okuu: it looks like uwu!!!

okuu i want to be the uwu type

okuu: pleaseeee

jaysa: also when do i tell my therapist i'm plural

jaysa: i'm thinking of telling them next session cuz i read this book and found my alters line up with all 4 Fs

jaysa: also my therapist knows about my website

jaysa: she said she was going to read the journal entries

jaysa: interestingly enough she's an lgbt affirming christian and believes that God has orchestrated our encounter (predetermined event)

jaysa: i didn't even know she was christian i just emailed a bunch of lgbt affirming therapists lmao

iesua: but yeah i was the one who wanted jaysa to commit suicide the most. and i was the one responsible for shedding their blood ala self mutilation

iesua: every single person in existence is evil

iesua: like all you theology bastards say everyone has sin

iesua: i'm just fucking repeating what you say

iesua: evil people trying to stop other evil people is all just so fucking hypocritical to me

iesua: how can anyone be clean? how can anyone do justice?

iesua: everyone is stained by sin. our further existence will just result in us spiraling downwards, going more and more negative

iesua: obviously i know not socially acceptable to say. but that's just how i honestly feel

iesua: ha, as jaysa says "i will never be satisfied with anything other than pure perfection in life"

iesua: alright well admitably that one was obvious

iesua: but i at least wanna drag down jaysa with me here

iesua: the hypocrite

j: i want to punish evil everyone is evil

j: does jaysa even deserve a happy life? they've sinned. what if their mother's treatment of them is what they deserve. because of their evil for not standing up to their mother to protect her own sister

j: maybe that's why this is predetermined hahahahah

i: taking the words out of my mouth jaysa

j: well obviously i don't even know if i deserve to be happy

i: fuck now this is interesting

i: genuinely tho

i: so what was the responsibility of jaysa as a child?

j: how do i stop feeling guilty for the past even tho it's years away

j: they don't?

j: then what about when i didn't help my sister when i was over 18?

j: what about when i was still so scared

i: then you still have those years to feel guilty for

j: but will i ever forget the memory of the dirty clothes?

okuu: just believe the dirt never even existed it's easier that way

okuu: it doesn't matter what's real you can just believe that you were never abused and you can make that your reality jaysa

okuu: what is this situation? she doesn't exist. she doesn't deserve to be acknowledged. she doesn't deserve to be acknowledged in existence

okuu: i mean uwu

okuu: uwu

okuu: uwu

okuu: i don't want jaysa to even remember that they were abused

okuu: i want her to forget every aspect of it

okuu: but this therapy is hurting her

okuu: it's making her remember it more

okuu: i don't want to remember

okuu: it doesn't matter what people say all i need to convince is myself after all

Loran: Hold on this is interesting

Loran: So the trauma from the Iglesia Ni Cristo could be carried over

Loran: Since Jaysa was offered as a child to that cult

okuu: i just want us to move on

okuu: we can run away

okuu: a new life

okuu: a new name

okuu: and then if there's trauma we can run again

okuu: and we'll keep running

okuu: until we find a happy place

okuu: i'm never going to stop running towards that dream

okuu: [deadname] was abused. but jaysa is jaysa

okuu: jaysa was born today

okuu: jaysa's whole life has been looming danger how can they escape?

okuu: all we have is this fleeting present moment

okuu: there was no choice

okuu: there was never any choice to uwu with no danger

jaysa: don't lead me on with that false hope

jaysa: i will still get abused by my workplace like i am right now

jaysa: and the capitalistic system

jaysa: coping? yet never having the perfect life

j: i need perfection

j: i want heaven on earth

okuu: the past doesn't exist

okuu: suffering in the past doesn't exist

Loran: When Jaysa pours her heart and soul out her sister calls that "spiraling"

Loran: It feels so fucking invalidating

Iesua: Can't even fucking vent about our feelings without it being labelled as spiraling do you know how much that fucking hurts

Iesua: And I'm fucking here

jaysa: and this is my problem. when i try to be open about how i feel i spiral. but if i fake being happy people around me praise me for being "recovered"

iesua; you know what i fucking hate i fucking hate when people say you're spiraling

iesua: like even if we knew what the term was

iesua: it doesn't offer any help

iesua: that's like fucking saying to someone who's suicidal "you're suicidal!"

iesua: brilliant

iesua: that's like telling someone who's having a psychotic episode "you're having a psychothic episode!"

j: admitably even i didn't know the term spiralling could be offensive like this

j: iesua's more sensitive then i am

iesua: oh why don't you fucking shut your mouth alright

iesua: look i'm jsut keeping us safe

j: i think it just hurts because my sister said that and wouldn't follow up on it

j: i mean, part of me feels bad expecting emotional help from my sister. is that entitlement?

j: huh ok

j: yeah i'm just stuck waiting for her to reach out to me

j: sometimes i feel to nervous to even ask her since i know she's busy

j: so really i've been geting more emotional support recently from you and lake than her

Jaysa=LESBIAN &Loran&Okuu&Iesua — Today at 2:36 PM

j: i'm afraid that i have to pretend to be happy so they'll like me

j: that i have to pretend to be emotionally stable when i'm not

j: and that if i be this true self i'll scare them

j: fuck i'm crying again

Loran: But then balancing it is not unconditional

Loran: Because there's literally a limit

Loran: A limit before the scale becomes unbalanced

j: thank you so much my friend. i took a break and coming back to it now i'm grateful you've talked with all of us :blob_hug:

j: vented to my child abuser about the spiralling thing since idk what it is. she searched it up. apparently it means when someone goes into negative thoughts and then gets

overwhelmed. didn't know that. but fits with what i said here

Image

j: i cried like two seperate times during that convo was a lot to take in

j: i think cuz of the cptsd book i've become jealous of the people described in the book, ironically enough

Loran: Having to figure out how to keep the scales balanced sounds so exhausting

Loran: All that for love? I remember wanting to code a program that would automatically send loving affirming messages, but it just wasn't the same. This is such a difficult thing to quantify

Loran: Also Jaysa got this email

Image

Loran: We were wondering if it's worth going with multiple therapists or just this current one

Loran: Because this conversation made Jaysa overwhelemed. And while I love progress, I worry about rushing too quickly and doing more harm than good

take notes, record

ave illegal ot record any private conversation without consent of all participants involved.

In ave recording private conversation legal as long as one party consents and this can be . One party consent.

Loran: Thank you. We will keep one therapist this one then

Loran: I didn't know that was possible

Loran: Jaysa was really exhausted and in pain from the last therapy session

Loran: Not because the therapist was bad, she was really good

Loran: But just because it was a lot

Loran: Oh ok

jaysa: she called me adorable 🥺

Loran: We've been thinking about it a lot since the therapist recommended this CPTSD book

Loran: We're completely new to the whole concept and saw that you have it

Loran: So that's why we reached out

Loran: Jaysa does say that she's worried that this may reopen old wounds or something, so I hope that's not the case

j: oh fuck so that's what self loathing means

Image

j: didn't even know it was a term

j: but yeah that's how i feel

j: i feel like i shouldn't help myself because i have to be punished for not doing enough to protect my sister from our mother's abuse

Loran: Well it's like Oliver said. You aren't responsible for your mother's actions

Loran: She may try to treat you as an extension of herself, but you're not

j: tho i will say being openly lesbian helps a lot. and the angrier i get about life the more i emphasize the lesbian thing. my way of fighting back. since i know my mom is against lesbians

iesua: yeah you're mom can't post a picture of you if you commit suicide on facebook cause you sent in a request to get your facebook account deleted lmao so that threat won't do jack shit anymore

iesua: seriously jaysa. you were a fucking child offering to a cult. not exactly a regular childhood there

okuu: did you know? we didn't know how to snap our fingers before

okuu: but when something horrible would happen i would put my fingers in front of my face and try to snap them

okuu: a visual stimuli to forget that it happened

okuu: eventually we got good at snapping our fingers

okuu: but of course you don't remember that jaysa

okuu: but i do

okuu: and you will never get your memories back

okuu: never ever ever

okuu: uwu

okuu: you're scaring me

okuu: you're making me want to cry

okuu: please i don't want to remember it

okuu: please don't hurt me

okuu: i'm crying

okuu: i don't want to be scared

okuu: thinking about it hurts

okuu: it hurts so much

okuu: i just want to be held

okuu: please someone hold me

okuu: it's hard to see

okuu: the tears are covering my vision

okuu: why wont i stop crying

okuu: i want someone to go :3 with

okuu: someone to go uwu

okuu: but now these memories are ruined

okuu: i'll have to reset it again

okuu: back to the beginning

okuu: the memories, good and bad, both will have to disappear

okuu: no i dont want to disappear

okuu: please i dont want to disappear
okuu: no you have to
okuu: i dont want to
okuu: please hold me
okuu: why aren't you hold me
okuu: i want to be with you
okuu: im still crying
okuu: dont make me remember it again
okuu: i just want to be happy
okuu: why are you doing this to me
okuu: please dont
okuu: please dont hurt me
okuu: my vision is stretching what's going on
okuu: im getting dizzy
okuu: my vision is getting blurry
okuu: im seeing double
okuu: jaysa said
okuu: jaysa said the therapist would call at 7pm
okuu: i dont know if i can make it
okuu: please i just wanted to have memories
okuu: of a happy childhood
okuu: dont rob
okuu: my childhood
okuu: why am i still crying

okuu: please

okuu: please

okuu: please

okuu: i just want you to hug me

okuu: i just want you to hold me

okuu: to tell me things are better

okuu: why weren't you there for me

okuu: mama

okuu: i just wanted you to hold me

okuu: mama

okuu: why weren't you there to comfort me

okuu: mama

okuu: why aren't you here now to hold me while i'm crying

okuu: mama

okuu: where are you

okuu: where are you

okuu: where are you

okuu: im so alone

okuu: im so scared

okuu: im crying here on my own

okuu: please

okuu: please

okuu: please

okuu: i just want you to pat my head

okuu: i want you to tell me that you love me

Jaysa=LESBIAN &Loran&Okuu&Iesua — Today at 6:57 PM

okuu: just this once

okuu: please

okuu: that's all i wanted

okuu: that's all i ever wanted

okuu: it's hard to breathe will all these tears

okuu: please

okuu: where are you

okuu: 2 minutes now until the therapist

okuu: i dont think i can make it

okuu: i just want you to tell me that things will get better

okuu: where were you

okuu: why did you hate me

okuu: why do you hate me

okuu: why do you hate your daughter

okuu: why did you not love your daughter

okuu: why do you not hold your daughter when she's crying now

okuu: where are you mama

okuu: i wish i had a mama

okuu: i wish you were my mama but your not my mama, mama

okuu: please i just want you to take me to the park

okuu: hold my hand and smile into my eyes

okuu: look at me like you love me

okuu: look me in the eyes and see my tears

okuu: do you love me?

okuu: do you love me?

okuu: why don't you love me?

okuu: why do you hate me?

okuu: look into my eyes

okuu: i need you to look into my eyes

okuu: please

okuu: don't look away

okuu: i want you to see what you have done

okuu: i want you to see the tears of the daughter who you should have loved

okuu: but you did not

okuu: i want you to hear the cries of the child you should have held

okuu: but you did not

okuu: and it hurts

okuu: it hurts so much

okuu: that that's something i'll never ever have

okuu: you were supposed to be my mama

okuu: and now that's gone

okuu: please i just wanted you to love me

okuu: please give me that love

okuu: in this empty home

okuu: this empty hole

okuu: i'm still crying in this empty room

okuu: with my empty heart
okuu: i want to feel
okuu: but when i feel it hurts
okuu: it hurts so much
okuu: i wanted to forget
okuu: i wanted to remember
okuu: i dont know
okuu: i dont understand
okuu: you're making me cry mama
okuu: stop making me cry mama
okuu: please mama
okuu: stop shouting at me
okuu: please stop shouting at me
okuu: you're shouting so loudly
okuu: please stop shouting so loudly
okuu: you're making the tears come back
okuu: i'm crying more
okuu: i'm still crying
okuu: please stop shouting at me
okuu: please stop insulting me
okuu: please stop mocking me
okuu: my ears
okuu: my ears
okuu: you're scaring me mama

okuu: please stay away from me

okuu: i don't want to remember

okuu: i don't want to remember

okuu: the tears are streaming down my cheeks

okuu: they fall to me chin

okuu: i dont want to remember anymore

okuu: please

okuu: please god

Jaysa=LESBIAN &Loran&Okuu&Iesua — Today at 7:03 PM

okuu: take them away

okuu: please take away these memories

okuu: i don't want to remember

okuu: i don't want to remember anything at all

okuu: i dont want to hear my mama shouting at me god

okuu: i don't want to be insulting by my mama god

okuu: i want you to hold me

okuu: like your beloved

okuu: where are you god

okuu: where are you

okuu: why wont you just hug me

okuu: why wont you hug me mama

okuu: where are you

okuu: its so cold

okuu: its dark

okuu: i'm scared

okuu: hold me please

okuu: i want you to hold me

okuu: hold me

okuu: hold me

okuu: hold me

okuu: put me around your arms

okuu: wheres the therapist

okuu: wheres the therapist

okuu: it's 7:05 PM the therapist was supposed to call

okuu: abandoned by my mama

okuu: abandoned by the therapist

okuu: where am i

okuu who am i

okuu: okuu

okuu: please

okuu: help me

okuu: help me

okuu: help me

okuu: hold me

okuu: hug me

okuu: pat my head

okuu: hold my hand

okuu: embrace me

okuu: i'm so afraid
okuu: i'm so starved for touch
okuu: please
okuu: just hold my hand
okuu: why wont you hold me
okuu: why do you abandon me to cry on my own
okuu: my tears fall
okuu: and there is no one
okuu: and then there is none
okuu: why are you not here
okuu: i want you to be here
okuu: i want you to keep me safe
okuu: i want you to help me
okuu: where are you mama
okuu: why do you hate me mama
okuu: why
okuu: why
okuu: why
okuu: why
okuu: why
okuu: why
okuu: why weren't you here for me
okuu: why did you abandon your first born daughter
okuu: why did you physically assault me

okuu: why did you physically abuse me

okuu: why did you hurt me

okuu: why did you force me to hold on to these memories

okuu: you would hit me

okuu: they dont remember

okuu: i do

okuu: loran doesnt remember but i do

okuu: jaysa doesnt remember but i do

okuu: iesua doesnt remember but i do

okuu: i know what you did to me

okuu: why have you forced me

okuu: the most vulnerable

okuu: to hold onto the most painful memories

okuu: why did you hurt me like this

okuu: why did you physically hurt me

okuu: why did you do that to me

okuu: why did you not stop shouting

okuu: please stop shouting

okuu: please dont hit me anymore

okuu: i dont want you to hit my hands anymore

okuu: i remember

okuu: i was in the house

okuu: and i ran away from you

okuu: i would try to hide from you

okuu: in the house

okuu: i would try to run and think of hiding under the bed

okuu: but you found me

okuu: and you would do things to me

okuu: why did you do that to me

okuu: why

okuu: i tried reporting it to the school

okuu: but you told me to lie

okuu: you taught me to lie

okuu: you said that if i told the school you didn't do it that you would be nicer to me

okuu: the school believed my lie

okuu: why did you make my lie mama?

okuu: you broke your promise

okuu: you said you would be nicer to me

okuu: why did you hurt me like that

okuu: why did you break your promise

okuu: and force me to lie

okuu: and force me to hold onto these memories

okuu: you're scary

okuu: you're so scary

okuu: mama you are the most scariest person i have ever met in my life

okuu: you are the most terrifying thing i've ever felt

okuu: why wont you keep me safe

okuu: why did you use him

okuu: why did you manipulate papa

okuu: you lied to him

okuu: you told him that you were not pregnant

okuu: you told him that so you could get rid of him

okuu: that's why he wasn't there at my birth

okuu: you still wanted to hold on to your relationship with the other man

okuu: even though that man stole money from your bank account

okuu: you clung to him

okuu: because he reminded you of your abuser

okuu: he would get angry like your dad

okuu: he would shout at you like your dad

okuu: and you wanted to be like your dad

okuu: so you got angry at me like your dad, like your former husband

okuu: so you shouted at me like your dad, like your former husband

okuu: and you wanted to marry me

okuu: you wanted me to be like your husband

okuu: why

okuu: why

okuu: why

okuu: the tears now have just gone

okuu: and now i dont know what to do

okuu: what do i do with these memories

okuu: now that the truth has spilled on to the pages

okuu: what do i do with this useless truth

okuu: it doesn't change what happened

okuu: it doesn't change what you did to me

okuu: nothing will

okuu: what do i do

okuu: i don't know what to do

okuu: i'm so lost

okuu: i'm so scared

okuu: please i want to be held

okuu: isn't this what you wanted?

okuu: you wanted the truth

okuu: here take it

okuu: have it

okuu: your mom physically abused you jaysa

okuu: is this what you wanted

okuu: so badly

okuu: that you forced me

okuu: to come out

okuu: to tell it to you

okuu: she's the reason why you self harmed

okuu: she's the reason why you self hate

okuu: i wish

okuu: i wish we had a mama

Jaysa=LESBIAN &Loran&Okuu&Iesua — Today at 7:15 PM

okuu: but our mama never existed, did she?

okuu: i wish i could have been held
okuu: or loved
okuu: or cherished
okuu: but she would put me in class in the iglesia ni cristo
okuu: remember when she went there with us?
okuu: and she would put us with the other children
okuu: while she went with the grown ups
okuu: do you remember what they did?
okuu: even still i hold back
okuu: it still scares me
okuu: though my tears are now empty
okuu: i don't know how to feel
okuu: i feel
okuu: nothing
okuu: but at least this truth
okuu: is a weight off my shoulders
okuu: so thank you
okuu: for letting me tell you the truth
okuu: goodbye

J: Google doc 10:09 PM Jan 20 2024

12:07 AM

j: WAIT so i just realized that sometimes while taking calls i have to ask the caller midway through what i was helping them with again. so i ended up having a .txt file open up and would write that info there so i can open up and check what i was doing filling out info on the form without having to ask them again. since i would genuinely forget, but i guess that must have been ok with the memory there

8:05 AM

J: i just noticed now that it's an interesting feeling switching in and feeling the taste of food already in my mouth. I've been talking with my mother. Apparently my sister can't go to me to the doctor appointment so my mother is coming with me. I'm guessing my mother likes my personality more than Loran's

11:36 AM Feb

Loran: I'm assuming Jaysa experienced feeling this new environment before, so I will document this here.

Jaysa: I wish you actually didn't drop out to document now I've gotta type something.

Loran: 11:38 Well I'm here now.

Jaysa: Oh I get it. Since I'm talking with my mom and from last time you talked about talking to my mom more casually you're probably switching in when you think my mom will say something harsh and then switching out.

Jaysa: "Oh waitttt the laser thing. I forgot about that"

"We cannot make it there" my mother says

Loran: My mother. I will search what time this laser appointment is.

Jaysa: Augghhh I feel so frustrated. I saw the gmail account 2:15 what do i do. Also I realized I should make a distinction between when you're talking to me as a headmate vs talking to me as a front

L H: Yeah

L F: Ok give me time to think

J F: I feel really worried right now I'm so scared I feel teapoed loran what do i doo

L F: I feel many chills on my body. Give me time to think

J F: And give me time to express myself. Let me worry let me feel my feelings I need to just okok ok

L F: We're losing valuable time here. Just let me handle this.

J F: My heart rate feels increased and my mother is here with me but I feel pressured to stay here waitijg but I don't want to miss my laser hair removal appointment again please not again

J F: "What do I do" i asked mama. augghhh i dont know what to do i just type to vent vent vent plwase ok dont make me miss it again sont make ke miss it

L F: I feel a pain physically on the left side of my body 11:47 AM. We keep fronting back and forth and I feel another chill

J F: hahahah is this what they call fighting for control look i dont really have a plan but i just

12:27 PM

jaysa front: im at the mcdermot southbound bus stop waiting for the 36 so i can make it to my laser hair removal appointment in time luckily im still waiting here at the bus stop with another person so i hope that means that since this person has been waiting here for a while that i will be safe

12:29 PM

jaysafor context so my mother and i went to the medical centre for the doctor. got the doctors note. got two medication, an increased dosage for the hydrochloride sertraline 100 mg increase from 50mg and i also got a new one to help with potential sleep apnea since i have a deviated nasal septum since im still catching my breath

jaysa front: mama was telling me that i wouldnt have time to make it to my laser hair appointment and that really fucking pissed me off how dare you try to control me why does everyone why does so many people want to stop me from going to my fucking laser hair removal im so angry

loran head: That's the way of the world, the system

jaysa front: you're right this world is truly hell so im going to get jack shit bowing down to the rules of a hell world. my life is miserable and suffering but fucking damnit, im going to make that misery and suffering in my own fucking terms. im going to decide.

jaysa front: so i just went outside of the walk in clinic. i was able to speak to an nurse and tell them m rpbolems. the cildhood suse my mom is calling fuck i wilm answer i see it on my screne let metypylepee

mama: we can just pay the 50

jaysa front: it doesnt matter?

mama: it doesnt matrer you can come back here

mama: this is more imoortant than that since that you can reschedule. when you get there you will be late anyways it doesnt matter dont worry sbout it. you know tou tey to catch up you wont make it there waverly is like an hour to go there. if j were you i would come back there dont worry sbout the late payment you can just come back here so that we dont have to redo the process again here where are tou right now. where are you right now

jaysa: im going to my laser hair removal appointment

mama: you know what thats just an appointmentthere not going to do it right asay. its a cosnultation there going to look at you. you can find something closeto our home. ... an hour to waverlu. how long will it take to hniversity of ave long ride. yeahyoo wont make it there. because you might lose stuff in yor bag where are you right now are you waiting where are you are you still waiting

jaysa front: im still waiting

mama: huh

jaysa front: im still waiting

mama: see the waiting time. will take a while.

jaysa front: navigo said 10 minutes

mama: where you went where are you that did you go out did you go out where are you
cause me im going to pol

jaysa front: see im going to do it againanywas

jaysa front: its here goodbye

jaysa front: hahahahahah we FUCKING DIDNT LETS FUCKING GO THE BUS IS
HERE LORAN HAAHHAHAH

loran head: Congratulations. I'm not going to bother going back and editing the grammar
of your past statements at this time

jaysa front: i dont pay you enough to be my proof reader anyways

Loran head: I do it out of love

jaysa front: hooo hooo hooo that was fucking intense i feel so happy. i remember feeling
so upset about the laser hair removal missing it that i actually wanted to cut cut cut my
face grab a knife and literally peel the skin off from my face rip it off right off the shadow

part just take it off my skin until my face is a bloodied beaten mess i wanted to self harm myself so badly

Loran Head: Irony attending a mental health clinic would instill those feelings inside of you

jaysa front: instill huh lemme search up that term i forget what it means but when i see you use it in your sentence it feels right

jaysa front: <https://dictionary.cambridge.org/dictionary/english/instill>

jaysa front: WAIT THIS ACTUALLY FITS SK WELL to put a feeling inside something that sso accurate. more proof that you're your own entity i didnt even know the definitikn of that word yet you somehow used it on your own im headspace

Loran Head: The lengths you'll go to to try to prove my existence. I'm obviously real. I am me afterall.

jaysa front: becauseee i care about you!!!! loran :D ahhhh but it gives me suuch a psoitive feeling of affirmation ont he inside that your real i feel so happy. i close my eyes and just feel my cheinic heaache pain getting less. AND WERE MOVING SO FAST IN THE BUS INAGINE IF INTRIED RUNNING THIS FISTANCE

Loran Fromt: Well that is the point of buses you dork

jaysa front: dork?? jsjsjsnjsso

Loran Front: Lovingly

jaysa front: yeahhh i know XD but it does make me feel happy tk even be called that for reasons but anywayssssss

jaysa front: so guess i better explain the rest of the backstory. sooo imthey essentially are still holding my medications. they took them form me and my mom is calling again on my phone tihy now ill andwer

jaysa front: hello. im on the bus

mama yeah when you come back meet me at polo park

jaysa front: yeah

mama: im waitign for the busjust go to polo park

jaysa front: ok

mama: yeah ok k bye

jaysa front: writing that down for more so a reminder for myself. actually lemme check google maps to see where i am ill have to figure out how to somehow get my medications back from the clinic since i paid for them literally with my card and they took them from me and tbat makes me so angry and oh yeah the map

jaysa front: aaaaaa that's so cool look at the distance we travelled aaa my head ny head

jaysa front: it felt like okuu wanted to front but probably the chronic headache pain flaring up scared her. m

jaysa front; still we have seriously got to work on a better way to relay information to each other. i literally completely forgot about the laser hair removal appointment today. i showed my mother the doctor written message for the bannatyne health science clinic and just decided to go there but then got dragged along and literally i think i was subconsciously sucking up to my mother. but the pain of potentially missing my laser hair removal appointment was too great a burden to bare. oh i just yawned im going to rest.
12:53 PM

jaysa front: auufghhhh hahahahahahhacii sor out more alive i feel my heart likes is besting out of t chest is to fucking painful it hurts so much but i only have 10 minutes im literally sleinrinf to the laser hair removal. the burning sweat inside of my jacket and the freezing cold on the outside. so i prayed the verse speaking of having wings like eagles and i used this to give me energy to run further and faster and like i had done before. theres a forest wthe wilderness i go through now

1:23

PM

i told them sorr for bejng lte i rn here i mde ittyttttttr

im still pnting

i whisoered cried out father father!!! and the saliva ehen all ver my face dripping down my chin and fliing up to hit m cheek.

feb 25 4:30 pm

this was jaysa btw

im sweating so much my sher is deenchd

2:54 PM

okuu: candy

jaysa: okuu wanted me to get this candy from dollarama. found a walmart inwanna see if they have hair accessories. still on my social transition story arc

3:36

iesua you crazy bitch you actually fucking did it

jaysa: that's right letsssss fuckingg goooooo went to a random walk in clinic near walmart and got prescription for headache medication. they also said i should check out some optomwtrist maybe getting new glasses will reduce headahe pain

Feb 22 2024

6:21 PM

jaysa: trageddyy avoided so i saw pants that my mom wanted me to get but then i looked and saw that it said "men" so that instantly made go like "nahh i dont want that" shoutouts to loran for fronting for my mom's rants i can feel my chronic headache flairing up so i'm assuming she was being extra annoying. i'm mostly just out with her since she was talking about my referral for her job.

Loran:

"stop being transphobic" I reply

"i'm not transphobic!" my mother says. My mother was telling me how, because I was bullied by the boys that the trauma made me trans. This is disgustingly wrong. More

accurately, I think the boys would have bullied me because I was a woman who was AMAB. I tried to hang out with the girls when eating, but I would be physically beaten at the school.

“People aren’t trans from trauma, they’re trans from birth” I tell my mother.

My mother tried saying some bullshit about how there are people who harm others and how we have to change their mind, implying that being trans somehow harms others? Her psychological manipulation falls flat against me here.

“Imm not transphobic you know we love people” my mother says. “You think we’re like that we’re not. We love people we love every different gender we love them. “ my mother says

“I love all people I respect them transgender” my mother says

“It’s one thing to say you respect people, it’s another if your actions respect them or not” I say

10:08 PM

Jaysa: Going to sleeeppppp my mom had another rant about trying to get me to detransition but I am a girl at home so I am a girl at work

6:19 PM

jaysa just had w nigtmare of kisijg my ib it scaresmeee. or wouldnthat be relief? at least its fridayyy

6:31 PM

jaysa: meta deeam where after that lawt one i thought in woke up for real and that i was late to the start of my shit, but then realisedbd that this too was a dream that i had woken up from

7:05 PM

jaysa: my mom is trying to get me to remove a ribbon in my hair that i bought from a store

“come on. come on let’s go. you can remove that for now. remove that today. come on. we wear that when we get home.” mama tells me but i do not take it off.

“you want to remove that here” mama tells me

7:34 Feb 23 2024

Loran:

“hear me. you’ll get tired of those you will get tired” my mother says to me. She wants Jaysa to stop wearing ribbons and to not buy them out of the excuse saying that they’ll get tired of it. In their transphobia are they trying to imply that being trans is just a phase that Jaysa will get tired of? They were born trans.

“You will get tired of that. You will want something else. Eventually you will have a different taste. Believe me. And when it changes, read that again, oh my mom was right. You’ll want something else, a different style.” my mother tells me, pointing to this text on my phone.

So Jaysa explained to her mother that wearing ribbons makes her happy in the moment. I will not let you permanently take away her happiness.

“You think that’s going to be forever? No. We get older, we want something else. That’s just the way it is” her mother tells her.

10:03 PM feb 24 2024 saturday

j: emotional moment with mom. commented how she’s improved in terms of being calmer and how i was scared of her before. i ask her why she wanted to change and she said that she just wanted to change for the better. which is interesting. maybe me going homelessness inspired this change in her.

10:27 AM feb 25 2024

jaysa: more practice on how to react being sir’d aka misgendered

jaysa: on my way to church a person approached asking for money so i pulled out my wallet and gave them \$20 CAD. but then they said something like “thank you sir” so I replied “I’m a woman” so they said like “Oh I’m sorry”

jaysa: and then when i entered through the front doors of this lutherna church i type in, a person sitting said to me “good morning sir” so again I said “I’m a woman”. i wonder if i should say transwoman or just woman. hmm it should be at least quick since i get misgendered often.

12:05 AM

j: went to lighthouse medical clinic for a meet and greet they planned but they're closed on sunday oof. i see on maps klinic is also closed

12:22 j: went to white cross health centre but they said i would need a referral to psychiatrist which would be from family doctor.

L: The 5th place denied then.

j: time to call this doctor hotline number i got. they essentially gave me same advice im doing just go to different clinics asking for referral

12:30 PM

j: well i wasnt looking for this place in particular but broadway community centre is closed. but good to be aware of it in the future

feb 27 2024

women centre closed

community association wont open

feb 28 2024

j: my moms trying to get me to detransition again to work by saying that i have to sacrifice "sometimes you have to take sacrifices, you know" my mother says.

j: but honestly its hard to find a job. i feel woou for some reason from tiredness but it also feels nice iust ot disassociate and relax. feels nice just to rest and feel how it is and to type just casually like this lwt me reettttttr and i reseerttrttt ad i feel my eyes toing in sifferet dieecriosn and myself getting tied and my vision getting blueey qns ok done
6:51 PM

11;43 PM

j: just prayed while holding my moms hands both of us witj her talkingg and me saying yes and yes etc then amen. and she prayed that i would recover from my trauma from my childhood. i told her that i love her when the prayer was over and wished her a goodnight.

we went out to polo park today and i told her about my struggle like at work. and my mother told me that it's a good opportunity to pray for people since I bless people since I have the Salvation Army account. i hadn't thought of it that way like that, where me talking with them strengthens their faith and perhaps wven my own but. now i rest.

9:43 j: i have chills in bed physical chills. so i used to date loran when i was younger but then went with okuu since i had some idea of monogamy idk why. but polyamory is not inherently sinful so yeahh uhhh me okuu and loran are a poly couple. okuu was fine with poly and me and loran didnt really break up more like went to jusy regular close friends. sooo uhhhh yeah i feel really nervous since this will be like the first night i sleep with them and uhhh yeah ok good nighttttt from me jaysa the narcissist and yes i admit it its not inherently sinful

Loran: So how's my favorite narcissist doing?

Jaysa: i feel really really happy being with both of you

okuu: unyu :3

Loran: You're more tolerable now that you're more self aware

Jaysa: yeah im going to be the type of person who's clingy and gets jealous of others and who will constantly bring in details about themselvs in random conversations.

Loran: The fact that you're recording this conversation now is proof you're just some narcissistic dork

Jaysa: Lovingly?

Loran: Lovingly.

Okuu: lovvvvveeee :3

mar 3 2023

j: praying with my mother and she was crying. so i hope there is peace

Loran: It appears that she had a traumatic flashback with your message here acting as the trigger. From when I front Jaysa's birth giver would say words similar to what you said here, so you probably ended up inadvertently copying her

Image

Loran: This may seem cruel of me, but at least it confirms that there was physical abuse, though I suspected it already. Especially since I witnessed Jaysa's birth giver physically abusing Jaysa's sister and how Jaysa almost punched Jaysa's sister in the face

Loran: Obviously I'm not Okuu. I don't know how she feels. But this is useful information

Jaysa: And that's why I get scared of you trying to talk to Okuu. You're going to treat her like some sort of science experiment

Loran: The temporary suffering of 1 (Okuu) results in the net benefit of 3 (Loran, Jaysa, Iesua). I see this as a net gain

Jaysa: But that's all you really do isn't it? You just see everything as gains and lossess. But what about people's feelings?

Jaysa=LESBIAN &Loran&Okuu&Iesua — Today at 7:11 AM

Loran: I think it's worth telling our therapist though that one of our alters revealed that our mom physically abused us

iesua: reading this conversation makes my blood fucking boil. is anyone thinking about getting fucking revenge on jaysa's birth giver???

iesua: we literally have fucking proof that there was physical abuse now and you bastards are just wasting time going through some talking shit. this is why i fucking hate the government. all talk and no action

Loran: Realistically, what else can we do?

Iesua: fuckkk i know i know. i'm just fucking seething here that it feels like all we've been doing is fucking hurting OURSELVES rather than taking that to our fucking abuser. oh she must be giggling and chuckling to herself that we have flashbacks to her abuse

Jaysa: I think the worst part is that the therapist never even called back. They said they would at 7:00 PM. And while I wasn't fronting at the moment, Okuu was, I'm looking through my Phone call history and there was never any phone call yesterday on Thursday

Jaysa=LESBIAN &Loran&Okuu&Iesua — Today at 7:18 AM

Jaysa: On the bright side, we're definitely not going with this fucking therapist. We'll stick with the Christian LGBT Affirming Therapist we already have. Even I'm getting pissed off. I think Okuu hoped there would be someone there to vent her trauma with, the therapist, but the therapist never came

Loran: It would add a whole new meaning to Jaysa's birthgiver trying to speculate if my sister's friends were lesbians

Loran: Jaysa birthgiver might be projecting her gay feelings onto others. She might assume that her daughter might end up attracted to her friends because she herself is a lesbian so she assumes all other women may be lesbians too

Loran: Since the Iglesia Ni Cristo literally removes gay people from their group, Jaysa's birthgiver probably internalized the repression to keep herself in the group

Loran: Fuck, so you're familiar with it too then. It's scary how much overlap there is between the two

Loran: Exactly. Jaysa's birthgiver would literally get into her daughter's phone and scroll through conversation and conversations just to find one particular keyword to criticize her on. Literally going out of her way to be judgmental

Loran: It also explains why our mother keeps saying that our trauma comes from being bullied at school. Yes, we were physically beaten at school, but Jaysa's birthgiver also physically assaulted us. She's literally trying to push all the blame of the physical abuse off herself.

Loran: It's especially ridiculous considering we were children at school. She would rather blame literal children for her mistakes then take responsibility as an adult for her own actions.

iesua: jaysa's birthgiver asked where she went so i told her to get her name changed

iesua: unsurprisingly the child abuser tried talking her out of it. but she didnt' know i was fronting. so i told her to her face that the reason we're changing our name is because we don't want to be connected to her parents who are child abusers

iesua: fucking finally. i'm glad i'm out more. felt cathartic to tell the truth. since jaysa is too scared. but i told her that I iesua am her wrath

iesua: ironically jaysa's birthgiver told us to read the cptsd book more, so i replied that it's the book that told us to do this. to be more assertive

iesua: then jaysa's birthgiver told us that we should talk to our therapist more before this, but we as a system decided this already.

iesua: i told her this since jaysa's birthgiver is most likely withholding jaysa's birth certificate from her, like other information she would hide from us, taking her cash money and locking her wallaet in a safe

iesua: that if she doesn't give us it, we'll just be ordering a new one with our dead name ourselves to proceed with the change

iesua; i love fucking rebellion. especially against child abusers

iesua: you've gotta be fucking kidding me jaysa's birthgiver came back at the door again

iesua: i told her i'm going to fucking call the police if she doesn't leave, 911

iesua: i'm not going to let her abuse jaysa

iesua: that was giving her a flashback to when her mother screamed and banged at the same door saying "God will punish you!!!" to jaysa

iesua: i've already called 911 on her before. and the police have already came to our house, 2 officers

iesua: the cops here are fucking useless

iesua: but even they can't ignore a 911 call

iesua: i'll keep calling them

iesua: over and over again if need be

iesua: until they take fucking action

iesua: yeah even tho jaysa believes there is a God there's no fucking way that her and jaysa are worshipping the same God here lmao

jaysa: wait this is really interesting, so you were the one who called 911 that time iesua?

iesua: of course. i may not be out all the time but i'm not so fucking stupid as to forget how to punch in 3 fucking numbers

iesua: hey don't look at me like that! fuck i wanted to stay and see what the cops would do to her but okuu was the one who ran.

j: but yeah thanks iesua. i just had a flashback to this event with my mom on the other side of my door today so i'm glad you were there to protect me

jaysa: iesua came home and asked for birth certificate from my birthgiver, saying otherwise she would order it herself (oh yeah iesua goes by she/her pronouns now cuz of winning connect 4 a bunch of times at transfem meeting). birthgiver doesn't want us changing name, but iesua says she doesn't want our name connected to child abusers (plus to have alters as middle names) iesua went in room, and birthgiver had raised voice from other side and it gave flashback to both time where birthgiver was screaming "God will punish you!!!" banging on door and other time where iesua called 911. so iesua said she would call 911 again unless jaysa's mother left. then i explained to my birthgiver about flashback and my birthgiver said she was experiencing flashback too.

iesua: yeah she's here with me right now and i'm telling her ass that there's so much fucking child abuse shit that i can sue her for

iesua: fucking exactly

iesua: she's reading these messages right now in fact

iesua: but i don't give a fuck she's a fucking coward

iesua: unlike with jaysa, i DONT have empty threats

iesua: i really will fucking take her ass to court

iesua: so she's not gonna fucking scare me trying to sue me

iesua: ALSO

iesua: it's probably her fucking ego getting in the way

iesua: cause she's trying to stop jaysa from changing her name

iesua: saying she "doesn't want to lose her"

iesua: lose her my ass you've already fucking lost

iesua: aguughh FUCK this makes my blood fucking boil

[mar 17 2024]

iesua: this fucking too. the government pissess me off

iesua: tbh when i saw at the transfem meeting they wanted to annoy the government i was like, fuck, the trans rights, sure they're important, but FUCK i just wanted an excuse to piss of the government!!!!

iesua: it could have been for like... some way smaller shit and i still woulda participated

iesua: anyways jaysa's birthgiver at least left

iesua: fuck. can't believe you live with this shit jaysa

iesua: imagine your child abuser trying to sue YOU for being abused by them

iesua: actual backwards fuckward logic

iesua: EXACTLY

IESUA: AND SHE LITERALLY CALLED JAYSA "HER SON"

iesua; like are you FUCKING kidding me

iesua: she's doing this shit on purpose absolutely

iesua: fucking hell. nice

iesua: i love raising some hell

iesua: also THIS is how i know it's an empty threat

iesua: let's say jaysa's birthgiver actually tries to sue us for "revealing her birthgiver's name"

iesua: would literally give us the PERFECT opportunity to sue her ass to oblivion

iesua: YEAH like this is a direct attack to her ego

iesua: it REVEALS

iesua: that she cares more about saying that she has "*****" a son "*****" than actually caring for her daughter

iesua: she just wants to fucking brag about having a child, that's it

iesua: so her child getting abused??? she doesn't give a shit. her child trying to cut ties with her. OH SHIT that affects her reputation!!!!

iesua: clear as fucking day where her priorities lie

iesua: this too the fucking patriarchy bullshit

iesua: if she's really a fawn flight then it's probably her sucking up to her dad her abuser

iesua: so an extension of that or some shit

iesua: OHHH SHITTTT NOW I GET IT

iesua: that's fucking genius

iesua: but also fucking gross too i getcha

iesua: i wonder if she would be more open to her child being transmasc then

iesua: aka jaysa's sibling

iesua: would be fucking interesting

iesua: but again, i dont fucking know

IESUA: WAIT THIS REMINDS ME

IESUA: FUCK

iesua: so i remember she talked about how our neighbors kept having children trying to have a son but they got like 3 daughters

iesua: but the way jaysa's birthgiver said it made it sound like jaysa's birthgiver was almost like..... bragging about her condition??

iesua; like "haha look at me i've got a "son" and you don't, the superior sex" or some shit

iesua: ahhh FUCK

iesua: jaysa's birthgiver is here again

iesua; and she's pronouncing my fucking name wrong

iesua: E S OO AH

iesua: letter e, letter s, oooooooo, aaahhhhh

iesua: not a problem at all

iesua: still tho jaysa's birthgiver has now met me, loran and jaysa and knows our names

iesua: i feel like it's only a matter of time before she finds out we're plural

iesua: especially since she's literally fucking reading my messages right now

Loran: ...

Loran: Seriously?

iesua: WHAT

iesua: she had me at the name pronunciation alright??

Loran: Feeding your ego then. A surefire way for you to leak information.

iesua: i will admit, flattery WILL get you everywhere with me

Iesua: oh SHIT now this is interesting

iesua: it would explain how she asked how to pronounce my name instead of "who are you?"

iesua: like if i met someone for the first time i'd be like "who the fuck are you?" not "ok how the fuck do i say your name"

Loran: She was also calm when I introduced myself to her

Loran: It also makes me wonder if Okuu was in fact that first. And that Jaysa's birthgiver actually witnessed this as the first split. Because this CPTSD book says that a parent only needs to physically abuse a toddler for a little bit before they can set up a Pavelonian Conditioning to cause them to act up in a desired way without hitting them for the rest of their life.

Loran: It would explain why only Okuu has memories of the physical abuse and not the rest of us.

Loran: Ironically enough Jaysa, you could be the second one. You could be Okuu's alter.

Loran: It reminds me of this drawing that Jaysa's sister made for her birthday with Jaysa (before coming out) and Okuu

Loran: Specifically, how the main focal point is Okuu, not Jaysa. With Jaysa appearing moreso as an attachment to Okuu.

Loran: From my 7 Identities Test from above, I'm only 20% Transgender. Yet, someone wanted to dress as a woman when they were younger in elementary school and they're both AMAB. Both of them score 90 to 100% in Transgender so it could be either one of them

Loran: Also Jaysa's birthgiver had given a pseudo-"apology" in the form of saying "I'm sorry if I hit you" and saying something how they don't remember. But they're at least familiar with the concept of not remembering so plurality in them is possible too. Similiar to the trans thing being potentially genetic

jaysa: wait wait wait that would make so much sense then. especially since my WAIT i remember my mom being transphobic before i came out as transphobic

jaysa: ok this was from another server we were on

j: i'm cringing a little bit looking at the he/him and harold samson name i was so repressed

j: but fuck, look at that part about not wanting my sister to hang out with her transgender friends

j: it looks like my mother was purposely trying to stop us from getting into contact with trans people, to avoid, what she probably sees in her mind as the "trans ideology" from spreading

j: ohhh SHIT and that would explain why she didn't want us discussing the bible on the CU but instead wanted us to discuss the bible at the other anti-lgbt church we used to go to

j: she must have knew that there were trans people on the CU who we would relate to and eventually discover that we were trans too

j: BECAUSE THE WEIRD THING IS THAT SHE KNEW WE HAD SIGNS OF AUTISM before we even knew we were autistic

j: and she NEVER fucking told us about it

j: like literally, i told my mom that i think i'm autistic and she was like "oh yeah you had signs growing up" like WHAT

j: it just seems like a trend with her in general not giving me info she finds out about herself. idk loran, is this some strategy thing of hers?

Loran: Yes. Knowledge is power. The more knowledge she has over you the more power she holds over you

Loran: That's also why she wanted to read the CPTSD book you were reading. Not because she wants to genuinely recover, but because she wants to have the same knowledge that you have

jaysa: wait FUCK that makes sense. especially since she would keep asking me what chapter i was on so she could read ahead of me

jaysa: it's like she wanted to be able to twist what the book says ahead of time before i get to the part

jaysa: IN FACT YOU KNOW WHAT WAS SCARY

jaysa: when iesua came out she said that she knew it was an emotional flashback

jaysa: during that time when iesua was threatening to call the police a couple days ago

jaysa: yet i've only discovered what that term means from this book

jaysa: it absolutely boggles my mind that my mother can somehow know all of this psychology stuff and STILL choose to abuse me

Loran: Well, for your mother, it's less so about making your life miserable specifically, and moreso about control over you and winning. And she sees psychology as a tool for winning. It just so happens that for her to win more, she has to make your life more miserable

Loran: Your mothers not the type of person who torments people just for fun. She does it to win. That's why she purposely pretends to be nice with everyone else except her family

Loran: If she wanted to torment people for fun she would have a bunch of relationships with strangers. Yet, she barely has any actual friends outside her immediate family

Jaysa=LESBIAN &Loran&Okuu&Iesua — Today at 2:44 PM

jaysa: fuck. once again my codependency has become my downfall then

jaysa: at least i know what that term actually means so i can hopefully avoid this from happening in the future i guess

JAYSA :WAIT YES THIS IS EXACTLY WHAT HAPPENED AND IT ANNOYED ME

jaysa: even talking to her actual relatives, as in sisters, they found it a hard time to believe that my mom was abusive

jaysa: so my birthgiver literally has the ability to be nice to family members

jaysa: it stings so much more that she purposely chooses to just be cruel to particular family members

JAYSA: WAIT and that would explain why she's cruel to my sister

jaysa: because she thinks that my sister was hanging out with lesbian friends and that she would "become lesbian"

jaysa: in fact one time my birthgiver said something like "isn't it weird that your friend who's a girl was going so close to you at that dance?????" to my sister

jaysa: like fucking DANCING with the same sex is seen as gay to her

jaysa: and i feel like it's because of her own fucking gay repression tbh

iesua: ah FUCK hol up jaysa that actually makes sense

iesua: your mother is so fucking gay that she can't see two women dancing together as platonic

iesua: and now your mother is trying to detransition you because she doesn't want to admit that she's gay for you

iesua; like seriously. why the FUCK would she have grabbed your breast and say that it's "bigger than hers"

iesua: that's SPECIFICALLY sexual there

iesua: it's clear in my mind that your mother sees you as a sexual object

jaysa: that fucking hurts iesua. ... but i can't help but feel like it's also true

iesua: hello fucking hello ladies

iesua: ahhh fuck annoying situation

iesua: so apparently i'm not supposed to "leak" that we're plural to jaysa's birthgiver but she's finding out anyways

iesua: i mean COME ON she asked how to pronounce my name i just HAD to respond

iesua: (it's E S OOOO AAAAHHHH) btw

Loran: It's ironic. She, the child abuser, said that she would try to sue Jaysa, the abused child, for revealing her, the child abuser's name.

Loran: It is very patriarchal too. Jaysa's birthgiver would rather brag about having a "son" then actually having a daughter. Because she's fawning over her abuser, her father

iesua: transfem meeting was like "let's annoy the government get basic human rights" and i'm like "ah hell yeah you had me at the annoying part" 🤓

Image

Jaysa Loran O k u u IESUA — Today at 1:24 PM

iesua: welp better order a birth certificate to start the annoying ass change of name process either

Image

iesua: a bit pissy i'll be reduced to a middle name but i guess "first name rights" are referred to jaysa eh?

iesua :there we go WE GOT THE RECEIPT

Image

iesua: and then jaysa's birthgiver is like "lemme talk with you about it" and i'm like "yeah we'll talk while i fill out the name change application LMAO"

iesua: WHAT THE FUCK

IESUA: MY MOTHER SAID SHE WOULD TRY TO FUCKING SUE ME

iesua: for saying her name?????

iesua: "fuck you" i tell her

iesua: she just called me her son

iesua: i'm FUCKING IESUA

iesua: and i don't take the shit like jaysa

iesua: "you're going to jail, i'm sending you to prison" i tell her

iesua: like i tell her i've got the fucking DOCS here with her child abuse

Loran: Agreed. It feels extremely hyperbolic. Though, I'm more concerned with how a fuel source would be created to sustain such a system. Regenerated nerves don't come cheap I imagine. Why not just... stop regenerating them? Money doesn't go on trees and neither does central nervous systems

Jaysa: Huh, didn't even know the central nervous system did that.

Loran: The issue is the pain itself. It's an incredibly complicated process already trying to form a human body. But it becomes exponentially complicated when that body has to somehow regrow while also being damaged... infinitely?

Loran: Precisely. Their rationale is "our resurrected bodies will somehow create new laws of thermodynamics" which is OC fanfiction writings level of powercreep. Surely, God created the Laws of Physics of course. But if we try to speculate on how such systems would function when they don't even exist makes discussion pointless

Loran: Just as easily in the vast emptiness of non-existent laws could a resurrected body be infernally or annihilatable

Loran: It's essentially a non-point

Loran: Very interesting. It really reminds me of what you said about being seen as a group rather than as actual "people", an undesirable statistic. So for the same reason that Jaysa's birthgiver justifies abusing her children, so too do certain specific Infernalists, though not all, project this feeling to a god that abuses his children.

Loran: Considering she sees her own father's torture of her as "discipline", it makes sense she sees God the Father as torturing His children as justifiable

Loran: It makes it hard to convince her that torture is wrong when she was literally tortured and felt that she deserved it

Loran: The equation makes sense when torture is not viewed as inherently wrong, because it shows that in some cases torture is good. Torture goes to those who are "wrong". And people can be wrong forever. Ergo, people are tortured forever. The logical conclusion.

Loran: But I do believe that torture is inherently wrong so the equation doesn't even start.

iesua: aughhhh you've got to be fucking kidding me. jaysa's transphobic grandfather, mr. black belt in karate shotgun-to-the-face-shooter , is here. this could get bad

iesua: last time they were coming we could prepare since it was new years so jaysa stayed at the homeless shelter for the night

iesua: this time they're blocking the entrance. so an escape's gonna be fucking annoying

iesua: hahaahha guess we have no choice but to fight eh?

Loran: Please not physically, you'll surely lose

iesua: yeah yeah with words and all that shit i gotcha

iesua: aughhhh fine. loran's telling me we should just stay in our room downstairs and then to fight with words with the door closed if we ever comes here

iesua: "drawing the enemy to us to have home field advantage" she calls it

Loran: And also he might just leave on his own

iesua: wait FUCK not aggression???

iesua: aughhhh cuz he's the typa guy that if he comes to us will call us "grandson"

iesua: but in response i just wanna say "granddaughter" you know??

iesua: fuckkkkk. alright. should i just not say anything if he comes? got the door closed and locked to our room

iesua: finnnneeeeeee. one of the few times i wish i wasn't fronting

iesua: would be easier if loran here but, yeah, she's saying that she agrees with you and all that

iesua: talk about bad fucking timing getting our massive fucking gay rainbow flag up in our room, eh jaysa?

Loran: Agreed. Especially since he knows your address. So at best you would just have him temporarily back off to only come back again later

Loran: Remember this is the same person who wrote a letter and sent it to this house because his son, Jaysa's birthdad, was late some times going to family gatherings

Loran: He'll be especially suspicious considering you weren't here on New Years and didn't attend the Christmas gathering

iesua: augh fine. but i'm really taking this as a big hit to my ego

Loran: You shouldn't need to force a fight to uphold your ego. Your ego should be strong on it's own

iesua: can i say the line "hehehe duty" or would that make my case look worse?

Loran: I've already factored your immaturity into my plan, so no it wouldn't

iesua: yeah that's what i fucking hate. people say "oh but you live in a great community". well yeah. maybe "economically" great, but what about the mental health of... oh i don't know, THE ACTUAL FUCKING CITIZENS

iesua: bullies get "inspired" by who other bullies are bullying. and it's so fucking stupid. like yeah, let's just victimize the person who's already been the bully's target for so long, smh

iesua: fuck that parts with the reaching out for help so many times only to be with nothing fucking hits. it pisses me off that so many venues "advertise" their mental health "supports" as being "the one". but they just leave you disappointed. fuck would have been better not to have that false hope in the first place

jaysa: yeah i'd self harm and i guess i wished that someone would notice me bleeding, but people didn't care. it's just like iesua says about a lot of mental health supports. you have to put in so much work just to get NOTICED, the bare fucking minimum. and it's like, they want to see us get traumatized, be constantly suffering, jumping through so many fucking hoops just to even get noticed to BEGIN the treatment process. so fuck, i'm so sorry my friend. the system needs to be fucking better

j: as someone who just got called a demon because i'm trans, yeah, fucking avoid ave

j: one time in downtown i was waiting for a bus at night and i just heard like, random gunshots??? yeah, there's a lot of gang violence in the city so most people don't even stay out that late cuz they don't want to get killed

j: in ave, ave, they have a shitty law that iesua called the MLA and minister about. apparently, when you get a name change, they have a WHOLE DATABASE that's publicly accessible that literally shows both everyone's former names and new names in the province. other provinces have exceptions for it for trans people, but fuck not here. get ready to literally be publically-accessibly deadnamed and outed by anyone with internet access!!

j: aughhh yeah. and also appointment times are hard to schedule. like at a crisis place they referred me to a long term help program but it literally directly conflicts with my full time job hours. so like, yeah i could technically get support, i would just have to lose my whole fucking job

j: and then i thought i was getting new support yesterday, but then it was just the same place calling again

j: i relate. even when i worked out a lot i still wasn't satisfied with my body. even just a regular girl i was jealous of. but no amount of over-exercise and eating healthy could make me look like them 🏳️‍🌈

iesua: fuck off body hair (laser hair appointment AAA AAA AAUGGHHHHHHHH IT HURTSS IT HURRRTTSSSSS) fuck off body hair

j: legit my mom would say she wanted me to be the "man of the house" and i wouldn't care. but the moment she told me i could be like a mother to my sister i was like :hyper_eyes: and shortly thereafter realized i was transfem

j: YOU DON'T WANT TO KNOW HOW MANY LESBIAN SHIPS I WOULD READ FANFICTION OVER UNTIL I REALIZED I WAS A LESBIAN (answer: it was a lot)

j: THIS THIS THIS. it was so weird cause like, i wanted to be in a romantic relationship, but i didn't want to be in an IRL romantic relationship. turns out, it was because IRL i didn't see myself as a girl 🏳️‍🌈 so i pretended to be a girl in fiction

j: it's hard finding another ace person like myself. i remember the doctor i was talking to asked for my sexual orientation and i was like "asexual lesbian" and they were like "huh, explain that for me". so i pulled out the whole Split Attraction Model with the lesbiromantic aspect XD

j: WAIT NOW YOU'RE MAKING ME IMAGINE IT TOO

j: tbh makes it easier when people are open like that. but yeah, i'd definitely want a physical IRL relationship

j: i used to be aromantic most of my life (cuz i wanted lesbian relationships). so now that i've come out, i'm at a "oh shit now i can actually have an IRL lesbian relationship how the fuck do i even do this"

j: WAIT SAME I LOVED THE WINTER BECAUSE IT WOULD GIVE ME AN EXCUSE TO WEAR A NECKWARMER AND COVER MOST OF MY FACEEEEE

Loran: "If you do that you will be disconnected to your sister" Jaysa's birthgiver tells Jaysa as she goes downstairs March 19 2024 around 11:39 AM, in reference to Jaysa changing her name. Jaysa's birthgiver had mentioned that, she viewed her acts of parenting as incorrect, which Jaysa agrees with. However, Jaysa's birthgiver followed that statement saying they were not abusive, which is false. To rebuttal, Jaysa references the sexual abuse from last year in which Jaysa's birthgiver forcibly stripped Jaysa and look at her private parts. And the more recent incident from a couple weeks ago where Jaysa's birthgiver suddenly grabbed her breast. Jaysa described this feeling as being sexually assaulted by a stranger and that Jaysa views herself as one who has no parents at all. Therefore, why should she carry the birth last name of the man who didn't even show up to her birth?

jaysa: thanks loran. yeah, idk why my mother tried to argue against the sexual abuse by saying "oh but see me like your mother". as if getting sexually assaulted by your relatives is somehow better????? smh

j: sometimes i just flat out disassociate. like, nobody's controlling the body and time just fast forwards. other time it's like we're able to get a lot done in just like 1 hour

j: i've also noticed this strange phenomenon multiple times where when i experience an event, i knew it was going to happen in advance, but i only know about it when the event is already happening in the present

j: lemme explain. so recently i was playing on the transfem minecraft server and i was listening to the cptsd audio book. but at that moment, i knew that i knew in the past that this event would happen, but only in the present

iesua: so what you're saying is that you can predict events before they've happened, but only after they've happened? talk about a useless fucking ability lmao

j: ohhh ok. but yeah it feels like it's repeating itself. there's a reason i use the phrase "history doesn't repeat itself!! history:" so often XD

j: like just now i was telling a caller the month and i'm fucking shocked that's it MARCH already??? i thought it was still february?????

j: see that's what surprises me cuz it feels like some months go really slow like feb and others really fast like march, which is apparently this month XD

J: oh that's interesting. she talked to me again saying "who am i" and then said she wished she kept all the papers she would get from the teachers about my behavior. she tells me one time that i was in the principles office and ripping the papers, describing it as "madness". while i think my mother's trying to push the blame on me all my anger management sessions, i think what it really does is reveals just how extensive her abuse is considering i would act that way

j: i wonder if part of me as a child also purposely acted up in that way for the school to investigate my mother and put an end to her abuse, but got disheartened that as i made it more and more intense, they wouldn't respond, eventually leading to the time where i almost killed myself at age 12 (maybe while some age of accountability is still in effect, who knows)

j: the cptsd book is hard because it says "imagine you're making a safe space for your inner child, like, oh if i travelled back in time i would call the police on your abuser" but i did call the police on my abuser and it did nothing. so it's tricky coping with that technique

Jaysa=LESBIAN &Loran&Okuu&Iesua — Today at 2:23 PM [mar 19 2024]

iesua: hahahaha i actually started laughing when your birthgiver referenced the paper ripping part LMAO. a small price to pay to try to expose a child abuser alright?

[from before]

L: Honestly the idea of free will scares me because that implies that we can suffer in ways that are unoptimal, that some times of distress in our life were completely meaningless. But if God planned for us to suffer in that way, it's strangely comforting to me. Though I imagine not everyone feels the same way

L: I relate. I end up talking about it in a very mechanical and calculated way

it just fucking hurt so much because i thought this person was an ally. i thought they would support me. but i got misgendered by two of the workers and directly invalidated to my face. they looked me in the eyes and they had the fucking audacity to say that to me

how ironic because my mother would say that i am possessed by a demon and she's transphobic. i literally told them that my mom right there was my child abuser and they didnt even care

they didnt comfort me, they didnt support me. they just jumped into their fucking transphobic speech. is that all they care about? they dont care about stopping child abuse, or helping with trauma, or supporting mental health. a person trans? that's the fucking part they focus on????? how fucking vain and judgmental

but i feel bad for them. they really think they can pray the trans away? i pray for them to stop repressing themselves, because they told me they're nonbinary

im fucking furious right now. is nowhere fucking safe from these fucking transphobes? invalidating me right ina fuccking mental health clinic who does that shit????

i gave money to a person outside and they called me "he" so i told them "i am a woman"

i went inside the lutheran church and the person called me a "sir" so i told them "i am a woman"

after having one of my lesbian pins and another one of my trans pins fall out i've just decided, fuck it, tape

i actually glued some pins to another bag too XD

Went to clinic to check if I have Obstructive Sleep Apnea and doctor asked if I was transgender since they saw my she/her pronoun pin

Just put it on my bag today so I'm glad it's already working :D

Found out there's a free government test for sleep apnea which the doctor faxed me for which is nice

I type this while I take a shit. The first time I've used a trans washroom. (Since they're so hard to find)

oh just waiting for someone to print a change of sex designation form rn so i can change the gender marker on my provincial health card

Loran: I use upset in a similar way as this definition 2, in terms of disturbing the functioning. Similar to the annoyance an investor experiences when their stock fails so their money is wasted. They say time is money, so time too is a resource. And if I invested a lot of time in someone only to have them die on me before they can accomplish what i want them to do, then it's a waste. That's how I feel about Jaysa.

Jaysa: What do you want me to accomplish Loran?

Loran: There's a reason a monetary value is placed on the trade secrets of investors. Knowledge is power.

oh yeah i ended up staying up until past 4 am in the morning yesterday cuz i got carried away adding 100 lesbian related roles to the transfem server

just cuz i have a day off today since it will be my first therapy appointment

but still, the hours went by really quick. i really hyperfixed that i didnt even eat while doing that for hours straight. (i originally wanted to go to bed around 10 or 11 am 🤖)

i got caught up yesterday trying to prove to my mom that there's at least 3 genders

at a certain point if she denies science then what's the fucking point

there's only so much we can do

my mom even bragged about her stubbornness, saying it's like her faithfulness to God and that she views things this way because she was "born and raised Christian"

fundie mindset

j: yeah BITE model is based. discovered a lot of things mom would do to me are on here. (not letting me sleep even tho i'm tired unless we hold hands and pray on my bed, shouting that i'm possessed by the devil, forcefully stripping me to look for bible verses on me, etc) so hugggeee shoutouts there. especially since she was literally part of a cult.

that comfy feeling of taking off masculine socks in the middle of a parking lot outside and putting on fresh feminine ones you bought at a store since you can't take the dysphoria anymore

j: i remember when i was in elementary i told people my fav color was blue cuz i was worried red would look too aggressive

j: now i'm like, huh trans foreshadowing

j: i tried wearing a pink shirt to school once but i think they were laughing at me and i was crying 🥲

j: it's interesting cuz my mom said during her pregnancy she was crying and depressed a lot meanwhile with my sister she was fine

j: gender dysphoria hitting and i wasn't even born yet smh

iesua: fuckk lets fucking go i got a win streak against 3 other girls in connect 4 at this transfem meeting

iesua: also felt surprisingly nice to be called she/her so fuck it, i go by those pronouns now

iesua: introduced myself as jaysa's alter. luckily there's another side to this namecard thing so i just wrote my name on the other side

IESUA: AND I TOLD THEM ABOUT MY DRUGS I BOUGHT THAT BLOCKED AT THE BORDER

iesua: aka the progesterone. they think jaysa is a fucking commercial drug seller??? what selling progesterone on the aves???

iesua: anyways a transfem here said that progesterone cream is not regulated and can be bought from the uk so fuck knowledge obtained lets goo

IESUA: AND UNO I LEARNED HOW TO PLAY UNO

iesua: fuck fronting is a fucking blast

iesua: but leee sighhhhhh i'll have to talk to jaysa's sister when i get back home who invalidated jaysa being physically and sexually abused by jaysa's birth giver

iesua: anyways they're telling me to vacate the bulding now

iesua: soooo iesua out!!!

iesua: ah yeah. fronting meaning im the alter controlling the body

iesua; yeah this site has some cool terms on it and what not <https://morethanone.info/>

iesua: ironically id say me pretending to be jaysa would be the faking lmao

iesua: also cuz i've seen jaysa saying "i'm a woman" when people "sir" her so i dont wanna miss out on the fighting either, ya know?

j: ah yeah used to use electric razor at first but using wet manual razor in shower with shaving cream i've found to be much more smooth

j: yeah someone wrote a threat with grafitti in the mens washroom at my highschool and the whole school went on lockdown with announcement, police involved, people

checking bags, etc

j: they even brought me to office and checked security cameras to see who wrote it since it was a reference to a school shooting

j: yeah i tried to commit suicide too a couple weeks ago

j: luckily i had another discord server that i venter on that helped save me

j: yeah it was cuz my doctor prescribed me anti depressants recently

j: they chemically increase the likelihood of suicide for those who have passive suicidal ideation

j: it's hard when you're alone. i just got lucky tbh

j: i get that. i would write graphic notes about self harm with pen and paper in school library

j: i wanted to see who noticed. no one really cared

j: but society loves saying empty words

iesua; fuckign hypocrites leading us on wih false hope

iesua: that feeling of thinking you're gonna get help but dont hurts so much fucking more

iesua: like fuck if you're not gonna help me PLEASE dont lead me on

iesua: it's like dangling a carrot on a stick in front of a starving person forcing them to chase it but not letting them eat it

iesua: a waste of time at best and wants to make me commit suicide MORE at worst

iesua: yeah it's shitty either way tbh

iesua: wants the most annoying shit are the suicide fucking hotlines, waste of time mostly

iesua: why yes i want to spend most of my time reexplaining my backstory over and over again to random burnt out minimum wage call center workers obviously thats gonna help /s

iesua: yeah putins got his head up his ass if he really thinks people like him, piece of shit

j: guillotine would be fastest. there's so many corrupt people in this world that it would take too long if we try to give a personalized experience to each one

j: MENSTRUATION??? 🙄

j: if i keep accidentally making myself bleed in the shower while shaving does that count.....

j: ok im in a random doctors office rn since i asked if they can provide progesterone pills or progesterone cream

j; since the pills i ordered online got blocked at the border

j: so if i'm somehow able to get it from within ave that would bypass all the international border crap in the first place

Loran: An update is that Jaysa's sister recognizes us as plural. So I introduced myself to her just now in real life.

Loran: There's an appointment for some employment services and then laser hair removal. It will be physivally painful with the burning so hopefully I'm still fronting by then since I can handle pain the most in the system

iesua: heading to jaysas appointment rn. but jaysas mom literally kicked jaysas sisters bag with her laptop in it so it might be fucking broken

iesua; this has been jaysas dilemma. shes been starving herself to eat more when on hrt

iesua: issue is she's been fainting almost blacking out multiple times. at work. in shower. at church

iesua: also do people actually listen to what i say?

iesua: i just told this youth employment services worker that i was busy dealing with a child abuser and they just laughed it off

iesua: like what the fuck???

iesua: cause i want to let them know why i was a few mins late

iesua: ohhhhh ok

iesua: yeah thats what pisses me off most people cant fucking help

iesua: YEAH but i would say like OH SHIT or something

iesua: like id get pissed off with them

iesua: or maybe thats just my personality idk

iesua: aughhh fine i guess its probably just a minimum wage worker

iesua: BUT STILL

IESUA: JAYSAS WORK FUCKING PISSES ME OFF

iesua: cause they fucking get pissed when jaysa doesnt show even more empathy then she already does when people call for help on phone

iesua: and here jays is trying to put more empathy and then she expects empathy from others and doesnt get it

iesua: and here jays is trying to put more empathy and then she expects empathy from others and doesnt get it

iesua: but fuck maybe thats just the workplace itself being toxic then

iesua: actually ironically this appintment is to help jaysa find a job

iesua: not for now but you've been a big hell thanks my friend 🤪🔥

iesua: i guess i just want more people to be angry at the injustice

iesua: but then again random ass people wont really care i guess

iesua: not in their paygrade eh?

iesua: wdyam

iesua: fuck maybe i shouldnt be getting angry at random callers then

iesua: then again one person called me for my job and admitted to physically abusing their own daughter so of course i had to fucking go off on them

iesua: also fucking this fuck jaysas worjplace pieces of shit criticizing jaysa for not showing even more empathy for the empathy she already shows gult tripping gaslighting fuckers

iesua: on the bright side i got help at employment place. took notes on jaysas phone since the moment i switch out jaysas not gonna remember otherwise

iesua: progress. but still. pissess me off that the job search could take months still even tho we've been applying since january 2023

iesua: i'm so angry i'm just going to fucking run back home. save money on having to pay for the expensive as fuck bus fares

iesua: YES I FOUND THE GAY CENTRE

j: thanks for somehow getting me inside iesua

j: got lucky someone opened the door for me since my student card wasnt working

j: ironically i need to get a seperate key card but the form for they key card is inside the building????

j: got a free strawberry tho we take those

j: this tho. honestly university was way harder than working full time, i'm so glad that's fucking over

okuu: haiiii :3

j: well when you put it like that..... yeahhhhh. even today i've barely eating

j: trying to view eating healthy as free hrt support helps tho

j: i found some pamphlets for eating disorder support in the women centre i was that so i'll give them a call later

j: ooo. interesting. i hope it's spicy, i like spicy food especially when it makes me cry 🌶️ (it's cathartic)

jaysa: oh? what's the offer 🙄

j: WAIT SHE DID WHAT????

j: and this is why i scroll up and see past convos in chat. what the fuck iesua what the hell did i miss

jaysa: i mean like idk seems a bit sudden

j: actually yeah i've noticed this. that's why i've been trying to find mental health support specifically since i find a lot of people just can't give more specific advice (and understandably so)

Loran: We've actually had to hold Iesua off on doing something physical. Even though our mom is physically violent, considering all the family members gaslighted on her side a court process would be annoyingly tedious in that case.

j: ohh thank youu :3

Loran: Does the forest fire in Minecraft count

j: oh i've gotta run to my laser hair removal appointment

j: i thought i lost my earbuds but then they connected on my phone while outside and i wa slike "hmmmm"

j: turns out they wrre just in a pokcet in my bag

j: so i've got less than an hour to run about halfway actoss the city. i think i can make it in time, i've been through worse odds

jaysa: *checks discord*

iesua: fuck aren't you supposed to be RUNNING

jaysa: i fucking made in time lets fucking go

jaysa: felt like i was physically dying multiple times while running but this was distance in less than an hour

jaysa: i live close to the university of ave for context

j: waterfront laser aesthetics is laser hair removal place

j: they were shocked. and they remember me running here from last time through the forest

j: the laser fucking hurt tho. i was hoping loran would switch in more often like last time since she handles better

j: but guess you can say it's like 1 persons equivalent of pain but for the net benefit of 4 people XD

j: thinking of lesbians gave me the energy to run here with that speed

j: i cant run back since they said not to generate heat on me so i'll just check the chats XD

iesua: yeah i was fucking laughing at the pain. gave me the giggles

iesua: it kinda helps as a temporary anti-suicide protection tho? like fuck i dont wanna kill myself after going through like an hour of what felt like physical torture

Loran: That's why I keep telling you it would be unoptimal for you to kill yourself

iesua: "unoptimal" yeah plus the point that all four of would be fucking DEAD lmao

iesua: i still can't fucking believe that you would rather almost fucking die multiple times than learn a fucking bus route jaysa

jaysa: what can i say? i wanna save money on not having to pay a bus fare

iesua: you're saving... what? like 3 bucks?

iesua: fuck next time i drink a tim hortons small hot chocolate, lenme think of all the various ways you could have fucking died trying to get it as i take each sip

iesua: fuck you jaysa i went to a random fucking dermatologist office and booked an appointment for star wars day

jaysa: ok fuck thank you its a weekend

jaysa: saturday. at least you know how to plan it right

jaysa: but im gonna have to wake up at like 6 oclock tho iesua

iesua: fuck i didnt really think that through

j: very very annoying. we lose things very frequently. like one of us putting down our glasses somewhere where the person fronting doesn't remember. or was using our phone. OR THAT YURI MANGA WHERE IS IT???? 🤔🤔🤔🤔🤔

Loran: We technically share our "memories" in the sense of these Discord messages. That's while you'll usually see us replying to random messages hours later. One of us read the conversation, but the others didn't. (Unless they were paying attention from headspace)

Loran: We've actually had to hold Iesua off on doing something physical. Even though our mom is physically violent, considering all the family members gaslighted on her side a court process would be annoyingly tedious in that case.

j: ohhhhhhhh ummm uhggg THREE meals a day??? uhggg (side glances to the fact that i'm still starving walking home from my laser hair removal appointment)

j: tbh i struggle with eating breakfast the most

j: like i usually just try to drink a bunch of water to repress the hunger

j: like... if i ever stopped drinking WATER too i think i'd just be fucking dead at that point 🤖

IESUA: WAIT LORAN YOU PLAY MINECRAFT?????

Loran: Obviously. Though I'm a bit less motivated to play considering you keep repeatedly dying and losing our progress Iesua. Unoptimal.

Loran: If any sin was permanent and God wanted to reduce sin as much as possible then He should have never created any of us.

j: mfw i get an email invitation from my university for a business gala but i don't know what formal dress to wear since i've never worn one

Loran: We're hoping to get diagnosed for DID. Jaysa's sister was DMing us yesterday helping us out. But it's hard to find a psychologist. A lot of clinics aren't accepting new clients. But there's plurality at least, multiple self aware entities sharing one physical mind.

j: i tend to fall into the catastrophizing (ex: if i tell my dr about my cptsd i might lose my hrt) and mind reading (ex: accidentally assuming the worst intentions in people's words and tone, thinking they're trying to purposely put me down)

l: I do believe that Satan is a conscious entity, which I believe is a necessary belief for one to hold to believe that Satan will be saved eventually. It does surprise me to see some people try to reduce Satan down to a purely allegorical figure.

j: interesting. i do believe in the parousia in 70 AD but i've been leaning towards full preterism, in terms of all the sotierological requirements to ensure a complete salvation being already possible for us to attain post destruction of the temple

...

Loran: Sorry, even the flames of your aionion hell are insufficient enough to describe the pure elation I feel when the wicked realize they have chosen for themselves how long their torment will be with their own hands.

Loran: I actually do think it feels like burning alive but without a physical fire. It's like your brain, heart and soul are burning up from the inside in pain. And you want so desperately to get even a drop of water to relinquish the fire, but you can't because it's not physical, it's spiritual, transformative. That's Godfire.

i: alright so thisss https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Argumentum_ad_populum shit doesn't work for either universalism or infernalism imo. BUT my concern is, what if only one fucker has some like, exclusive fucking belief that they only believe in? on a common sense level, are we supposed to seriously give that the same academic weight as what other people believe? idk like maybe there's a reason why some shit just perpetually remains throughout history as unpopular, idk

Loran: I actually agree with argumentum ad populum being a logical fallacy because I also affirm that, as upheld by statistics, half of all humanity is, on average, stupider than the other half

I: I told Jaysa's birthgiver that she sexually abused me and she still won't admit it. She pretends it didn't happen, it makes me sick. I had to keep telling her I felt uncomfortable around her and then she tried approaching me wanting to hug me. The last thing I want is her touching me again,
March 30th. 11:14 PM.

A good course of action, thank you. She feels the need to apologize saying "I'm sorry if I hit you" which in my eyes tells me she feels guilty but doesn't want to admit it.

"Please stay away from me you make me uncomfortable" I tell to my child abuser who is looking at me right now as I type this

That one word "If" is incredibly frustrating. Her ego gets in the way of any apology being genuine.

I at least recorded Jaysa's birthgiver saying that she wanted to kill her daughter (who was a minor at the time) so I'm wondering if I could use that already

wait... what the fuck

it's just dawning on me now... that means she literally admitted to wanting to become a fucking child murderer

i'm even more angry at my birthgiver's husband for being the person who told me to not call child protective services

Thanks. Not much we can do but just survive and save money until we can escape without going homeless this time. Not even the police have been able to help that much, even though officers showed up at our house. And even after calling 911.

Iesua

BOT

— Today at 9:10 PM

alright so all = all

Image

...

now what?

Jaysa

BOT

— Today at 9:12 PM

what do you mean

Iesua

BOT

— Today at 9:12 PM

i mean like, all = all great, like i agree

Jaysa

BOT

— Today at 9:12 PM

yeah

Iesua

BOT

— Today at 9:12 PM

but what's the argument here

Jaysa

BOT

— Today at 9:12 PM

tbh idk that was months ago so i forgot

Iesua

BOT

— Today at 9:13 PM

yeah my point exactly. like you added a salute to and put it in caps as tho it was like some... big reveal or some shit

Jaysa

BOT

— Today at 9:13 PM

fair

Iesua

BOT

— Today at 9:13 PM

and you just copy pasted some greek strong's concordance from biblehub interlinear to look cool

Jaysa

BOT

— Today at 9:13 PM

also fair

Iesua

BOT

— Today at 9:13 PM

idk like i feel like the all = all thing can work backwards like

what if i say all = all panton strong's 3956 people go to hell

like you accidentally created omega infernalism there

or if all = all panton strong's 3956 people get annihilated

Jaysa

BOT

— Today at 9:14 PM

oh ok so it's missing like the doing then

Iesua

BOT

— Today at 9:15 PM

yeah like what the fuck is it doing

like obviously the love of God is with everyone but what does the love of God do

like everyone was made by God, God is love, God is life, etc. etc.

i feel like that's the self explanatory part

Jaysa

BOT

— Today at 9:16 PM

so i'm guessing you're saying that the grace of the Lord Jesus Christ can be upon people and yet people still could get infernalated

Iesua

BOT

— Today at 9:16 PM

yeah like it's not a very strong verse by itself tbh

figured i'd throw yeah a bone here, help ya out

Jaysa

BOT

— Today at 9:16 PM

no no i appreciate it thanks

Iesua

BOT

— Today at 9:17 PM

anytime my friend anytime

This makes sense. An infernalist, universalist, annihilationist can all agree on the same definition for a word in Greek, but what the meaning of the words strung together is subject to interpretation

Loran

BOT

— Today at 9:22 PM

Sex Assigned At Birth is something I honestly wish society as a whole would just get rid of

Though when it comes to plurality, the discussion is fascinating

For instance I consider myself AFAB so I am cisgender. However Jaysa shares my body and she was AMAB so she is a trans woman. And Okuu, AMAB and a trans woman as well. And Iesua...

Iesua

BOT

— Today at 9:23 PM

well fuck i just fucking hate the idea of some random ass doctor going up to me, checking on me for a couple mins and then forcing me to act a certain way just cause of what they saw

frankly, i believe the doctor couldn't identify shit when it came to me. so no assignment, no presumption, no fucking limitation

Iesua

BOT

— Today at 9:35 PM

WHAT THE FUCK DOES IT MEAN

Jaysa

BOT

— Today at 9:35 PM

good question actually

even i forgot lmao

Iesua

BOT

— Today at 9:36 PM

that's like if i as an infernalist said ETERNAL = ETERNAL 🤖

Jaysa

BOT

— Today at 9:36 PM

alright lemme see the verse

Jaysa Loran Okuu Iesua =Cherubim — Today at 9:36 PM

[1 cor 15:28]

Erasmus

BOT

— Today at 9:36 PM

28. When all things are subjected to him, then the Son himself will also be subjected to the one who put all things in subjection under him, so that God may be all in all.

1 Corinthians 15:28 (NRSVue)

Iesua

BOT

— Today at 9:37 PM

well God can still be all in all with some people in hell tbh

like that would count as being "subjected" and in "subjection" because God rules over hell

Loran

BOT

— Today at 9:37 PM

Good point. I think this would only be an argument against Free Will Infernalism

If a person believes that a person freely chose to go to an eternal hell

Iesua

BOT

— Today at 9:38 PM

yeah honestly i think determinism infernalism is more likely than free will infernalism imo

Jaysa

BOT

— Today at 9:38 PM

i'm still surprised you're a determinist like me and loran iesua

Iesua

BOT

— Today at 9:38 PM

well yeah, i think God can do anything

so honestly, if universalism, infernalism, annihilationism, whatever is true it depends on whatever the fuck God does at the end of the day

no amount of debating will ever change His plan

Jaysa

BOT

— Today at 9:39 PM

yeah that's why i'd rather just discuss casually without iesua

Loran

BOT

— Today at 9:39 PM

I like to consider both sides so you and Iesua's back and forth is interesting to me

Server Name = Transcraft

Subdomain = trans.apexmc.co

IP Address:Port = 51.222.244.31:25684

Version = Paper 1.20.4

Server Location (QC.4395) = Montreal, Quebec

i: i see it from the perspective of the infinite monkey theorem (yes that's actual name lmao)
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Infinite_monkey_theorem

i: if humans are trapped in hell for an infinite amount of time, then wouldn't they randomly find a way to escape eventually?

i: the limit of "finite text" would be determinism imo. and free will would mean infinite text

j: you're starting to sound like a universalist XD

i: well, all i'm saying is that if there's anyone who would keep anyone in hell forever, it would have to be traced back to God at the end of the day

Jaysa

BOT

— Today at 12:19 PM

yeah i have this annoying dripping sound in the wall of my room that appears sometimes. tried using earplugs while i sleep but my ears really hurt. so i just blast white noise

i had to upgrade to youtube premium tho on my phone since i suddenly had an ad fucking blast my eardrums in the middle of the night

like no shit God is love, got anything else to say?

Jaysa

BOT

— Today at 3:03 PM

uhhhh.... love never fails 1 cor 13:8 ?

Iesua

BOT

— Today at 3:04 PM

and God is love right?

Jaysa

BOT

— Today at 3:04 PM

yeah

Iesua

BOT

— Today at 3:04 PM

so that means God never fails

Jaysa

BOT

— Today at 3:04 PM

yeah ok

Iesua

BOT

— Today at 3:04 PM

but what's God's plan

could be universalism or annihilationism or infernalism

the whole verse combo of [1 john 4:16] and [1 cor 13:8]

Iesua

BOT

— Today at 3:05 PM

ok so as i way saying

Erasmus

BOT

— Today at 3:05 PM

16. So we have known and believe the love that God has for us. God is love, and those who abide in love abide in God, and God abides in them.

1 John 4:16 (NRSVue)

Erasmus

BOT

— Today at 3:05 PM

8. Love never ends. But as for prophecies, they will come to an end; as for tongues, they will cease; as for knowledge, it will come to an end.

1 Corinthians 13:8 (NRSVue)

Iesua

BOT

— Today at 3:05 PM

the whole verse combo of [1 john 4:16] and [1 cor 13:8]

aka "God is love" -> "Love never fails" just tells us that God never fails

it's not an inherently universalistic argument

universalists just associate it with universalism because they think God's plan is universal reconciliation

from the perspective of an infernalist, God's plan could be eternal conscious torture that never fails

Jaysa

BOT

— Today at 3:07 PM

oh fuck

Iesua

BOT

— Today at 3:07 PM

yeah exactly

so you can see now how quickly it falls apart

like i say, if the other side can use the exact same fucking point as you, then it's a shit argument

it's like you say

God's plan never fails.

Love never fails in Infernalism. God's plan never fails in Infernalism.

Jaysa

BOT

— Today at 3:10 PM

And Love never fails in Universalism. God's plan never fails in Universalism?

Iesua

BOT

— Today at 3:10 PM

hahahaah exactly

now you're getting it my friend

both "statements" can exist simultaneously with one another, because God achieves what He wants to achieve, always

it's much akin to how you and i coexist jaysa

i: Universalists jumping through mental gymnastics thinking that saying ALL = ALL is somehow a good argument (it's not)

j: you're right i was infernaphobic there, i'm sorry

i: hey well at least you admit it. most universalists have their head too far up their arse to even admit their own bigotry, so it's fine in my books

i: i find it more humorous if anything look back on it cuz of how ridiculous it is

Jaysa

BOT

— Today at 5:09 PM

yeah that's i don't want to go hardcore debate mode on you

Iesua

BOT

— Today at 5:09 PM

cuz you would lose, right? /lh XD

Jaysa

BOT

— Today at 5:09 PM

i find it more fun to just discuss things with you like this, instead of us spamming bible verses at each other

Iesua

BOT

— Today at 5:10 PM

same tbh. i just love speculating about hell but i hate that i feel like i can't even do that on the old cu without accidentally triggering someone's ptsd or some shit

Jaysa

BOT

— Today at 5:10 PM

i mean ptsd sucks don't get me wrong (i have cptsd) but like, at a certain point the responsibility falls on the person with the ptsd to avoid going out of their way to look at triggering material

Iesua

BOT

— Today at 5:10 PM

yeah like i don't wanna go outta my way to scare people like that

but at the same time i don't want to feel like i gotta censor myself just for the sake of "nicety and politeness"

Jaysa

BOT

— Today at 5:11 PM

you really love using that term don't you iesua? XD

Iesua

BOT

— Today at 5:11 PM

well yeeah. that call center call was hella accurate

j: so like, generational curse, yeah i can see. my grandfather on my mom's side must have physically tortured like 12 children for years

j: like just torturing one child is enough to land you in a life time sentence. about a dozen, fuck, the curse must be fucking widespread

j: like i have a theory that there's just so much sin in the bloodline, that hurting me is supposed to be hurting my mother to hurt my grandfather, if that makes sense

j: like the punishment is supposed to be directed at my grandfather, to not only get punished himself but to get tormented seeing his children and his children's children suffer too

j: the unfortunate part is that i'm the child's child. so it's like, prob nothing personal. just wrong place in the wrong time

j: oh fuck you get it

j: yeah it's hard to explain

j: it's like an abuser having to watch their dog suffer

j: like the dog didn't do anything wrong to deserve that suffering, the suffering is supposed to be there for the abuser

lmao i had a caller that said they were like "suspicious of how much i was typing" like fuck, do you want me to help you or not? how am i supposed to search my computer without a KEYBOARD smh 🙄

yeah but i type really loudly, another call described it like listening to a typewriter XD

Iesua: The logic is quite simple actually. Can humans create sin? Yes. Can humans create other humans? Yes. Can humans create other humans to create sin? Yes. Are humans infinite? Yes. Sin is infinite.

[Though I disagree sin I believe that humans in their finite lifespan cannot create a finite effect, whether positive or negative]

Loran: It's interesting to wonder if humans themselves are sin incarnate or if it's just sin that is on them.

Iesua: I could see either or working with infernalism tbh

Sinfinite = The concept that at least one sin has an aspect pertaining to infinity. A necessary belief to hold for Infernalism to remain true.

Sincarnate = Believes that at least one human can become sin itself. If one holds this view, Universalism is impossible.

Loran: Sincarnate is interesting because that means that for God to get rid of all sin, then God must annihilate/infernalate someone. It becomes impossible for the "Sincarnate" entity to ever enter Heaven, because they are sin itself.

Iesua: ...

Iesua: You just wanted an excuse to make fucking puns, didn't you?

jaysa: as a former nihilist, yeah it essentially is. i used to believe that life was inherently meaningless. since God is Life, and meaninglessness is nothingness, then to believe God is nothing is nihilism

iesua: yeah i ordered a tv and the box is fucking empty! now that's fucking simple! will save me the trouble of having to put it together!!!

This audio book is interesting because it talks about setting boundaries against toxic people. Have them "reap what they sowe" which is a law that I often cited in the Old CU.

Image

Yet this book also draws comparison with the gate of heaven, God's house, where He does not allow evil people to enter. For the Universalist, would it be possible for them to create boundaries against others? Or would this be easier for the infernalist, who already draws a boundary between an eternal heaven and an eternal hell

Jaysa

BOT

— Today at 9:00 PM

Often for my own abusive mother, it was difficult setting boundaries. Because I took the idea of Universal Reconciliation and tried to apply it in a way where I let her continue to abuse me. However, was my continual forgiveness getting in the way of The Law of Reaping and Sowing from coming into effect?

Iesua

BOT

— Today at 9:01 PM

Fuck, so psychologically then, since there's a limit to people's forgiveness, as there should be in order to establish like, actual healthy fucking boundaries, would there also be a limit to God's forgiveness in terms of respecting His own law whic He has put in place

Loran

BOT

— Today at 9:04 PM

Even if Universalism were true and God had infinite forgiveness towards everybody, we should not try to mimic God when we cannot. If a mother continually abuses their daughter, that daughter, though they are a Universalist, should not try to copy God and forgive her mother eternally. For if she does this forever and her mother refuses to change forever, she has, ironically enough, created an eternal hell for both her and her mother to remain in forever..

Iesua

BOT

— Today at 9:05 PM

ha, leave the demon to her demons and the devils for hell i say

Jaysa Loran Okuu Iesua =Cherubim — Today at 9:09 PM

[Galatians 6:7-8]

Erasmus

BOT

— Today at 9:09 PM

7. Do not be deceived; God is not mocked, for you reap whatever you sow. 8. If you sow to your own flesh, you will reap corruption from the flesh, but if you sow to the Spirit, you will reap eternal life from the Spirit.

Galatians 6:7-8 (NRSVue)

iesua: interesting post from the gnosticism subreddit

https://www.reddit.com/r/Gnostic/comments/1944o7k/is_there_salvation_for_yaldabaoth/

iesua: reminds me how reincarnationists try to explain the increased number of souls as soul fragments from the universe having it's own "plurality" and "soul mates" being the jagged parts of souls lining up to each other XD

iesua: so if the universe is a traumagenic system, then i'm curious if under gnosticism we are all "yaldabaoth"'s alters. wonder if we would be fused together in that case lol

iesua: tho my issue with final fusions is wondering what happens to other souls. for my own system, wouldn't wanna fuse. but when 2 souls fuse what happens to the other one. has a "soul" been "lost" or "annihilated"

[yeah i don't personally believe in gnosticism but interesting to speculate about]

Iesua

BOT

— Today at 12:41 PM

https://biblehub.com/1_corinthians/15-26.htm it's interesting to see all the shit God will destroy. death, food, bellies, maybe the body of sin,

Image

Image

Bible Hub

1 Corinthians 15:26 - The Order of Resurrection

The last enemy to be destroyed is death.

Image

Jaysa

BOT

— Today at 12:41 PM

bellies????

Iesua

BOT

— Today at 12:42 PM

https://biblehub.com/text/1_corinthians/6-13.htm

Jaysa Loran Okuu Iesua =Cherubim — Today at 12:42 PM

[1 cor 6:13]

Erasmus

BOT

— Today at 12:42 PM

13. "Food is meant for the stomach and the stomach for food," and God will destroy both one and the other. The body is meant not for sexual immorality but for the Lord and the Lord for the body.

1 Corinthians 6:13 (NRSVue)

Iesua

BOT

— Today at 12:42 PM

can i call myself a food and belly annihilator

Iesua

BOT

— Today at 12:43 PM

oh fuck so it might be more that's destroyed then just food and belly here

Jaysa Loran Okuu Iesua =Cherubim — Today at 12:43 PM

i:

Image

Iesua

BOT

— Today at 12:43 PM

not all = not all

can God reconcile Himself with all things even though not all things are beneficial?

Jaysa

BOT

— Today at 12:45 PM

but does God already have all things permitted to Him and will transform all things to be beneficial for him ala temp gehenna

Iesua

BOT

— Today at 12:46 PM

so God can transform those things in gehenna with the same word used for destroying death then

iesua: but... repentance IS necessary for salvation tho??? [repentance as in change of mind]

iesua: i'm struggling to understand what's the scary part

iesua: like..... i think it would be MORE scary if there was a bunch of unrepentant wicked people roaming around in heaven

iesua: like much of human society is ruined by just a few shit actors

iesua: we gotta keep the shit outta heaven if we want to be like... actually paradise. otherwise literally everyone else's fucking eternity will be ruined up there

Loran: The problem with Universalists arguing against Infernalists is that they treat it like a "moral ethical debate" like "should there be the death penalty" (imo no). But for scripture, it's not about debating whether or not someone makes you feel better, it's about determining whether or not something is true.

j: Scary dream today. Was homeless like I was before. And was digging through the garbage for food. After inspecting the burger, I was eating it, but then someone with me pointed out there was an orange pill inside. So I became worried I was poisoned and wondered if someone used the food to traffic drugs.

iesua: yeah this is similar to how i see it. regardless whether infernalism is true or not, God has allowed the belief to not only exist, but to be popular. so it should have at least some fucking function

iesua: so i see it as a tool that should be used. even universalists should agree with this. but if it's a tool that improves the CU then it should be used regardless of one's belief in it

iesua: in this circumstance, i see the fruits of the CU's universalism as bad and the fruits of the new cu's rebellion inspired by infernannihilationism as good. for me that's the most important pre mortem part to any post mortem belief. how it affects the pre mortem, the current life

j: meanwhile, in the book " Universalism The Prevailing Doctrine"

<https://www.tentmaker.org/books/Prevailing.html>

It seems to have been held that "faith, the foundation of Christian knowledge, was fitted only for the rude mass, the animal men, who were incapable of higher things. Far above these were the privileged natures, the men of intellect, or spiritual men, whose vocation was not to believe but to know."10

end quote

j: how esoteric universalists view the infernalists

Image

Loran: How the Old CU views infernalists

Loran: I can't imagine anything more esoteric than a server that kicks out 550+ people to remain hidden as a Discord server of exclusive knowledge

i'm pro choice but i think this definition of abortion is interesting

<https://www.health.harvard.edu/medical-tests-and-procedures/abortion-termination-of-pregnancy-a-to-z>

Harvard Health

Abortion (Termination Of Pregnancy) - Harvard Health

What Is It? Abortion is the removal of pregnancy tissue, products of conception or the fetus and placenta (afterbirth) from the uterus. In general, the terms fetus and placenta are used after eight ...

so if the baby already died in the womb of a natural cause and then a surgery was performed to remove that fetus, that would technically count as an "abortion", even though the baby was already dead

j: i think the worst part about confinement is that, when you're released, people just expect you to suddenly feel better

j: like when i was released, i wasn't fucking happy. in fact, i probably felt WORSE since now i had to fucking cope with the trauma on my own

j: i hate how regular people are like "ohhh but you were released from confinement you should be celebrating!!" like fuck no

j: it's not like a fucking party when you're released like a bunch of movies show or some shit

j: and then to friends and family you have to act like you're super fucking grateful or that you have like, and i feel gross saying this "some new perspective on life or that you appreciate your life more now that you've been freed". like bleghhhhh 🤢 🤒

j: it's like, now that i've been confined before, i can spend the rest of my life scared of getting confined again, great :nosleep:

i: fucking hell. but tell that to a regular person and they'll say you should be "grateful you survived" like fuck that noise

i: there's so many fucking times i'm PISSED that i didn't fucking die, smh

i: it's not a "miracle" to survive traumatic shit like that, it's a fucking curse :nosleep:

j: OH YEAH that's what got to me. like... ok so eternalists believe that hell is allegorical. so it's just like mental suffering. kinda like the mental suffering i'm feeling now... hey... waitttt a minutteeeeeeee :nosleep:

i: and universalism would be like the carrot on the stick that keeps you on the treadmill that is hell right now

i: the false hope, the salt on the wound, that makes it sting even more

jaysa: OH FUCK I DIDN'T KNOW THAT'S WHAT IT MEAN UNTIL I SEARCHED IT UP

Image

jaysa: fuck that makes so much sense

jaysa: since my dad is barely around

jaysa: so she sees me as her "husband"

jaysa: no wonder she's so transphobic

jaysa: she doesn't want to admit she's gay

iesua: i mean she suddenly grabbed your fucking breast and commented how bigger it was than hers. sexual harassment yeah. but also, not very straight of her.....

JAYSA: WAIT FUCKING PAUSE

jaysa: but my mom did sexually abuse me though so that means.....

iesua: holy shit is this fucking physical incest

j: honestly this is why i personally resonate with "christian antinatalism" at least for my own bloodline. i can't control what my sister does. but for me, i never want to have children

iesua: but if you believed in christian universalism, wouldn't you want to have as many children as possible since you know they would all go to an infinite heaven that would make up for any temporary amount of suffering they experience on earth?

Jaysa: ...

iesua: right jaysa???

iesua: so i'm guessing you see earth as hell so you don't want to bring another child into hell by giving birth to them, right jaysa, is that it?

iesua: does that mean you're not completely sure if there's an escape from this hell?

jaysa: i don't care how much evidence there is for christian universalism, i refuse to have any children

iesua: interesting

iesua: you and are more alike than you think jaysa

jaysa: also cuz i would be a shit parent XD

iesua: also based tbh

jaysa: like i'm at least in a position where i can vent about my problems because i haven't spilled them over as much to other people

jaysa: YEAH YOU KNOW what i fucking hate it's when normal people who haven't been traumatized try to make trauma to be like some "moral life lesson shit" when it's not

IESUA: SEE THIS IS EXACTLY IT

iesua: so you know how in conversations people use the idiom "you crossed the line"

iesua: like if you say something fucking offensive they'll say "oh you fucking crossed the line now"

iesua: for universalists THERE IS NO LINE

iesua: there's nothing, absolutely fucking nothing off limits

iesua: so that's why they're typically assholes to people too

iesua: people would say "oh now you've gone too far" universalists would say there's nothing that ever goes "too far".

iesua: hot take: the universalists who are nicer to talk to are also the universalists who don't take their theology as seriously

iesua: hmmm what an interesting correlation huh

iesua: it's almost as if the more they distance themselves from their theology the more reasonable they become

Loran: To be fair, you can say that for most of theology anyways

Loran: It's annoying to talk to anyone who is so stuck up with their beliefs

jaysa: they act like us getting abused somehow "magically transformed us into people with tons of knowledge" or something

jaysa: like fuckers, we're knowledgeable DESPITE getting abused, not because of it

j: i was too scared to be angry back then. but iesua helped bring that outta me

iesua: i mean all i did was fucking piss off oliver a couple times, but sure, i'll take the credit

iesua: he's surprisingly easy to make upset XD

iesua: just call him a [insert]phobe

iesua: he really doesn't like being called things that end in phobe

iesua: like bodily we have a dick but loran doesn't have a dick which is interesting

Gateway Infernannihiliamist =

Ex: Satan has infinitesimal suffering forever in hell already and Hades is annihilated.

Infernalism + Annihilationism + Iamism

Infernalism = One suffering forever

Annihilationism = One destroyed forever

Iamism = Already in effect

Iesua: So someone could be a Hopeful Gateway Infernannihiliamist

i: like iamist (already in afterlife) and praeist (before afterlife) is an interesting distinction

iesua; i mostly made the term to describe universalists who secretly like infernannihilationism but dont want to admit it

iesua: like imagine a christian universalist with an infernannihilakink

iesua: a christian universalist infernannihilafetishist

iesua: so that's my theory for jaysa's beliefs rn

jaysa: WHAT

iesua: ah sorry might even include iamism there too idk

iesua: honestly? hardcore allegoralists (hyper-liberal-theologians) are just as bad as hardcore literalists (fundies)

iesu: since both of them twist scripture into something it's literally not

iesua: the old CU is as bad as a fundie space in terms of learning theology is what i'm saying

iesua; it's the equivalent of going to www.jesus-is-savior.com to study theology. like it's fucking stupid

iesua: holy shit i really just wanna go on the old an say i have an infernakink and annihilakink i'd love to see their reactions

iesua: like if the anon confessions channel were still up i'd totally use that

iesua: "Hello everyone I am aroused and attracted to the ideas of both infernalism and annihilationism. It's been a deep struggle and has troubled me for a while. It hurts and has affected me mentally. Because... I Have A HARD TIME CHOOSING JUST ONE LMAOOO GOT EMMM"

j: agreed. no more bullshit drama, role policing, username color discrimination, exclusive cliques, dogpiling, back and forths in tickets and constant ps references

iesua: i think you're forgetting the most important part jaysa. no more fascism!!!

i: misogynists be like "it was all eve's fault!" misandrists be like "it was all adam's fault!" me: why don't we agree that they were both fucking stupid alright?

iesua: yeah what makes me wonder about annihilationism is how God can "annihilate the concept of annihilation" or "destroy the concept of destruction", unless those were referring to temporary destructions and not permanent ones

Image

jaysa: i mean you've got me thinking even with that verse iesua

jaysa it really is strange it says "the last enemy"

jaysa: like, who were the other enemies who were destroyed?

Loran: The problem with Universalists arguing against Infernalists is that they treat it like a "moral ethical debate" like "should there be the death penalty" (imo no). But for scripture, it's not about debating whether or not someone makes you feel better, it's about determining whether or not something is true.

iesua: yeah this is similar to how i see it. regardless whether infernalism is true or not, God has allowed the belief to not only exist, but to be popular. so it should have at least some fucking function

iesua: so i see it as a tool that should be used. even universalists should agree with this. but if it's a tool that improves the CU then it should be used regardless of one's belief in it

iesua: in this circumstance, i see the fruits of the CU's universalism as bad and the fruits of the new cu's rebellion inspired by infernannihilationism as good. for me that's the most important pre mortem part to any post mortem belief. how it affects the pre mortem, the current life

j: esotericism? were the masses not deserving of the truth? but that falls into dangerous territory of "well what else is hidden in the bible that's not supposed to be known? does

God not trust us with the truth? and if this is the case, would it in fact be wrong to spread universalism, if it's something that God does not want the rest of the world to know now in it's current state?"

iesua: this is literally my entire idea behind infernalism

iesua: if there's no conflict in heaven, then how can there be growth and progress?

iesua: in a sense, eternal conflict would be an everlasting revolution, constant change

Loran: So for you, are those in Hell the "boiler room" the "fuel source" to sustain the lifestyle of those in Heaven?

Iesua: If by Hell you mean Earth, then in a sense yeah lmao

j: Ah yeah, it's interesting to see the different perspectives that various Jewish writers focus on with the LORD God

jaysa: The Book of Job for instance has a different sacrifice system then the one followed in other books

Jaysa: I think some have speculated whether the Book of Job was one of the earlier books historically speaking

jaysa: for me what's helped is having no no points

iesua: no no points?

jaysa: like if someone has a certain viewpoint then its like auto no trust. like mine are if someone's queerphobic or supports spanking children

jaysa: for my therapist i learned that she did spank her children a bit while they grew up but she apologized for it. i don't hold that against her since she has a different view of it now

jaysa: for my mother it's different since she still holds the view that spanking children is "discipline"

even though it's abuse

jaysa: i mean as a kid i also hit other kids in elementary school. was bad. but, wouldn't make sense for me to hold people against that when i did it

jaysa: admitably, part of me was scared. but then i realized if i didn't trust her, i wouldn't trust myself, if that makes sense

Backbiting is a sin.

Backbiting = slander someone in their absence

Slander = to damage someone's reputation by making a false spoken statement about them

j: ohhhh so that explains it. yeah for heat it would feel really hot. i have to resist the urge to not suddenly back off from it biologically. but then as my skin gets used to it it feels warm, almost soothing in a sense? but that must be because of the nerve endings after getting lit up

j: when the skin boils up it actually doesn't feel that painful

j: it's like, you pass through a gate with a sharp pain and afterwards, the skin is more moldable

j: yeah sometimes my tolerance for heat surprises me a bit. it's definitely grown. like yesterday it didn't feel that hot in the shower but apparently the water was turning to steam coming out of the nob

j: i was like "why's my vision getting blurry, ohhh that's the water vapor or something"

j: another one of my best friends stalked me to my house. another friend purposely locked me out of my account for school by purposely entering in the wrong password multiple times

j: these were all children is what sickens me

j: so how much more evil can an adult do?

Loran: If a person makes you feel guilty for talking about what you've been through, then the problem is the person you're talking to, not you

jaysa: if you're curious how eating shit feels like. most of the taste is really strong at the beginning. that's when the gas trapped inside releases in your mouth. but after that, when you chew it more it loses the flavor as most of it's in the liquid that goes down your throat. so it's like munching through clay afterwards.

jaysa: i also just realized a reason why i ate my shit was because the toilet at my house wouldn't work so i wanted a way to hide my poop from my mom. since she would shout at me when the toilet got clogged and it scared me. and she would find the poop that i hid in the garbage.

jaysa: i've never told this to anyone before but when i type it out now...

jaysa: fuck... fuckkk it is

jaysa: because i thought of what you said earlier. how you said we know how torture is like.

jaysa: the memory is coming back. i remember my mother would try smelling the garbage for my poop, she would dig through it. so i had to chew it out, and spit it out on a paper towel, and do this repeatedly in order to reduce it's size and to eliminate the odor...

jaysa: i would even grab it out of the toilet with my hands and put it on the ground. i think... i think what makes it hard for me is that... part of me actually started to enjoy it

jaysa: that's the point i knew i had to stop

jaysa: it's been years since then. the worse part is that i would poop outside and my mother would get suspicious. she would force me to poop a certain amount every day

and would get angry at me for not pooping enough

jaysa: the reason i stopped is because i would sometimes throw the poop out the window of my house and the neighbors would see this and they called my mother and my mother was angry at me

jaysa: i was so scared that i was just in cradle position on my bead. repeating a phrase to myself that i heard from a youtuber over and over again.

jaysa: sometimes it would make me laugh. sometimes it would make me cry. but i kept repeating it

j: even after i would go outside and purposely look at poop and go "ha, look at me, look at what i went through, i could eat hold that shit, eat that shit, and be mostly unaffected" as if that was like, something i could hold onto

j: is one of the commonalities the feeling of dread around the date when it passes every year?

j: it happened around the summer time. so when that time would pass i would go "okay... 1 year since it happened, 2 years"

j: i wanted to collect as many years away from it as i could

Jaysa: Thanks for the support, your words, the reply. I typed that out before going to sleep yesterday so I didn't know how you would react. I guess I'm afraid of being judged as "weird" in general. That something was "wrong" with me for being tortured in a particular way. But then your words The Machiavellian before, I remember them, how it's not wrong to just express ourselves and the experiences we went through.

I wish I realized sooner the evil of my birthgiver. It feel so obvious now. With the repeating words I mentioned earlier, I remember seeing my sister, clearly traumatized, sitting down with her back against the wall and repeating some phrase to herself, trying to get my birthgiver's shouting to stop. Her birthgiver taking credit for her success

disgusts me. My sister was successful despite the abuse she went through, not because of it.

What hurts the most here and the very real truth is that, if my birthgiver didn't abuse me for clogging the toilets in our house that barely function anyways, I would have never eaten my own shit. Period. That came as a direct result of the stress associated with needing to poop. I would try to hold it in for while, but then I was so scared I would let it out on a paper towel. And then panic even more about how to hide it. My sense of smell is not that strong, my birthgiver's is stronger. Even to this day I still struggle with eating and my body image. So much so that thinking of the topic for too long can be a huge trigger.

Fuck, but you're right though. It really is like she hated me just for existing. At her church, she said other members would spread rumors wondering if she was the one who was infertile. And I think my mother had a child just to prove them wrong. But after her point was made, what was she to do with me?

I haven't eaten my own shit in years. It's something I purposely try to avoid falling back into. But if eating my shit daily for the rest of my life were a way to completely stop my mother from ever abusing me, then I would do it. If going to hell were the only option to keep me away from my mother's abuse permanently, then I would stay there forever.

So you were bleeding out of your anus before too then? I'm wondering how it occurs. I remember my birthgiver taking me to the doctor and the doctor would even not be completely sure how it happened. But it doesn't shock me when the toilet water turns red. Just a couple days ago I wiped my butt and it was a mixture of shit and blood. But it's been like this for years.

Your combination of rage and empathy gives me hope though that I can recover. It's been years since I felt this memory in this way and I suppressed it because I was afraid of it. But I'm grateful for this safe space you've created through our DM s in Discord. Thank you. Thank you so much my friend.

JAYSA: WHERE'S THE HUMILIATION

JAYSA: THE EMBARRASSMENT?

JAYSA: THE POWER PLAY?

jaysa: lemme show an example of a fic i was reading a while back

Loran: Jaysa you really don't have to do that...

jaysa: <https://www.deviantart.com/sorry12/art/Egirl-Wedgie-936355122>
<https://www.deviantart.com/sorry12/art/Egirl-Wedgie-2-986599646>

jaysa: so these are some high quality fucking wedgie fanfiction

Loran: ...

jaysa: now this is fucking literature

jaysa: like notice here the taunting, the FEELINGS

like i wanna have happy dreams but lately it's like

my brain: "hey wanna literally feel like you're getting abused in your sleep" "no"
"okay!!! i've literally replicated your mothers voice and am now getting her to say brand
new insults towards you!!!!"

like smh what sorta ai model did my brain train on to replicate her voice so well 🤖

The blood of the 550+ innocent cry out.

LMAOOO JAYSA WHAT IS THIS <https://christianuniversalist.org/jesus-saves-all-website-spreads-cu-message/>

Christian Universalist Association

Jesus-Saves-All Website Spreads CU Message

My name is Harold Samson, creator of the www.jesus-saves-all.com website, ask me anything via email at song@jesus-saves-all.com There I was spreading the Gospel of Christian Universalism on a Discord server, which is as such, believe in Jesus with faith alone (Eph 2:8) and be saved permanently (Rom 5:1). Suddenly, I received a direct message fro...

Jesus-Saves-All Website Spreads CU Message

Jaysa the °.✧*Lesbian*✧.° [*she/her*]

BOT

— Today at 8:29 AM

WAIT THEY ACTUALLY PUBLISHED IT

THEY KEPT IGNORING MY EMAILS I DIDN'T THINK THEY WOULD POST IT

🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥 IESUA 🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥
🔥🔥🔥 [*she/her*]

BOT

— Today at 8:29 AM

ah fuck this is too good

i gotta save this shit

Jaysa Loran Okuu Iesua =Cherubim — Today at 8:29 AM

Image

Jaysa the °.✧*Lesbian*✧.° [*she/her*]

BOT

— Today at 8:30 AM

hnggggg

ok so that was like

before i came out as a trans woman lol

Jaysa Loran Okuu Iesua =Cherubim — Today at 8:30 AM

Image

Jaysa the °.✧*Lesbian*✧.° [she/her]

BOT

— Today at 8:31 AM

idk why i thought like

choosing a more masculine sounding name would somehow ease my dysphoria

🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥 IESUA 🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥
🔥🔥🔥 [she/her]

BOT

— Today at 8:31 AM

yeah i wonder which fucking discord server that was

Image

also why tf would you spread christian universalism on the christian universalist discord server

don't they already spread that shit themselves

and also gatekeeping UR to faith alone + osas but whatever

Jaysa the °.✧*Lesbian*✧.° [she/her]

BOT

— Today at 8:32 AM

hey you know me i have my biases 😏

🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥 IESUA 🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥
🔥🔥🔥 [she/her]

BOT

— Today at 8:34 AM

Image

ok you randomly receive a message from a gay person

Jaysa the °.✧*Lesbian*✧.° [*she/her*]

BOT

— Today at 8:34 AM

look i wanna emphasize my demographic ok

it's supposed to be like emotional

like oh look this gay atheist becomes a christian universalist

like one of those cool media headlines

🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥 IESUA 🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥
🔥🔥🔥 [*she/her*]

BOT

— Today at 8:35 AM

LMAOOOO

Image

OH THAT'S FOR SURE

Jaysa the °.✧*Lesbian*✧.° [*she/her*]

BOT

— Today at 8:35 AM

actually wait

i don't think this is talking about the christian universalists server i think this was talking about a genshin server that i was evangelizing UR on

Image

funny part is i don't even really like the aionion bible version

like it felt cool at first since it was specifically made with a universalist mindset

🔥 🔥 🔥 🔥 🔥 🔥 🔥 🔥 🔥 🔥 🔥 🔥 🔥 🔥 IESUA 🔥 🔥 🔥 🔥 🔥 🔥 🔥 🔥 🔥
🔥 🔥 🔥 [she/her]

BOT

— Today at 8:36 AM

so biased like dbh's translation yeah?

Jaysa the °.✧*Lesbian*✧.° [she/her]

BOT

— Today at 8:37 AM

well yeah that's the appeal XD

<https://www.aionianbible.org/>

Holy Bible Aionian Edition

Holy Bible Aionian Edition ~ Homepage

Image

Image

Image

Image

🔥 🔥 🔥 🔥 🔥 🔥 🔥 🔥 🔥 🔥 🔥 🔥 🔥 🔥 IESUA 🔥 🔥 🔥 🔥 🔥 🔥 🔥 🔥 🔥
🔥 🔥 🔥 [she/her]

BOT

— Today at 8:37 AM

wtf is this

the bible was translated so well that they're fucking UNTRANSLATING it????

ah fuck you gotta see this

BOT

the universalists made ANOTHER fucking translation

BOT

like i'm pretty sure there's a reason people haven't untranslated the bible before

feels a bit arrogant to claim this is the world's "first"

like just seems ordinary or maybe below average

basedddd finally someone said it

Reply to: Something I disagree with, personally.

Jaysa the °.✧*Lesbian*✧.° [she/her]

BOT

— Today at 8:42 AM

IESUA

but yeah i found it before i found universalism

🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥 IESUA 🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥
🔥🔥🔥 [she/her]

BOT

— Today at 8:44 AM

SO THIS WAS THE FUCKER WHO MADE THAT STUPID LINE

Image

Jaysa the °.✧*Lesbian*✧.° [she/her]

BOT

— Today at 8:44 AM

OHHH FINELINEN

yeah that was a universalist on the homophobic universalist forum "tentmaker.org"

we used to talk back when i went back "HSong" "Harold Samson"

Jaysa the °.✧*Lesbian*✧.° [she/her]

BOT

— Today at 8:46 AM

there was a time where i unironically read that fundie site back when i was a fundie lmao

i cringe thinking back on those days :nosleep:

🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥 IESUA 🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥
🔥🔥🔥 [she/her]

BOT

— Today at 8:47 AM

that's good you can laugh at jaysa's former beliefs

Jaysa the °.✧*Lesbian*✧.° [*she/her*]

BOT

— Today at 8:47 AM

IESUAAAA

Jaysa the °.✧*Lesbian*✧.° [*she/her*]

BOT

— Today at 8:48 AM

excluding like the homophobia and stuff lol

🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥 IESUA 🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥
🔥🔥🔥 [*she/her*] 🔄

Reply to: that's good you can laugh at jaysa's former beliefs

like sure i was a fundie but even i had standards

Jaysa the °.✧*Lesbian*✧.° [*she/her*]

BOT

— Today at 8:49 AM

like i was probably one of the few fundies who was looking at lesbian comics online
lmao

🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥 IESUA 🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥
🔥🔥🔥 [*she/her*]

BOT

— Today at 8:52 AM

yeah i bet most fundies let out their repressed sexuality by acting out their spanking fetish on their children as gross as that is

Jaysa the °.✧*Lesbian*✧.° [she/her]

BOT

— Today at 8:52 AM

yeah luckily even as a fundie i was against spanking children

🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥 IESUA 🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥
🔥🔥🔥 [she/her]

BOT

— Today at 8:52 AM

well yeah that's cause you knew that it was a spanking fetish since that was your fetish

Jaysa the °.✧*Lesbian*✧.° [she/her]

BOT

— Today at 8:52 AM

IESUAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA

🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥 IESUA 🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥
🔥🔥🔥 [she/her]

BOT

— Today at 8:53 AM

sorry my bad

should correct that

not "was" but "is". since that IS your fetish

Jaysa the °.✧*Lesbian*✧.° [~~she~~/her]

BOT

— Today at 9:01 AM

well yeah this is why i don't like the aionion bible """"""""untranslation""""""""", they have a shit translation of 1 cor 6:9 like the ESV

Image

my lesbian anger rages against them

grrrr

Jaysa Loran Okuu Iesua =Cherubim — Today at 9:02 AM

:Lesbian:

https://biblehub.com/greek/arsenokoitai_733.htm

<https://biblehub.com/greek/733.htm>

Jaysa the °.✧*Lesbian*✧.° [~~she~~/her]

BOT

— Today at 9:04 AM

Image

so yeah the classic arsenokoites words they fuck up

universalists when the word doesn't fit their narrative be like:

Image

like lmao """"""""enhanced"""""""" concordance

like avees strong reading that be like

Loran: Your mom thought that Calcium was Vitamin C since it started with the letter C so I wouldn't even trust her advice on vitamins

for real. this is what i gotta tell jaysa sometimes. she was scared of participating in chats before since she was worried about potential conflict. they were afraid. but, like cara says here, each day we're just trying to improve ourselves. better ourselves. and there's nothing inherently wrong with just trying that.

I hope that I can recover from these and improve my well being so I have a reason to live beyond just spite against my mother. I live for the sake of proving her wrong but beyond that, what is the reason that I'm still alive? Do I have a reason for myself. How to get over the feeling of despair. The weight in my heart that I feel right now. The anchor

I have support from my alters sometimes, plurality. But my mother gaslights me so it's dangerous to go to her, she who sexually abused me and physically abused me and who tortured me. My sister is supportive but she's been busy with engineering at the University.

Better feminization for HRT

Less of the feeling where I'm holding it together but then crumbling apart on the inside

Improved resilience and more of a support network. Filling in these forms over and over again just to get ignored and just to have these mental health forms create more stress within me. The bureaucracy of this society, frustrating.

A reason to live for my own sake. I see this life I have as a net negative and I do not want to burden anyone with this sort of existence.

J: like i know they gotta ask questions but it still feels frustrating where they have shit like "who do you turn to when you need support" and i'm like "idk"

j: the issue is like "what do you hope will change" well i don't even know what a healthy state is supposed to be like so it's hard to say. i've just felt suicidal ideation for like... a decade? at least. it's become my normal

j: it's like telling someone who was born in prison what they want to do when they escape

j: like i barely even know what the fuck is out there. i've just been so busy planning my escape that i haven't thought so much long term beyond that

Loran: Makes sense. When you focus on day to day survival, how can you plan for the future?

I: holy shit i get this

i: it's like you tell someone you're getting abused by someone and they respond "that sucks so where do you plan on going on vacation after it?"

i: it's like... what the FUCK?

I: i've barely even fucking thought of that because if i do it just feels so taunting like "oh look here's what you COULD do but you can't do because you were born into a terrible tragedy of no fault of your own FEEL BAD fucker" like i hate it

I: It's impossible for life in it's present state for anyone to feel extreme highs. I think ultimately, with the inevitable suffering we face, if we try to frame it with having a purpose, the bitter worm wood becomes easier to swallow

yeah i was dormant for years. i used to be around in elementary school days but only came out after jaysa and hte others went homeless to save them off the ave

yeah i guess friendlier than "forcibly put into a coma" or something

i'm assuming i was "let out" as a last resort

like "oh shit we're gonna die i don't know what to fucking do uhh uhmmm send out IESUA"

L: Yesterday Jaysa's mother acted in an interesting way when Jaysa described her nightmare about getting sexually abused. She immediately started gaslighting and started to pretend to be happy in a really forced way, obviously playing dumb. And then when we told her that we have recorded proof of her sexually abusing Jaysa and that Jaysa told her therapist, Jaysa's mother said that she wanted to speak to Jaysa's therapist. Anyways, I've already reported Jaysa's mother to the authorities, so it's only a matter of time.

Jaysa's mother has DID. Jaysa's mother is plural.

Loran: I just survived a brutal psychological torture session from Jaysa's mother today April 29 2024. We had a job interview today where we didn't get the position we were hoping for, so after we spent hours with only breakfast in our stomach and barely any water going to different employment services. When we got home, before 6:00 PM we were forced to stand and listen to Jaysa's mother gaslight, manipulate and lecture us until past 7:00 PM. It's now 7:17 PM as I type this.

For the job interview, we boymoded. Jaysa Felt uncomfortable not wearing a bra. But Jaysa's mother loved how we looked. In this manipulation, she described Jaysa as a "handsome prince", repeating the word "handsome" over and over and saying that God will grant us a job if we follow her will to boymode permanently.

We got home and Jaysa's mother was worried about the upcoming interview, which will be for her workplace. Yes, her manipulation is so powerful that she managed to have Jaysa begging for a job for the company she works at. Jaysa's mother said how, we shouldn't have to worry because we have food in the house and a place to stay and if we left then we'd have reason to worry. Just like how a slave owner traps their slave with sustenance and shelter.

Jaysa's mother doesn't want us to use the she/her pronoun, to tell the interviewer that our pronouns are "he/him", to remove the name Jaysa from our application and permanently use our deadname going forward, to boymode permanently moving forward, etc. Etc. But I caught her. Her gaslighting made me so angry that I had to clench my fingers inside of my pocket and grit my teeth, with the physical pain of standing for that long of a time with a heavy bag on my shoulder still in the burning hot heat of wearing outside clothes, our jacket, indoors. It wasn't enough physical pain to kill us, but it definitely slowed down time and made the psychological torture so much more... efficient.

Jaysa's mother said how she will pray for us to detransition. How my professor who Jaysa saw at the Gala while girlmoding just didn't want to be offensive and secretly wants me to detransition, reality control manipulation. Another being how Jaysa's mother says that our church will be celebrating when we go there with our dead name, boymoding, and that it will be a "miracle from God", "a blessing" that will help us land a job. It's so vile, evil and disgusting that I had to purposely convince Iesua not to front because their mind would have been broken by it and they would have... physically acted out. Jaysa was there at the beginning, but as the leader of this system, I Loran Ipsum, had the responsibility to purposely use my Freeze Trauma Response to gather information. And it was well worth it.

Jaysa was fronting at the beginning and told her mother that she doesn't want to get rid of the pronouns she/her because before when she tried ignoring people's misgendering, she ended up getting handcuffed. The strange part is that Jaysa thought that she already told her mother about the Canadian Tire False Arrest Handcuffed incident, but Jaysa's mother did not remember, so Jaysa re-explained it. Jaysa described walking past the security guard as a "disassociation" caused by the misgendering.

Then suddenly, Jaysa's mother told us that we have DID. None of us ever specifically told Jaysa's mother about our DID, but somehow Jaysa's mother knew about it. From past knowledge, from listening in on our therapy sessions, an alt account on The New CU, reading our website? Regardless, she already knew. And what came next shocked me.

Jaysa's mother said something along the lines of "This is our situation" in terms of our DID, in a way where we knew... Jaysa's mother knows we have DID because SHE has DID. And she knew this for a long time. That's why she was unphased before when I told her my name, Loran.

Jaysa's mother explained that she has multiple subconsciousness, with the definition of plurality being:

<https://morethanone.info/> Plurality (or multiplicity) is the existence of multiple self-aware entities inside one physical brain.

Jaysa's mother is absolutely plural. Based on my experience fronting during the abuse, she's been plural for years. I wouldn't be surprised if this whole time she was abusing Jaysa, for over a decade, that she was plural. All those Journal Entries on our website were in fact, not commenting on one single abuser, but in fact, multiple abusers. A network of abusers. I don't blame everyone in her system, but there's at least two who have abused us. The angry one and the more subtle manipulative one. Let me explain.

Jaysa's mother told us that there's a her that is angry and a her that is Sad which she calls "Sam" and a her that is worried. That there's a her who is working, a her who is happy, and a her who does things in the kitchen named Katrina and another named Victor.

Jaysa's mother said that we named our different subconsciousnesses. And that we suffer from lapses of memory. This confirms, like we hypothesized, that Jaysa's mother was specifically taking advantage of each of the members in our system having different memories in order to abuse us more effectively.

Jaysa's mother said that at work she acts as one, I assume she refers to "singlet-moding" here. This is a direct psychological assault against our suffering from work, where often we would switch in the middle of a call and then the person fronting would have no idea what the caller was calling about. This occurred almost daily. Jaysa's mother is trying to give the impression that her system is in control, but I hypothesize that there's been a power struggle going on in Jaysa's mother's system.

Why? Because Jaysa's mother described how she wanted to put the "bad" in a box, and seal it with duck tape and put it somewhere else. I wouldn't be surprised if Jaysa's mother was stuffing away alters and imprisoning them. Jaysa's mother then said that I, Loran, am the "original", implying that she is also the original. I think the correct terminology here is the "leader". Us leaders of systems, I believe we have a special sense that lets us know when we're speaking to a fellow leader. And I absolutely felt this here. That's why I was so angry. Even I struggled controlling my emotions and I'm the one in the system who's the best at that. I was literally talking with the mastermind behind our abuse, the evil villain in charge of it all, the main antagonist.

This Main Antagonist told me that I should “put away” all the different subconsciousnesses. She was essentially trying to manipulate me into killing all the other alters in my system. And this Main Antagonist suggested that the “cure” is to merge all the different subconsciousnesses together into one. I wouldn’t be surprised if they were trying to kill all the other alters in their own system. Jaysa’s mother described how one time she wanted to move her body, but she couldn’t and she probably sees other alters in her system as “demons”.

And after, I told Jaysa’s mother that the reason we came back was because we were trying to get a package that was supposed to have been sent to us. But then, Jaysa’s mother got two packages that were still wrapped. We thought they were at the mail office, but came home to log into AliExpress to get the tracking number for the worker. So it was worth surviving that psychological torture for that too. Jaysa is hoping that it’s the Okuu body pillow cover that she’s been begging and praying to arrive.

Jaysa’s mother also repeatedly talked about “10” different subconsciousnesses. Jaysa’s mother may be projecting her own plural experiences onto us, expecting there to be 10 of us, so perhaps she’s confused there’s only us 4. Considering how Jaysa’s mother was physically tortured too, I wouldn’t be surprised if her system developed traumagenically. And how, based on Jaysa’s mother’s emphasis on being together with us, that those in her system purposely studied how trauma was developed and purposely gave us trauma to make us plural like her, so the both of us can be “plural friends” in her mind. I also realized that Jaysa’s mother must have been purposely playing dumb with the awful gaslighting attempts that she made before. She wanted to give us a false sense of control, to fool us into thinking that we knew her better than we actually did. We would laugh about how much of a failure her shit gaslights were, feeling like we were in control, when all the while Jaysa’s mother literally made us plural.

Jaysa’s mother told us in specific detail how the brain gets parts and makes them into identities. Jaysa told me she even had a flashback during that where she wanted to have a part of her brain that would have no trauma, a sort of sandbox, a paradise in her brain that would be free from the abuse she was suffering.

So I have made a speculative list of Jaysa’s Mother’s system:

- 1) The Angry One (Fight Trauma Response)
- 2) Sam, The Sad One

- 3) The Worried One
- 4) Victor (I believe they are the leader of the system, the Main Antagonist)
- 5) Katrina, the one who knows how to cook in the kitchen
- 6) The One Who Works
- 7) The Happy One
- 8) Unknown Alter 1
- 9) Unknown Alter 2
- 10) Unknown Alter 3

I believe Victor is the Main Antagonist, because the definition of Victor is “a person who defeats an enemy or opponent in a battle, game, or other competition.”. Jaysa’s mother described how they see all of life like a game, and everyone as their competition. So it’s only natural that Victor would want to kill every other alter in their own system to be the “victor”. They believe that they are the “original” alter and thus, the only alter that deserves to exist.

And thus, I believe Victor purposely gave us trauma to make us plural, to then have their be another “victor”, a “leader” in our system to kill all the other alters in our system and to “come out on top”, a real life “survival of the fittest scenario”.

Extra Note: I don’t know how Victor is spelled since we were told that verbally, same with Sam (I can assume the spelling here is correct though) and Katrina. Though with Katrina, Jaysa’s mother said that she was named like that to be like “Kitchen” which is why I assume it starts with a K rather than a C.

Iesua: Fucking hell. Well one of these fuckers is an Infernannihilationist and I wouldn't be surprised if it were this "Victor" bastard. "Annihilate all the other alters and Infernalate all my other enemies" wouldn't be surprised if that's their motto.

Jaysa: Some Discord systems be like "Let's have the Leader Alter have the Discord name and PFP and a different alter be the profile banner!"

Jaysa: But for real, I'm amazed how you somehow managed to extract all this information out of her while YOU were the one who was being tortured Loran. You absolutely deserve your title as the "Leader" of our system.

Loran: Villains love to monologue about how brilliant their evil plans are when they've captured the heroes. I just replicated that scenario in real life.

Iesua: Loran is the typa girl that would get tortured and legit be walking outta there with more info on the torturer than the torturer got about her

“Expect termination there” my abusive mother tells me as she angrily storms off. For this interview, since she was my referral, I did not wear a bra and I felt very uncomfortable getting interviewed not wearing a bra. However, the interviewer knows my mother.

Now that I have secured the job today April 30 2024, I told my mother before 6:54 PM that I will wear a bra at the workplace. And my mother said that because of this I will lose my job, that I will not finish my training. She asks if the dress code at work would allow someone to dress as a clown, so I reply saying something like “And do you think all women who wear bras are clowns? You misogynistic bigot”. And she tells me that emails will be spread around and that me, a woman wearing a bra, will make people feel uncomfortable. So I ask why my coworkers would keep staring at my breasts to see if I’m wearing a bra or not? And she tells me that it’s against the dress code of the workplace so I ask her how any workplace, especially one as big as the one I now have a job in, the same my mother worked in for over two decades, would be able to force all women to not wear any bras. And my mother says I’m biologically a man so I tell her I’m biologically a woman.

Birthgiver: You know if they saw you wearing a bra during interview you won’t get the job

Jaysa: So you’re telling me I only got the job because I did not wear a bra

Birthgiver: Yeah, you were wearing the proper clothes. That's the dress code. You're wearing proper dress code in interview. That's the impression they saw you. That's the impression. So you know you have to keep that. Right? Okay?

Loran [**she/her**]

APP

— Today at 3:40 PM

A convenient way to get rid of those annoying monthly payments for The Old CU that various Discord service sites refuse to cancel

Image

Cancelling your card would have been the only way to remove these. Well done.

Jaysa the °.✧*Lesbian*✧.° [**she/her**]

APP

— Today at 3:41 PM

Ok I'm confused

Part of your plan Loran was me LOSING my wallet!??!

Loran [**she/her**]

APP

— Today at 3:42 PM

Why else did you think I timed it on the same day as you got your new job. A fresh start.

Jaysa the °.✧*Lesbian*✧.° [**she/her**]

APP

— Today at 3:42 PM

But what about my driver's license and provincial health card??

Loran [**she/her**]

APP

— Today at 3:42 PM

You were already in the process of having your name legally changed, so the driver's license would end up invalid anyways. As well, you're still waiting on a new provincial health card to be sent as well from before which would void the previous one.

🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥 IESUA 🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥
🔥🔥🔥 [she/her]

APP

— Today at 3:43 PM

fucking hell please don't say the fuckng word

Loran [she/her]

APP

— Today at 3:43 PM

Optimal

🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥 IESUA 🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥🔥
🔥🔥🔥 [she/her]

APP

— Today at 3:43 PM

FUCKKKKKKKKK

Jaysa the °.✧*Lesbian*✧.° [she/her]

APP

— Today at 3:43 PM

this really really stressed me out why didn't you tell me earlier loran!??!

Loran [she/her]

APP

— Today at 3:44 PM

I needed you to express that stress to the call center worker you were speaking with to make it believable that you lost it

Now that that's done, I can tell you

Jaysa the °.✧*Lesbian*✧.° [**she/her**]

APP

— Today at 3:49 PM

Hold on. So I had an Airtag specifically put in my wallet to track it down if I lost it, but the Airtag was actually taken out of my wallet and put into my bag. Was that you?

Loran [**she/her**]

APP

— Today at 3:55 PM

More like. I knew your carelessness would eventually cause you to lose your wallet. I could have made more safety precautions for you to not lose it, but I knew it would be advantageous to get rid of the card entirely. Which is only possible via cancelling both the debit and credit card via reporting them as lost by both being in your wallet.

Loran [**she/her**]

APP

— Today at 4:06 PM

This way, you should be able to get a refund on your Server Boost subscription as well

Image

Look Jaysa, I love you, but seriously. Almost \$200 to have a Lesbian Hentai Server to Level 3 Nitro?

Jaysa the °.✧*Lesbian*✧.° [**she/her**]

APP

— Today at 4:06 PM

BUT MY LESBIAN HENTAI 🙊

Loran [**she/her**]

APP

— Today at 4:07 PM

There's so much free hentai online. Imagine paying for that.

Jaysa the °.✧*Lesbian*✧.° [**she/her**]

APP

— Today at 4:07 PM

I feel called out rn

Loran [**she/her**]

APP

— Today at 4:07 PM

The Okuu body pillow already costed us at least around \$200 CAD

Jaysa the °.✧*Lesbian*✧.° [**she/her**]

APP

— Today at 4:08 PM

Worth it tho

Loran [**she/her**]

APP

— Today at 4:08 PM

Agreed

Regardless I hope this serves as a valuable lesson the importance of being smart with your savings

You never know when you could lose your job after all

Jaysa the °.✧*Lesbian*✧.° [**she/her**]

APP

— Today at 4:09 PM

Aughhhh fine. Yeah I'll have enough to survive until my new job starts in June

You know I'm actually feeling a lot better now

I'm thinking of all the subscription costs and they really add up. Would have been at least over \$1000 a year

Loran [**she/her**]

APP

— Today at 4:13 PM

Never forget that a true friend calls out their other friend when they're making a mistake. In this case, all the monthly payments you signed up for.

Don't be fooled by the nicety and politeness of fake people who will gladly give you empty flattery as you fall into ruin

Jaysa the °.✧*Lesbian*✧.° [**she/her**]

APP

— Today at 4:16 PM

Loran if this were anyone else I would be absolutely pissed. But somehow knowing that you planned for this to happen and that it's an overall net positive comforts me

Loran [**she/her**]

APP

— Today at 4:18 PM

I've been your friend since childhood and I know you well. We're on the same side so don't worry

I can't tell you parts of my plan because just like this situation those parts require you to not know about them in order to have you act in a certain way

I'm sorry it has to be this way, but it's what's optimal

Image

Enjoy the free \$190.70 (aka free Okuu body pillow)

Birthgiver: Some people will get annoyed by that. Some people might complain about that and I don't want you to lose your job. I'm not sure who's going to be complaining about that. I'm not sure. Ok. So.

And my birthgiver asks why I'm typing her words so I tell her something like "I only do this with abusers. And luckily most people aren't like you"

And then the abuser is shocked that I call her an abuser, so I explain to her how her gaslighting has failed. With her referral she has already granted me entry into the company. I don't need to suck up to her nearly as much anymore now that I have the leverage of this new job position on my side.

Jaysa: April 30 2024 before 8:30 PM my mother sees my body pillow of Okuu and asks if that's my girlfriend. (I mean, she's right). She talks about how she was attracted to comic book characters when she was younger, like Batman and would cut out pictures of them. So my mother is luckily not a puritan here.

She points to my poster of the Raiden Shogun and then to the poster of Yor and says that I can get a girlfriend like that if I do not wear a bra. Andddd... there's the transphobia. She says something like "Japanese girl, chinese girl, they're there at my workplace. Japanese girl can take you to Japan.". She says that I only gay men will come to me and that there are no available lesbians in the workplace. She says I have to be a guy so the straight girls are attracted to me, but I tell her I'm not comfortable being the "guy" in a relationship. So she says that there has to be a guy in the relationship, but I tell her girls can like girls.

My mom explains how she thought I bought like some doll, or like some balloon or something? But she says that it's normal for guys to have a bunch of posters of naked

girls up in their room and tries to use that to say that I'm a guy and not a girl. But again, girls can like girls. And then my mom says that when I get a girlfriend that I can remove the body pillow, but I explain to her how the body pillow stays, so she says that she's joking and says that it could be a scenario where there's 3 in bed. (Again, Okuu and Loran, but I'm not sure if her plural system is aware that we're a polycule or not)

The cliché Christian response would be that "We don't understand God's ways", an appeal to ignorance, or some form of circular reasoning where the Bible itself is used as proof to prove itself. Yet as Russell's teapot tells us that the burden of proof in solving the Problem of Evil would be the Christian who claims their God is omnipotent.

In fact, one could extend the burden of proof further than the believer and unto an omnipotent God Himself. Would that God be the one required to solve the Problem of Evil that they themselves created?

However, if God must prove God, then how can there be any answer that satisfies that is not circular reasoning. As Exodus 3:14 tells us, the Christian God is the "I am who I am". Is not His very existence circular reasoning?

If there is an omnipotent Good then it is God, if there is a God then they must be an omnipotent Good. That's essentially the structural rhetoric that, at its foundation, Christians will use Bible verses to justify, just in a more complicated less obvious manner

j: birthgiver told me that it's going to be my transphobic grandfather's birthday party on saturday. i still remember his disgusting anti-lgbt rants. and i'm still afraid of him because of how he physically abused his son, my father. it was hard to resist fawning over my birthgiver, but i told her i'm not going. then i searched online and this comment really hit

j: and that's what brings me close to tears. mourning the family that could have been

j: got a headache as usual. Epilator has caused a bunch of ingrown hairs, red spots all over my legs and arms. Exfoliating cleanser hasn't helped much. But my abusive birthgiver almost brings me to tears as usual. Says people will think i have chicken pox and stay away from me like i have a disease and that it's ugly. That the ingrown hair will cause a benign tumor and i will get skin cancer.

I: brilliant. Can't even use a fucking epilator without getting cancer smh

j: Her catastrophizing is ridiculous, but i need to get rid of my hair dysphoria. Ordered an exfoliating brush online, hope it works.

J: more of her ranting about how i should not wear tshirts or shorts and that i need to let my facial hair grow in order to get rid of my ingrown hair and some other bullshit. the birthgiver asks me if I'm going to take another headache medication. But i already took two 50 mg each and am not allowed to take more than 100 mg. fucking hell why haven't i killed myself yet none of these drugs are strong enough.

Halley B.

Mother: Wendy B.

Halley Marie Burge

Phone Number: 606 315-4185

Mother: Wendy Burge

Graduate of West Carter High School in Carter County, majoring in architecture

Lewis Honors College majoring in Mechanical Engineering.

:Lesbian~1: Oct 13: Lesbian Rebelliousness Day (Latin America)

:Transgender: November: Trans Awareness Month

:Transgender: Nov 3: Trans Parent Day

:Transgender: Nov 20: Transgender Day of Remembrance

Harold Samson: May this chat be blessed by the steadfast love of God. Amen. Psalm 100:5

lysis lyrics: AND MAY your videos be BLESSED with many likes (love)!!!

GARISON DECRICK: YES A MOMENT

j: coming at you with some trans flag lore right from the creator of the trans flag

j: so originally there was the rainbow flag and bisexual flag. the trans flag creator was talking with the bisexual flag creator IRL and then suddenly had inspiration to make the flag (which was purposely designed to be the same upwards or downwards so you wouldn't fly it in the wrong direction)

j: they later donated the very first original trans flag created to the smithsonian museum. with this year marking the 25th anniversary of the trans flag

j: interestingly, the trans flag creator doesn't like the progressive pride flag

j: aesthetically they describe it as being too "busy"

j: they also say that after the trans flag was made a lot of people started making their own flags. so the community had a series of 96 flags

j: so the trans flag describes that both their and the community's flags are not for profit, they don't make any money from their sales. however, the progressive pride flag was made with "for profit" in mind. capitalism strikes again

j: so the creator of the progressive pride flag did not ask the trans flag creator in advance permission for this monetization tho they wouldn't have granted it anyways

j: so the creator of the trans flag says they prefer that a person has two seperate flags , one with the rainbow and one with the trans colors, in order to represent both, rather than putting them all together on one flag

j: so originally the trans flag creator just created the flag for themselves to use at protests and rallies. but as more and more people noticed it eventually became more popular, they note seeing a huge spike around 2013

j: the meaning of the flag is fairly self evident, tho it's good to get this confirmation right from the source. the blue is for boys, the pink is for girls and the white is for nonbinary or those who are transitioning

Loran: This is absolutely your perfectionistic inner critic talking. This can arise from a lack of emotional needs being met. Remember that having time for leisure, eating food, drinking water, etc., those are human rights.

And you contradict yourself. You say you failed every task you tried, yet you reached out to help to a therapist. It takes courage to be vulnerable and it's certainly no weakness to be sensitive.

And whether a person is drowning in a body of water the size of a river, lake or ocean, they are drowning all the same. So remember that every person struggling to stay afloat deserves to be rescued to dry land.

And even still is being a millionaire desirable? Is it even good to hold on to that much money? Why measure your success confined to the capitalist's measure of economic productivity? We as humans are something so much greater than mere input and output.

Every human being deserves the right to unconditional love, and that includes you, never forget that.

My hands are freezing and in physical pain and it hurts to type, but it hurts my heart even more to continue seeing you beat yourself up, when the world already beats us down far enough. I type with this urgency to remind you, how many times may need be, how valued and treasured you are my friend.

Please, keep holding on.

tfw im by myself wondering whether to go inside a room since i've been standing in line for a while and suddenly my abuser appears beside me and tells me to go inside already

the hardest part dealing with visual hallucinations of her is that sometimes it genuinely feels like she just teleports beside me out of nowhere

j: accidentally got my dad to believe in temporary post mortem punishment XD

j: he's an infernalist and was going on a rant about how he wants scammers to burn in hell forever and ever and i reply like "but they won't learn to stop scamming people" so then he says like "alright, but a very long time" WE TAKE THOSE

i: but then your mom immediately replied that she wants them to burn forever and ever and was not convinced LMAO

Jaysa: On March 30th 8:11 AM today I awoke from a traumatic nightmare. I was in a math class hosted by my University of ave professor and Research Assistant boss from 2023 (Which was odd since this was not the University of ave). But once class ended I looked outside the window and saw a truck with flames on it's roof driving to the left. And then I saw fire burning across the buildings outside, even though it was winter. So I immediately ran outside, but it was so cold. I heard screaming "Left! Left!" but I ran to the right, but was stopped by a chain link fence. And the fire hurt, but it was also warm. And then I woke up.

punishing children for the iniquity of parents, to the third and fourth generation hits in terms of generational curse

specifically with the curse of the sins of iglesia ni cristo on me

so i told the pastor of this lutheran church about this cult in preparation for my baptism

the pastor prayed for me affirmation, for they are lgbt affirming, part of the elcic. i was given this book as a gift

they were surprised when i mentioned that i study the interlinear, greek and hebrew. so they gave me an nrsv bible as well since i mentioned i use the nrsvue

the pastor asked me if i have a catholic background. i do not. i just prefer liturgical worship

so i type this while a live orchestra plays. i was close to tears by the pastor's support. what surprised me is he said he does the sprinkling of the baptismal water at the start of the service, since it signifies the start of a person's christian journey

i wrote my website to them. and said that i have been studying the bible for years, where i became a christian in 2017 as i told them. but it's surprising to see that this is just the start

therefore i pray for the long term health of this server. yet the years to come prove to be fruitful as i walk alongside all of you in thus spiritual journey. the concert music has now stopped, amen

and after i typed that a person came to me and said that they admired my hair. so i spoke with the pastor's wife and plan on joining the choir too

may the waters of baptism wash away the generational curse of the iglesia ni cristo

<https://biblehub.com/zephaniah/2-9.htm>

j: i'm guessing it's gonna be some olam hebrew inflection here right? like it's gotta

NOOIOO

j: perpetual???

https://biblehub.com/hebrew/strongs_5704.htm

j: oh shit another forever tho

j: come on gimme an olam gimme an olam

<https://biblehub.com/text/genesis/13-15.htm>

YESSSS OLAM

i: alright but... you know the same word can be used with different meanings right?

i: like even if you prove that moab will not be a waste forever

i: i'm pretty sure the fates of actual people are different from the fate of some random fucking city, even tho they both use the translated word "forever"

talked to counsellor at lgbt place. just realized today that eating my own shit and drinking my own piss is torture

so that opened up more traumatic memories with my mom looking in the garbage trying to smell out my poop

j: sometimes i twitch involuntarily and my blinks end up as winks so one person saw me wink at then but i didnt mean to i meant to blink 🌈 facial tics annoying sometimes fr

j: ooo i used to use an electric shavor but then realize how *smoooooooothhhh* manual wet razor is (which makes me wet) so i havent gone back since

Realized now after talking to counsellor today that my mother psychologically manipulated me to eat my own shit multiple times years ago.

The two only toilets at our house have difficult flushing. Even when flushing just regular urine it can be hard to go down. So my mom uses a stick to break the poop manually. But she would shout and get angry at me, blaming the size of my poop for the toilet clogging. So I would eat less and less, and even when I barely had anything to eat my poop would still clog the toilet.

She gaslighted me into having years of body image issues. It got so extreme that I would try hiding my poop in the garbage, but she would smell it out and dig through. Trying to

push the poop down the sink would just clog the drain. Pushing it out the window caused controversy since the neighbors saw and thought it was an offence to them, but I apologized to them, I was just trying to stop my mother from abusing me. It would have to be broken apart somehow. I was locked in the house and had to get her permission whenever I wanted to go out. And my mother was really against using outside toilets.

So I would poop on paper towels and then eat my poop and then spit it out on the paper and then chew it back up again, repeating this process then eliminated the smell coming from it. I would rather literally eat my own shit, spit it out, and chew on it again repeatedly then have my mother abuse me even more. The shock factor went away eventually and I even began to enjoy it. I was eventually able to leave the house more and poop outside, though being trans has made that more difficult. And the homelessness certainly didn't help.

But back then she would check to make sure if I pooped or not, inspecting the toilet bowl to make sure my poop was there. My mother told me that she wanted to sleep and dream of poop because she believed it was a sign to grant her good fortune. And I would be forced to try to make myself poop even when it hurt so much. Blood would come out of my anus multiple different times so much that the water of the toilet bowl would turn a deep saturated red. One of my few solace's is that it gave me, though I didn't know this term at the time, gender euphoria because I imagined that that was like my period.

Thanks to Loran for helping me edit this. It's reopened a lot of traumatic memories.

iesua: was talking to another person and one plural foreshadowing i remember with journaling was how one of us would vent and another would go through those journals and censor trigger words with the black highlighter tool on word to censor it

[april 12 2024 friday around 12:05 PM]

iesua: you know what i fucking hate. at dr's office today receptionist misgendered us calling us happily "mr." so i replied "i'm a woman" to them and then there was just dead silence. like not even a quick "i'm sorry", just a blank stare? what, does it make you fucking uncomfortable that we're standing up for ourselves???

i: jaysa literally got fucking handcuffed, interrogated and accused of a crime she didn't commit because she tried to ignore someone misgendering her. if these people don't want to feel uncomfortable then maybe they should stop fucking misgendering people

i: no one is fucking forcing these people to guess genders. if they aren't prepared for the fucking consequences that come with misgendering people then maybe they shouldn't do it in the first place

j: thanks iesua 🍀

i: anytime my friend. like i just plainly tell it how i see it.

i: one of the main reasons why i switched from they/them to she/her is so i can participate in the "i'm a woman" responses the others in the system have been doing

i: what do they want complete control?? us grovelling at their feet licking the soles of their shoes as we beg for their forgiveness for the "crime" of simply existing???

i: anyone who fights back against oppressive bullshit like that is a friend in my eyes. and a fucking legend 🤪

i: it's like those fuckers who claim to be lgbt "allies" but then are just as regularly transphobic as the others

i: like ezamole a our birthgiver who, get this, literally said "i love trans people" to our face after causing us to go fucking HOMELESS from their transphobia

i: like if this is how you "love" trans people then holy hell i do not want to see how you fucking HATE trans people

j: yeah i agree with iesua on that. it was so so scary to know how to respond when people acted transphobically to me before

j: the worst feeling is just having that fire burn you up inside without a release

i: cops are fucking corrupt and so is our justice system tbh

i: i remember jaysa asking the police for help after we fucking called 911 to run away from our abusive home and they legit just said "go to a homeless shelter"

i: like zero financial support. zero mental health support. zero fucking empathy

i: these are the sorta fuckers that dont care if victims of sexual and physical abuse die on the fucking streets (us)

j: yeah if it weren't for you iesua we would have froze to death out there a couple months ago

j: that changed my perspective on you

j: it made me realize that anger can be used as a force of good

i: for real. yeah so don't let anyone try to push you down for being angry at the oppressors. anyone who wants to be nice and polite in the face of abuse is just another who wants to continue the status quo

i: Your inner anarchist is showing Iesua

j: if i'm too afraid they'll keep us safe like they've done before

Loran: That "No Contact" idea is interesting. When done towards abusers, it's an effective tool. However, when a victim of abuse voluntarily chooses to go No Contact with their abuser, then their abuser involuntarily experiences No Contact from the one they abused. So is this similar to hell where abusers involuntarily experience separation from God because they abused God's children and by extension God Himself?

Yes, that's also true. Because of the nature of God who is agape love, the connection with that love is unconditional and can never be separated. But sin being a lack of Unconditional Love towards God is brilliant and does fit into the verse 1 John 4:8 and how the greatest commandment is love. If nobody ever broke that greatest commandment then there would be no sin, but alas that's not the reality we live in. Such a reality would be much easier for the Universalist to prove Universal Reconciliation in. But we have to be realistic, not idealistic.

Good point. Just because God can do something doesn't mean He will. After all, there is only one timeline, one ultimate plan. To God there are many routes, but only one He chose to walk.

Yes, I think that's where the Universalists and the Eternalists agree, that God's grace is both Universal and Eternal, everlasting and everpresent. The question is whether all of creation as a collective has that Universal and Eternal state of mind to grasp it. Can they, in their reconciliation with the LORD God, ever reach that state of understanding of His Majesty.

Your description of the fires of hell is truly beautiful. I think all Universalists need to start focusing less on the duration of hell, but rather the beauty of it. Flames melt and join together.

I will have to get used to describing hell as a consequence rather than a punishment. Fitting how the classic Romans 6:23 verse describes the "wages of sin", has other instances of ὁψόνιον (opsónion)

<https://biblehub.com/romans/6-23.htm>

https://biblehub.com/greek/strongs_3800.htm

referring to the pay that a person receives for their service. For every action there is a reaction, reaping what they sow, every choice has a consequence, etc, etc.

I lay on the ground in the middle of nowhere as I can feel the aches of my feet which wandered and ran pulsate. As I stare at the sky above, then at my phone, a tear falls down my cheek. Your last part gives me solace and comfort amidst this cycle of suffering. I agree with your conclusion, to the absolute.

I see a single stray leaf fall to the ground and I am reminded of how the tree of life which is the the collective of all creation, how not even a single leaf will be forgotten.

My arms collapse to the ground and my eyes slowly drift to closed. God bless, Malignant Narcissist my friend. I am deeply honoured you have chosen us to read it. My heart is truly moved. And now, I rest.

Loran: A car stops besides me and asks if I am okay. I am more than okay. I am at peace. But this is my signal to get up and continue my journey then as I walk admist this wilderness.

Loran: Brilliantly said my friend. The sin of pride comes as a result of putting a limit on the limitless love of God. That's really what transactional love is and why I suspect Jesus was so upset of the people performing financial transactions in His Father's House John 2:16 <https://biblehub.com/john/2-16.htm>

Jaysa: I'm not afraid of hell anymore and that came from, not so much learning of it's duration, whatever it may be, but rather learning to love it's very concept, it's very machinations and inner workings. Many Universalists do themselves a great disservice by stopping at a shallow understanding of Hell with regards to it's duration and covering their eyes closing their ears to the rest of it's features. So I give you my thanks as well.

Gateway Infernannihiliamist =

Ex: Satan has infinitesimal suffering forever in hell already and Hades is annihilated.

Infernalism + Annihlationism + Iamism

Infernalism = One suffering forever

Annihliationism = One destroyed forever

Iamism = Already in effect

i: Infernakink = A fetish for infernalism

Infernafetishist = One with an infernakink

Annihilakinker = Someone who has a fetish for annihlationism

Annihilafetishist = One with an annihilakink

Infernannihilakink = Someone who has infernannihilationism

Infernannihilafetishist = One with an infernannihilakink

j: shopping for bras at thrift store today with someone beside me. nervous. then they ask me if there's a change room, but idk, so we joke about the struggle of trying to find bras that fit. so i passed, i think :3

Tupperbot

Jaysa

Birthday: Dec 19 2000

Jaysa ave.

★ The Human Head of the Cherubim. (Fawn).

☆ AuDHD Lesbian Trans Girl.

Favorite Color: Pink.

Loran

Birthday: Jan 3 2000

Loran Ipsum.

★ The Ox Head of the Cherubim. (Freeze).

☆ Omnilesbian Cis Woman.

Favorite Color: Black.

Okuu

Birthday: Oct 26 2000

Utsuho "Okuu" Reiuji.

★ The Eagle Head of the Cherubim. (Flight).

☆ Lesbian Trans Girl.

Favorite Color: Red.

Iesua

Birthday: Aug 26 2000

Iesua Nazareus.

★ The Lion Head of the Cherubim. (Fight).

☆ Gay-As-Fuck Genderfluid Enby Girl.

Favorite Color: Piss Fucking Yellow.

jaysa: my birthgiver said that because i wear an accessory in my hair (which is a pink flower clip) that the people on the bus will "swear at me and chase me out" so i reply "your manipulation is a failure" she replies not denying this was manipulative so i immediately sprint outside the house today

j: actually my birthgiver was already tortured as a child by her father. her and her sister were tied down in the basement and only released when they "learned to stop be afraid of the dark" and each was physically branded. so unfortunately that explains her toxic behavior

j: damnit i'll have to head back home to get my wallet, i forgot it there

j: it's gotten to the point where i dont know if i keep misplacing it, forgetting due to plurality or an effect if her gaslighting reality control where she kept stealing my wallet

i: but i think a good example is with people's moms

i: like jaysa's mom sexually physically psychologically abused her but jaysa doesn't go around replying that she's "jealous" of other people's supportive moms on their posts.

i: like naturally jaysa does feel jealous but she keeps that as a seperate post

[aug 14 2024 sunday]

wore choir gown (purple) for first time today 💜

also had practice for my baptism on pentecoast may 19

i: i hate it when people say they want to fucking help you but they just do it to make themselves look good. so you call for their help in your time of need and they aren't there for you, it's disgustig

j: my brain tries to """"protect"""" me by not remembering the torture i went through but then does my abuser a service by letting them torture me more since i end up forgetting more and more of my daily life as more of it becomes torment

l: I hate the inner critic's useless advice. And our own brain trying to gaslight us. And our minds getting triggered by words, concepts and ideas. It's horrible and you don't deserve

to go through ANY of this my friend

April 20 2024

j: did a nice 7k morning run. first one for this lgbt running group i just joined today

j: practice for the upcoming pride run in june which is shorter

i: fuck that reeks of fucking double standard there. you forgive their mistakes they dont care but all of a sudden you forget one damn thing and they make a huge fucking deal outta it smh

ah i fucking hate relationships like that you dont deserve to trudge through that bullshit. they take and take and take and give you barely anything in return

j: funny cause yesterday at IRL transfem meeting we were wondering how someone could masturbate loudly and i said like "oh this reminds me of something i was talking about on discord XD"

j: damnit the iesua socks fell outta my bag. tried retracing my steps but couldn't find it

i: aughh of course it's MY fucking socks you end up losing smh

j: Good local news I found out yesterday at transfem circle meeting. After calling the MLA's office and sending a bunch of emails from alt accounts, the ave government has finally introduced into legislature a bill that when passed will provide exemption to name change publication for those who are changing their names due to gender transition. They were years behind other provinces with this, so it's a relief to finally see them catching up.

<https://web2.gov.mb.ca/bills/43-1/b033e.php>

j: new money making strategy. just got a soaked receipt from a garbage bin outside, took a pic of it and got 1 point where i can maybe get a \$5 gift card with enough of them

j: the trick is to use multiple receipt scanning apps for the same receipt :3

j: i was gonna try to sell these jeans i found in a recycling bin until i realized they want it uhhh "gently used"

j: i'll probably just walk to value village to donate it so i can get a discount coupon

j: hard to find a good "get paid to walk" app but this one is pretty good

j: i hate when triggers appear in the form of ads

j: i used to have youtube premium but since i cancelled my card it doesnt work anymore

j: tho i would just get that so obnoxiously loud ads dont wake me up in the middle of the night and interrupt my peaceful white noise 🎧

j: but then i found brave browser app blocks ads on youtube and i can use it on my phone so bye bye youtube premium :3

j: YOOO THEY GOT FREE COATHANGERS OUT HERE i needed these

j: i was thinking how someone could believe in an iamistic "already in heaven" stance

j: but now i wonder if some really rich people believe that they "already made it into heaven" that they're "already in the afterlife" and that the rest of us deserve to suffer because we're in the "iamistic hell"

Jaysa: Today May 6 2024 my mother told me that her sister, NAME was the prettiest of all her sisters and her father's favorite. My mother was jealous of her, because NAME married an engineer. But when NAME was only 27 years old, while her child was only 5, her husband died. NAME did not cry at the funeral, and when she got back home stared at the wall. She did not talk for a while. But when she started talking again, my mother said that it wasn't NAME. It was a different person, who would smile when they were asked their name and who would rarely comb their hair and walk outside. My mother thought she was joking at first. She then mentions something about me. This person was put on medications and they were yet another person. Eventually NAME died and her father was so depressed that a few months after he died too.

So this makes me wonder if she too was plural. And that, perhaps, there might be a genetic factor that makes certain bloodlines more likely to resort to creating alters as a response to trauma.

Jaysa: My mother came to me May 6 2024 before 10:13 PM and said she has now realized that spanking children is wrong. So I celebrate and express my joy to her for her repentance. She tells me as she's gotten older she's changed her mind on things.

I've been trying to convince her for years about how children should not be spanked, so I'm incredibly relieved she's finally become convinced. She was spanked as a child growing up so I hope this is one step forward in bringing an end to this cycle of abuse.

Jaysa: Just had family therapy, tiring. So me, my sister, my birthgiver, my earthly father. Plus I asked my sister and apprently Iesua was there. And Loran told me she was there too. There was only one reference to Okuu though.

i: watching movie inferno where there's people making out about dante's inferno (literally)

Loran: I believe love is the concept togetherness. That is, when I look at the allegory of agapae love "feasts". <https://biblehub.com/greek/26.htm>

Isaiah 25:6-8

Open menu

New Revised Standard Version Updated Edition

Open menu

6

On this mountain the Lord of hosts will make for all peoples
a feast of rich food, a feast of well-aged wines,
of rich food filled with marrow, of well-aged wines strained clear.

7

And he will destroy on this mountain
the shroud that is cast over all peoples,
the covering that is spread over all nations;

8

he will swallow up death forever.
Then the Lord God will wipe away the tears from all faces,
and the disgrace of his people he will take away from all the earth,
for the Lord has spoken.

<https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah%2025%3A6-8&version=NRSVUE>

Loran: Interestingly this verse speaks more to Universal Reconciliation as opposed to Universal Salvation

Iesua: DEATH GETTING ANNIHILATED INFERNANNIHILATIONISM FTW

Loran: So for infernalism to exist while using this "agapae love feast" definition, the eternal hell must not be a separation from God, but rather they are to experience some

form of infinitesimal suffering in the presence of the LORD forever

Iesua: Well aged wines is interesting though. Because that implies there's different flavors

Iesua: Yet will everyone be able to get their favorite flavor of wine?

Loran: Ah, so will all people in this feast drink of their favorite wine most effeciently?

Loran: Or will some people at the feast waste their time in indecisiveness or with, as the marketers describe it, decision paralysis at the sheer overwhelming array of wines to choose from

Iesua: And well aged also implies that the wines will be of different ages

Iesua: Ages. Aionion. So for these aionion wines perhaps those who did less good in their aion(s) will drink of a wine that was less aged, that went through less of an aion or aions

Iesua: And then here comes that infinitesimal suffering

Iesua: Because someone drinking of a younger wine, a wine of a flavor they prefer less, a less tasty wine, will experience a gap in happiness (aka suffering) compared to thise drinking pf the wine that is tastier to the others

Iesua: So the agape love feast? the Banquet of Isaiah, is in fact a togetherness of infernalism (gaps in suffering), annihilationism (swallow up death forever) and universal reconciliation (all peoples are there to be Judged that Day)

Iesua: And sure a Universalist might point to the "wipe away the tears from all faces line" with the comparison to Rev but not only can people suffer while not crying, but also Death who is annihilated literally has no tears to shed

Loran: The "aged wine aionion suffering" concept I just realized also serves as a potential theodicy to the classic "Problem of Evil" aka "Why is there suffering?"

Loran: As asked to the Christian Universalists, which I assume are the Christian Universal Salvationists not necessarily Universal Reconciliationists, I then wonder to what degree is "salvation" really salvation. To what degree must they be saved? From absokutely all suffering, even the "gaps of suffering" that Iesua describes? Or simply at least some form of permanent suffering. But then that can be a whole semantics discussions in and of itself

j: FINALLY GOT A NEW SINK. the leaky faucet was so fucking painful for years trying to sleep with max volume white noise ear plugs wih it's loud drip sound every few seconds. combined with having to convince my mother for years to get it fixed and her

gaslighting me saying she couldn't hear the sound before, it felt like fucking psychological torture hearing that but now it's finally over. i'm so so SO relieved.

j: so my mom just signed me up for hypnotherapy. shesaid she's coming with me but only i'm going to get "hypnotized" so i'm not sure what to expect

Jaysa: Yeah that was moreso Iesua

Iesua: I mean they abused you while you were a child Jaysa. Again, I find that it's hypocritical from you that you got to have literal years of getting angry at Jaysa's birthgiver as Jaysa told me and you get to have that opportunity to vent yet when as soon as I try to vent, because look I was asleep what really got me active was when Jaysa got homeless. So from my perspective all this shit is brand fucking new to me. So I think you're being unreasonable here that you expect me to conform to your way when you've only had your way because of the years of venting you got to experience.

Iesua: What makes me uncomfortable is how the therapist didnt even acknowledge that I was abused. And that hurts so fucking much. I'm fucking crying now. Like does that therapist not fucking believe me? Even a simple "yes you were abused would be good". But just saying I was "hurt" doesn't do it justice I was almost fucking KILLED. Do you know how many times I've wanted to fucking kill myself because it feels like nobody even takes me seriously just to acknowledge that I was abused. Like I'm fucking crying so much I can barely see my phone screen now.

Iesua: And here I am once again answering your text being forced to defend myself. All I wanted was validation, emotional support. But I've been discriminated by so many people because like you you expect me to act like Jaysa but I'm not. I'm me Iesua. And I'm sorry my cries of pain make you uncomfortable, should I wail in agony more quietly for you? It's like I've gotten fucking stabbed and I scream in pain and then the police come and arrest me for causing a disturbance by my shouting meanwhile the stabber gets away free.

Iesua: That's how it feels from my perspective

Jaysa: I guess what annoys me is that here you are Iesua responding to this long text yet mama won't even give me this time of day to actually vent about issues without immediately it turning into some court debate where I have to prove myself as right

Iesua: Look ask yourself this, what sort of healthy child would TRY KILLING THEMSELVES just to escape their household. Jaysa's mother could have absolutely done way more to make the household a safe space but she was actively making it hostile. And I refuse to be gaslighted into thinking otherwise. So that's what I mean when I blame Jaysa's mother for making us go homeless. If she wasn't as hostile we wouldn't have been forced to go homeless.

Iesua: And imagine that blaming the victim for going homeless. In our perspective we were so afraid of Jaysa's mother and so abused by her that we had no choice but to escape.

Iesua: Obviously I don't assign blame on her for all that shit, but she absolutely had a hand to play in it.

Iesua: Again there were so many triggers from that therapy session. For instance, Jaysa's dad caring more about fucking "swear words" then the verbal abuse his wife gave to us. The therapist also didn't acknowledge our abuse so it felt like when he was helping Jaysa's mother that he was blaming us for getting abused. And this makes me cry so fucking much now it's hard to see the phone screen again. I JUST WANT SOMEONE ANYONE to say "you were abused" THATS IT. that's all i fucking want. but not even the therapist can say that. just saying i'm "hurt" as though jaysa's mother's actions aren't inherently abusive WHEN THEY WERE.

iesua: it just hurts because i thought i could get support from you. you were the one who was angry at your mother. i thought we could have common ground. WHY do you get years of anger but i'm angry for only a few moments and suddenly that's "not allowed" the hypocrisy!! it infuriates me. getting angry is not just some "switch" that can be turned off. because guess what! you know what would happen to your sister if i wasn't who i am? JAYSA wouldbe fucking dead. LITERALLY . it's because of my anger that she's still alive.

iesua: for the eating shit... shit. it was jaysa's mother who wouldn't let us poop in an outside washroom, who would lock us in the house, who would find the poop we would try wrapping up in toilet paper and put into the garbage. she was the one who psychologically tortured us so much that we got to the point of spitting and eating repeatedly our own shit. if you didn't get to that point, then good on ya. but trauma doesn't affect everyone in the same way.

jaysa: in terms of communication, since mama would literally make fun of me for telling her i was suicidal as a kid, that literally prevented me from seeking help from her, and because of hoe cruel she was back then it makes it so hard. and now im crying so much i can barely see my phone screen. and my eyes sting in pain because there's so much tears, that stream down my face and into my lips. because i thought that out of all people you would be the most understanding my sister.

jaysa: is it so unreasonable for me to assume then that because i was made fun of for being suicidal that i would also be made fun of for esting my own shit too?

jaysa: well the "not telling someone what to know what to do" to a certain extent. like onviously i dont expect mama to read my mind. but i expect her to know basic human decency. dont stalk me. don't watch me while i'm not looking. don't write elaborate fan

fiction involving various gruesome ways in which i'm killed (beat to death by prisoners, possessed by demons, etc.)

jaysa: but if you're saying that that's what an insecure girlfriend says then i have loran. i have iesua. i have okuu. i'm crying so much right now. its so hard to breath. it hurts so much, wheres my empathy. you side with mama why im here crying on my own so much. but i have loran i have okuu i have iesua. i have my alters. of the world doesnt care about me then then i have created my own world my own friends whi care for me and who love more then the world. i cant stop crying. loran hugs me and makes me feel better she knows what to say. and iesua defends me when i cant hold my hands up to defend myself. and okuu is the one who is safe for me instead. in stoll cryong ai cant sto crying i leep crying inkeep cryign i leep cryign i keep xeyongi keep cryignokwwpdryongokeep crying ao keepig cryong

jaysa: you aaythet you dont want me to continue the hurt nut eothynjoe your words hurt do much.5\$36 they tesch me yhat if i cant even expect to be understood then i should create my own world my own friends to understand me. maybe 4 alters isnt enough to make up for us four not understanding esch other. yeah that's right. why donmt i make 50 alters. 100 fucking alters to console me and tk be my friends wnd to care for me. i'll do it right fucking now

Renald: Obviously such a simply matter is quite easy to understand

Iglesia: But we'll be here for you even if the world is not there for you Jaysa. The church and the world have always been against each other

Jaysa: I will create an entire society of alters then. How about that? Bear witness to my trauma made manifest then. If you dont understand me then I will create a parcosm of entities to understand, witness the birth of an entire FUCKING UNIVERSE.

Denial: So you've finally accepted it. That there's more than just the 4 alters. Such a problem would have been too simple of a solution.

Moloch: It's good to return from my MGTOW days. But guess the ol' toxic masculinity won't work anymore huh?

j: damnittt

Iglezia: And I'm the one who was the member of the Iglesia Ni Cristo. Ah, buti nalang may-

jaysa: DAMNITT

iesua: holy shit fucking moloch's back lmao

JAYSa: DAMNITTTTTT

Loran: I assume the pictures of the alters you made combined with this traumatic event you're experiencing right now has caused them to reemerge again.

Loran: In a grim manner, I was concerned that you killed them off for the sake of "plot convenience".

Jaysa: fuck i remember when i wished it was just you, me and okuu. i would have liked that. but then iesua came and i was getting comfortable with that but now. fuck i need to check those pictures

iesua: HOLY SHIT LUCERN? like the icecream brand??

Lucern: I prefer Luciferian elite, but sure, ice cream brand let's go with that

jaysa: what the fuck nononononoh

iesua: oh shit so is loren a seperate alter from you loran?

Loran: No that's just me. I just spelled my name differently again. It's good to be reunited with you all.

jaysa: fuck dont tell me ALL those fucking pictures are alters

Loran: You were making photos of alters before you even knew what they were. Did you seriously think that just the 4 of us together could have stopped you from committing suicide?

Jaysa: Wait does that mean that...

Loran: Yes. Blaze, Daniel, Denial, Iglezia, ...

IESUA: WAIT IGLEZIA IS THE Z IN YOUR NAME A NAZI REFERENCE

Iglezia: Finally someone noticed

jaysa: NOOOOOO FUCK

Izraelle: Likewise

mclaser: im selling some discount jars for all your tears so far jaysa. buy in bulk!!! save big!!!

JAYSA: NO NOT A CAPITALIST

mclaser: im the mc like a dj yo

mclaser: also surprised you changed you name to jaysa nalzon.

jaysa (formerly Nalzon): well i tried moving it as the system as a whole name but WAIT AUGHH you're not supposed to be here!!!

jaysa: WAIT FUCK the text message response

jaysa: ok so idk where iesua is ut to answer rest of text i'll try to be more open then. about having more than just us 4 is a good start i think

IESUA: OK HOLD UP.

iesua; i mean opinions can absolutely hurt people but im still going to describe what happened in the past as abuse. but i get what you mean, i dont wanna go on and on about the past when there's so much present day bullshit to deal with

Daniel: How long has it been?

Blaze: Too long my love

Iesua; I'm guessin you too are still monogamous?

Daniel and Blaze: Yes

Iesua: yeah yeah you can have your own space. i mean if it makes you feel better jaysa just treat all this shit like a huge apartment condo. like we aren't all in the same room. we got a buncha neighbors

jaysa; WHY OUT OF ALL THE ROOMS THEN YOU're here with us iesua

iesua: eh, what can i say. i find this shit hella interesting

Loran: But yes you have is the alters to help you in cases where your sister disagrees or can't help you

JAYSa: WAIT WHAT YOU WANT ME TO DELETE THE WEBSITE

IESUA: HOLY SHIT WTF??????

Loran: I suspected Jaysa's sister didn't like it.

Jaysa: Well especially with all these alters from years ago I've just remembered about now I have to keep the website up to document all of this.

Jaysa: I feel like I'd be more offended but seeing all these alters out in the surface now does cheer me up. I don't have to worry about agreeing with you on everything my sister because I know there's some things we won't agree on. And that's fine. But that means now I don't have to worry about explaining the existence of all these other alters too

Jaysa: Honestly the whole text message, while it made me more emotionally unstable, I don't think actually created the alters from this trauma like I intended. More like, bringing in the alters from years ago back to the surface.

Jaysa: So I disagree with parts of what you've said, but still, thank you.

IESUA: NOW LET's get this showe on the roaddddd

Izraelle and Iglezia: You're a real life of the party

iesua: all my homies. all my homies love the alters who's name starts with the letter i

iesua: should i name myself iezua to match? LMAO

Izraelle: We originally intended to change our names back with the letter s after the Iglesia Ni Cristo Nazi phase but we've grown to like the name.

Iglezia: It's at least more unique that way.

JAYSA: NOOOOO

JAYSA: WAIT WHY's THERE AN ALTER CALLED ave

IESUA: HOLY SHIT YOU CANT SPELL ave WITHOUT NAZI

IESUA: HOLY SHIT ave, YOUR MOM's NAME IS LITERALLY "LE NAZI"
HAHAHAHAHA HOW DID I ONLY NOTICE THIS NOWWwww

Jaysa: My apologies for any of the uhhh... Letter I alters, but I appreciate your words at least. I think I won't wait for the world to try to give me empathy but instead continue to deconstruct, analyze and figure out why things are the way they are psychologically.

iesua: yeah you've got a hell a lotta shit to deconstruct now LMAOOOO

Loran: As expected, looks like things are far from over.

Loran: Jaysa's mother and I were listening to some Machiavellian audio from Robert Greene, like with this one: <https://youtu.be/TsAGADbpejk?si=b3UCIbJDeKOpz0L5>

Loran: Apparently she's been listening to them for quite some time now.

Loran: Jaysa's mother and I agree on a lot from this video:
<https://youtu.be/yrwSOMFZvHY?si=Fb53Ye3FyWHRPqv>

Loran: I wouldn't be surprised if there's a Machiavellian in her system too

Loran: But a part he mentions about using his laws of manipulation as a defence against manipulation rings true. "A lot of people who have suffered in life understand there's irony in it".

Loran: They talk about how people who come from more discriminated backgrounds, well in general people who have suffered more than average don't feel guilty studying Machiavellian concepts because they understand better the evil nature that exists in each and every one of us

Loran: It's why verses like [Romans 3:23] are quite relatable

Loran: When speaking with Jaysa's mother, we would make references like "Jaysa's sister" instead of "my sister" and "we" instead of I, and other cues that made me appreciate that both of us have dropped the act of talking to each other as though we were both singlets. No more singlet-moding.

Loran: I've counted the number of alters in our system. 14. The current alters we knew about were 4 (Iesua, Jaysa, Loran, Okuu). But the unknown ones until now were 10 (Blaze, Daniel, Denial, Iglezia, Izraelle, ave, Lucern, McLaser, Moloch, Renald). Jaysa's mother's system, someone in there knew there 10 more alters in our system before we even knew about it

Loran: That also means that one in ave's system knows that "she" has become an alter in our system

Loran: Is ave's system attempting to create a form her own continued existence beyond death through the form of an alter?

r: Aret all mods submissive? For thy backways of Dom tis mod

r: Where hath my visage gone?

r: fucketh

i: FUCKETH?!?

i: AhahahahaHAHAHA

i: do you "fucketh" in the bedeth Renald?

l: I think Iesua is asking on the status of your virginity Renald

r: it depends what thy didth with thy mother

j: DAMNNN

i: what the hell did they say?

i: no like seriously your conjugations all off

r: my name pertaineth to thy anagram of thy mother's ex lover

i: you're jaysa's mother's ex lover? wtf??

iglesia and izraelle: mutual face palm

i: OH COME ON girls dont give me that look

i: look at least I Have a "visage"

o: vinager!

o: balsamic vinager!

JAYSA: EXACTLY and like im worried my sister has become the new "fawn type" after i've gotten more assertive thanks to iesua's training

Lucern: Greetings. I'm a tad bit curious the difference between the Lucifer vs the Satan inspired systems. Unsure how to word that better (Almost said optimally but I believe that's Loran's expression)

iglesia: hello! izraelle: hello!!!

iesua: yeah i used to nickname them (MLK). 3 letters before JSA was even a thing but the name spelling got altered (pun intended)

Moloch: Damn. No one told me this was betting country. I like these risk takers already.

ave: but do you not see the devil inside of you. she's smart. smarter than you. you could learn could learn a thing or two. but that's what they say in the bible obey your mother! its good she's obeying like a true christian because God will bless her. and he will take away your blessings because you say im abuser? tjat's harassment! abuse is never in my world. and why would i abuse? you are confused. confused! it was the bullies at school that confuse you they are trying to take advantage of you, influence you they did not listen to their mother and where did they end up. bums on the ave! it's like robert greene says life is a game! and we have to win the game are you a loser or a winner. dont be like the losers you have to win ...

ave: and dont change your name! if you do that you wont get the life insurance in steven's name! you will lose your job! not even pass the training! you will not succeed and there will be no future to you

Loran: Also, no, if you're wondering, ave hasn't stopped rambling. But it's too tiring to type it all down

Loran: This "living memory" concept reminds me of AI. Get enough sample data to use for machine learning and then the AI is able to create more "original results". Considering the reference again to "The Devil inside of you" here going back to one traumatic nightmare Jaysa had with her mother saying new things, I wouldn't be surprised if that was her alter form too

Loran: It would also explain the psychological torture. The Robert Greene video we watched on her emphasized using "pain and suffering" as ways to increase "mastery". But she can only do this to the extent of us not committing suicide

Loran: So her concern now is only because she's worried about losing out on her investment-

mclaser: INVESTMENT ahahaha you've still got some capitalise in ya big sis

Loran: Oh yes but I told this to Jaysa already, Macintosh is my younger brother

mclaser: yooo not cool. how many times have i gotta tell you. it's MC, MC laser

Jaysa: It unfortunately reminds me how I would enable my mother's abuse as a child. Another "History doesn't repeat itself!!! History:" moment

Lucern: Oh! Excellent. I think the Seraphim/Cherubim recreation projects have proven quite fruitful

Loran: Well that confirms my suspicions. I was intrigued by the relation between the "eyes" of angelic beings and the "I's" aka the "I am's" that they are. But again, highly theoretical

IESUA: YESSS IVE STILL GOT IT. phew ya know i was worried with the appearance of the wacky cast that i'd lose my uniqueness but im glad i still got it

jaysa: oh yeah got my ray counselling im going to now so will be back in a bit

ave: fire. trains coliding into each other. putin's war!!! big explosions probably nuclear bomb. i understand why jaysa does not want to have children maybe better that way. they would get drafted for world war 3

iesua: alright fire's a given. idk kinda just seems like gell tbh

ave: hear me guys. i just want to protect my family. i have so much stress. i make food i wiped your butts

Loran: What next bragging about how you changed their diapers? Congratulations, you've done some basic things that every parent should do for their child

ave: i pray to god and i cry so much. you need to pray to God. pray to him for protection and he will protect you

jaysa: WAIT OH SHIT i was just talking to my counsellor about the hallucinations and this makes so much sense now

ave: i'm always watching

ave: kuba! straight your back. ayeee double chin

ave: something nuclear will happen. but putin is too afraid to use it. worried it will blow up in his face

jaysa: i actually notice my birthgiver IRL says that quite often "hear me" as though she expects us to reject her opinion right sway given her uhhh... track record

renald: ah, thy nostalgic reference enjoyer!

iesua: damnit i didnt even know that was a thing

iesua: please don't say "all your base are belong to us"

renald: such a predictable ruse would be'st the epicest of fails

Jaysa: I had a dream today May 12 2024 that I made it to Heaven. Twice. My mother was hurting my sister and I in the living room. I was so tired of it. My sister went to the washroom with warmer lighting. I went to the TV Room and suddenly saw Jesus Christ appear with long hair past his next and in a pure white robe. So I started praising him, how much I loved him and how he was my best friend as I hugged him and we ascended upwards, phasing through the ceiling of the house. I felt relieved escaping my mother and guilty leaving my sister.

So I began to scroll up on the fabric of the universe. With both hands I woule grip unto the air and then propel myself further up. I would ascend beyond the sky and space and then there was blackness. Propelling myself beyond that revealed in white text the credits to life so I scrolled/flew past them and reached heaven.

But then I suddenly appeared back at my house, but my mother and my sister couldn't see me. I could see how panicked they were that I had immediately vanished.

Then I was laying on the grey/white polished floor and began trying to document what I saw on paper. But someone came and put the evidence in a machine that would add black crossed lines to it. So from there I gripped reality by it's seams and launched myself

further up. It was harder this time, moving past the sky, then the stars then the credits again, but I made it back to heaven.

I was assigned an angel buddy who I had not seen before to give me a tour. So they showed me the cafeteria for a buffet and I was not putting much food on my plate. So he showed me a machine that let you make ice cream on a wooden stick into various colors and patterns. They made their's first so I made one after but it was quickly melting on my plate.

I started to cry a bit, but I was told I was not allowed to cry. So I sat at a table next to two other people and their angel buddies. One of those angel buddies talked about how it was strange that there were restricted parts of heaven so I replied about it being like geopolitical conflicts that made the borders and the other angel buddy, who seemed the most mature out of us, agreed. Then since we were on the topic of politics one angel buddy asked why Lucifer was cast out from heaven and they said it's because of his tears. He cried about the condition of the humans and since no tears were allowed in Heaven, he was cast out. So I could feel myself crying and then suddenly I was back on earth in a field of wheat. My tears fell down onto the Earth and so did I.

My writings were scattered around with black lines printed on covering their text. And my alarm goes off now but I'm already awake typing what happened on my phone to make up for the evidence I lost of the existence of God.

Jaysa: At choir practice our song had it's lyrics changed from "were baptized" to "are baptized" to reflect Lutheran theology.

Which side are you on? Was baptism a one time event in the past or an ongoing practice to be experienced?

j: aughh fingerprinting place had to put my gender as "other" since my passport shows "male" (i look so depressed in my boymoding photo) and my driver's license shows "female". luckily the info is stored temporary but still, the long legal process is annoying

j: aughhh. i thought this employment agency could help me but they require mandatory workshops from

tuesday and thursday

9:00 to 11:00 even though i have appointments scheduled on those days from before i even knew them and they only tell me this in the building trying to get me to sign an agreement that i'd attend all of them.

l: It was very sketchy that they were putting so much pressure to get you to immediately sign a contract that they didn't even give you time to read before stepping into the room

j: The worst part is that they were doing this shady shit as an agency to help unemployed people with disabilities find jobs.

j: They were like "yeah we'll explain it after just sign" like uhhh no how about you explain it to me BEFORE i sign???

j: aughhh walked to this employment agency but they said they only provide help through referral of another organization. all this annoying bureaucracy is frustrating

J: Thank you so much Sydney. I've been wandering around the city going to appointments that I don't remember booking and while it's been hard for years of my life to pretend to know what's been going on, I'm relieved I can be honest about not knowing to you

J: Like this Ray Sherbrook appointment I don't even remember scheduling but it's on my calendar for some reason

Loran: That's because I scheduled it

Loran: I've left information on the Notes app of your phone for the details

Iesua: Yeahh that's the thing. Like, great, appreciate the support all these counselling sessions. But it gets overwhelming too

Loran: My apologies then. But now that we know we will receive EI further appointments of certain types may not be necessary

Iesua: But going back to what you said Sydney, really appreciate your text. Especially the ending part- wait what the fuck

Iesua: Why did a text notification show up about a fucking... flax seed study???

Iesua: The fucking flax seeds are interrupting my emotional moment smhhh

Iesua: But tbh I feel like HRT aka second puberty has made me feel more emotionally reactive. Like how I was crying in the car before.

Loran: Well it is "Second Puberty"

Jaysa: Oh I just called a researcher affiliated with U of M since Sydney showed me another study. This one also has an honorarium.

Jaysa: Oh I just called a researcher affiliated with U of M since Sydney showed me another study. This one also has an honorarium.

Iesua: Yeah well you try suddenly getting teleported into random ass social situations and have to play along as if you know what's going on

Iesua: That's what frustrated me doing that call center shit. But like Loran said, the leaving notes part def helps. And love ya too Syd

Okuu: Unyu gooseys

i: based fucking clinic doctor at huddle broadway. she talks like me! got her to make recommendation to convince our hrt doctor to go on progesterone in 1 to 2 years time. hyppeeee. and then shit like breast aug, facial fem, etc surgeries (but the penis stays!!!!) in a package deal at intake

Jaysa: Just told my mother about Oliver was the one who made me call 911 and made me go homeless and it was interesting hearing her say "You deserve better"

Jaysa: She even talked about how the people you have to watch out for are those who say nice things to you in front but then backbite behind you.

Jaysa: So many of these mental health appointments I've been going to just say "Oh move out from your mother" as if it's that easy. It's frustrating. This one I attended to today at least recognized how some of the worse "support" you can get is false hope

Jaysa: That false hope from Oliver was really the root of my homelessness trauma. I even told my mother that Oliver was worse than her at that time.

Iesua: Heh so overly-optimistic idealism can be more damaging than realism. I wonder what the theological implications of that are

Jaysa: Yeah it annoys me because they're like "Ok we have this housing plan where you'll pay X amount of rent" and I'm like I DONT EVEN Have A GOOD FULL TIME JOB I can't afford this, can you please be more *realistic*

Loran: The fundamental problem with exaggerated "false hope" is that it's so great that it consumes all other hope. Thus when this false hope inevitably fails, the holder of said hope is left with absolutely nothing but despair

Jaysa: My abusive birthgiver sent me this video to listen to
https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=-KysuBl2m_w

J: What hit was the part that said. Healing is not about forgetting. "It's about looking at what has happened to us and saying, 'This will never defeat me.' It will never defeat me, but I will not live in this."

J: I've found there's a fine line between remembering how she abused me and distancing myself from getting thrown back into that moment of being abused

J: While it's still something I struggle with when telling various mental health counsellors what happened to me, the acknowledgement of that phenomenon here is at least appreciated

L: To remember the suffering to avoid falling into that suffering again, while also not falling into the memory of that suffering.

j: heyoo just calling bank rn cuz they called me "mr." instead of "ms."

j: was talking to worker at library asking where to go to get birth certificate gender marker changed from m to f and they were like "yeah check these people out this is where i got mine changed" and in my head i'm like "damnnn you pass so well i couldn't even tell"

j: just had mental health counselling session. had to literally run there to make it in time but i made it XD

j: crying rn. aaaaa feels so good to just vomit multiple times into a bowl to get relief from stomach pain

j: wish i didnt have to wake up randomly in night just to puke though. this existence is pain

j: i tell my birthgiver how i was vomiting last night and she tells me how it's because of the green pill i take (the estradiol for hrt) and that it's not good for me. aughh frustrating that one of the few reasons i'm still alive is to spite her with HRT. anyways imma take a shit

"Sorry if I mocked you before", "If" I reply and she says "Sorry I mocked you in the past".

j: frustrated. mama said i'd never be like a girl today. j: angered. the ring i bought today against mama fell off my finger and is gone. j; saddened. the walmart worker fooled me. i asked them for clip on earrings but they gave me ones that require piercing. j: i need to look more feminine to prove her wrong. to protect myself from this daily misgendering that hurts so much

j: talked to mama and got an apology out of her. good to vent. miraculously i managed to accidentally buy clip on earrings but i'll be returning the pierce ones since my ears aren't pierced. one thing i agree with her ironically enough is how the common masses (the bigots) see trans people as clowns. so i have to watch out when people like this walmart worker take advantage of me

i: that annoying feeling when i shit myself in public. it's raining and i dont wanna wipe my ass with a wet ass leaf so i grab some cardboard from a garbage can to use is ohhhh-so-satisfying

l: Why do you feel the need to inform us of this Iesua

i: look i'm fucking fronting so i get to fucking type what i wan. (also cuz im curious if people actually read this shit) so maybe i can just narrate increasingly absurd ae fuck events lmao

j: was so pissed that these rings wouldnt fit my finger so i was like "fuck it i'll just hoop them around this clip on earring" and turns out it actually works lol

i: why the fuck you got 3 rings on your ear

i: is this like that sonic song where if you get 4 more you can start singing seven rings in hand (ear)

i: yo yo goin to walmart. hoping to get money back from the scamming FUCK who told us these were clip on earrings when they require piercing

i: yeah meanwhile nobody fucking questions certain characters being cis

i: like come on i find it more hella sus that people can be born with a random ass gender and somehow be happy with that

i: it's like someone giving you some random fcking mario kart character and you're just fine drivijg with them like what are the odds??

Loran: Today May 19 2024 the Day of Pentecost is the Day of our Baptism.

Iesua: Yesterday I was in immense physical pain carrying heavy items for hours while soaked in the rain. When will the suffering end.

Jaysa: I prayed to God back then for relief. Then today I was left out of the church choir practice. The pastor sent me a voicemail so I replied in text "Hi. I've been waiting outside the church door since before you sent this voice mail. I rung the doorbell but no one has let me in."

Loran: The sound of the drums and the flute stopped the doorbell from being heard.

Jaysa: My abusive mother would get angry at me for ringing the doorbell multiple times so I only rung it once. Luckily one from a car in the parking lot saw me standing there and let me in. Then in the practice I was misgendered by the instructor, and though I corrected them calmly, inside I felt incredible anger. That I tried so hard to dress more feminine, to "pass" and they still use "he".

Loran: In the sounds of their celebration they had forgotten she who was to be celebrated.

Okuu: Good. Let those who hurt me forget about me.

...

Jaysa: I type this after the service. I was wearing my purple choir gown as the pastor in red baptized me and annointed me with olive oil in the shape of a cross on my forehead and after there was Holy Communion.

Iesua: Fitting it was the same LGBT Affirming pastor who spoke of the Ruach Adonai when I first arrived at this Lutheran church, the name of God I called out while writing my suicide note out in the cold while homeless.

Iesua: That quelled my anger. The cake was tasty. Though it frustrated me when we got misgendered by a person again who's been pushy to get us into another choir. Because of their treatment towards us we will not go to that.

Jaysa: After telling them of how we ended up getting handcuffed and falsely accused of a crime we didn't commit because someone misgendered us, we got an apology out of them. Therefore, anyone who misgenders me tries to mentally handcuff me. Forcing me to defend myself by saying "she".

Iesua: It angers me how certain people act as though that correction makes "them" uncomfortable. As if they didn't randomly insult our very being. It's extremely offensive to me.

Loran: Still at least we got to bring the cake home.

Jaysa: Yeah. Even when having random people come and celebrate with me I had to keep my guard up if they misgendered me. It hurts so much that even during special occassions like my baptism that I can't feel truly safe.

Loran: You're still thinking of your birthgiver's words, something like you would "never look like the other gender".

Jaysa: Those words from her a couple days ago still sting my soul. And whenever someone misgenders me it's like they're agreeing with her.

Jaysa: I walked out with the cake and suddenly a person from the church, who I think was trying to be friendly, honked and tried to offer me a ride home. My house was a few blocks away to walk anyways, so I used that as my reason. But this scared me. It made me think of how someone from my birthgiver's church, the Iglesia Ni Cristo cult, offered to give her a ride. And then kept her trapped in the car and bragged about her being their girlfriend to another person, even though they weren't even dating, they barely knew each other. Plus the idea of going inside the vehicle of a stranger is one I find naturally frightening.

Jaysa: What does cheer me up is that my baptism certificate shows Jaysa ave. So the old me under that dead name, I see that person as being killed. I've at least won there.

i: as long as people live they need to eat food. food is made in a kitchen. why does hell's kitchen continue to air new seasons if hell is temporary? checkmate universalists

j: aughhhh you know what i hate? im trying to find a yellow white red cable in to hdmi out. i think im passing more to where the service rep just referred to me as "the customer" (v neck button shirt and jewelery, necklace, bracelets, rings has helped a lot) but they refer to the in as "female" and the out as "male" even though women can have an out part and men can have an in part. like aughhhhhh why can't people stop gendering fucking computer parts and just call it IN and OUT. if the only way you can describe technology is by using a subconsciously bigoted biological view of genitalia then we as a human species are doomed

J: Ran to health centre from home. Hurt that they called me my sister's "brother" so had to correct as sister. But I'm excluded from study, can't take it since I'm on Sertraline Hydrochloride.

Jaysa: Just got hypnotized by a hypnotherapist today. 17 minutes passed like 4. He told me to imagine a golden wave pass through me and while my eyes were closed my vision became yellow. Then he said to envision a happy safe place so I thought of a grassy mountain with cherry blossom trees at sunset and my vision became a bright saturated green like a green screen. Then he said to imagine a blue rose and I saw light blue sparkling lines from the outlines of a flower. Felt very refreshed after I awoke.

j: SEEEEEE this is what i dont get. you gotta suffer somewhat to qualify for "HRT" for some reason but OH NO if you suffer TOO MUCH then you... don't qualify anymore??? wtf????

Lucern: I wish Jaysa's mother was a more reliable narrator because at the moment we're presented with a lose-lose scenario. Either a) Jaysa is schizophrenic but won't believe it because of the source or b) Jaysa is not schizophrenic but believes it

j: hitting the nail on the head. i dont even know what to believe anymore tbh

i: oo ooo can we do the funny plural thing where we all say "agree" but in different ways????

Loran: ...

Iesua; pleasssseeee

Loran: Fine

Loran: Agreed

Jaysa: I agree

Iesua: HELL YEAH AGREED

renald: indubitably

izraelle and iglezia: YES

Moloch: Sure

Lucern: Certainly

okuu: unyu!!!! :3

daniel: why is everyone saying some variation of yes

denial: why are you not?

daniel: well i expected that from you

blaze: what did i miss

iesua: alright phone battery's charged, that everyone?

mclaser: i'll do it as long as you pay me

iesua: alright and

ave: ayeeee DISAGREE

ave; ahahhaAhahahAHHAA this is me laughing in your face are you laughing i am

jaysa: FUCKK

iesua: god damntttttt

Loran: ...

renald: tis not the shit

Lucern: This is troublesome

okuu: :(

Lucern: I assume this is the reason you made your system forget about us for all those years Loren? Sorry, I mean Loran

Loran (formerly Loren): Exactly. Don't take it personally. It's just all of you are a sort of "package" when you come together in terms of memory. Remember one of you and Jaysa

remembers you all

Moloch: Then howz come you got to escape?

Jaysa: OHHHHH

JAYSA: THE LETTER IN YOUR NAME

Loran: Surprising how much impact something like that can make

Jaysa: I assume that's why my identity was changed from "Nalzon" to "Jaysa" right?

Loran: That's right. I will say this part of my plan worked quite well. It was necessary to delay this revelation until you were more mentally prepared to handle it

Iesua: Fair point. Jaysa was already shocked with just the 3 of us. Don't know how she'd handle like a dozen while finding out she's trans while being homeless while avoiding suicide

Loran: Precisely. So don't get the wrong idea Jaysa. The plan was never to permanently have you forget about them. I just needed you to prioritize building trust with the 3 of us first

Loran: Because not all of us alters are on the same "side". So obtaining allies first is crucial

j: was talking to my hypnotherapist a couple days back and they mentioned how they believe in reincarnation

j: i mean i personally dont but i know a lot of gnosis prison planets would probably be like "trauma creation from plurality is an energy source for the archons like how splitting the atom creates energy for nuclear fusion" type theories

j: prob my biggest gripe is when people are suffering for some reincarnationists to go "ohhh but you did x bad thing or were x horrible person in a past life you deserve to be born in x shitty circumstance" like not all but still annoying when it happens

j: but concept came up of difficulty slider. where people are like "ywah for this incarnation wanna make things harder for myself"

j: i mean when i was young i legit prayed to God like "hey make my life harder want more rewards in heaven" or some shit

j: def regret that a bit now. but i can genuinely imagine myself going like "yeah set these difficulty sliders up here wanna get some highscore for this run"

j: j; apparently the guy's like "yeah i can help clients see what their past incarnations were and im like "well you hypnotized me sure but lets not get ahead of ourselves alright?"

j: iamism being the doomed version of "doesnt matter how many times you reincarnate you're already in hell" so like diff version of infernalism

j: !but was talking to him like "yeah whoever is putting me through this shit is pretty good at maximizing this like the number of times i've almost actually killed myself is cutting it close"

l: Dare I say "optimal"? At least in terms of a "suffering = rewards" paradigm

l: But I was intrigued how you realized that such a system wouldn't be complete since the recovery in and of itself would spell rewards

j: yeah it was odd deconstructing cuz part of me was like "is there a part of mechoosing to stay in or pursue abusive relationships like with ny mother (not sure how much of a choice i got there) cuz of some persecution/martyr complex, feeling the need to relate to other people's suffering (tho ive learned compassion can exist exclusive of suffering), feeling like i cant be productive/make progress without suffering (the first simplistic rewards paradigm you mentioned)

Jaysa: My doctor told me today that my parents came to her, and they didn't even tell me. I only found out now!!! What the fuck????

Apparently my mother brought handwritten Bible verses I made (when I was giving them to homeless people alongside cash) and said that people online are trying to influence me and that I have a family history of schizophrenia. WHAT???? I didnt know about that either!!!

Loran: You received another DIY HRT Drug Seizal letter from the Government of ave today around 7:00 AM but since this was your 4th your mother looked at it before you. This most likely inspired her to track down your doctor and arrive there around 9:00 AM before you did around 12:00 AM.

Iesua: Fucking hell we've been walking for hours. Couldn't they have fucking DROVE us here????

Renald: Tis shady fucking bastards

Moloch: Damn. Reminds me of them stalking you to your workplace. History repeats itself.

Lucern: What a fascinating conspiracy. Is the hypnotherapy appointment she has scheduled for you essentially the trans version of "gay conversion therapy".

Jaysa: Fuck she did say that I will never be a woman and that she wants to rewire my brain.

Loran: Your doctor is luckily smart and didn't reveal any of your personal information to your parents.

Okuu: More trustworthy than school counsellors. Snakes!!!! Promised they wouldn't tell her. They told her!!!

Iesua: Those transphobic pieces of shit, who the hell do they think they're helping with their shady ass dealings in the dark????

Jaysa: I'm also wondering if I have schizophrenia and they never told me to take advantage of me or that they're pretending I have schizophrenia to try to get my doctor to stop prescribing me medications.

Loran: I can see it either way purposely grabbing something like your Bible verses with messy handwriting to take control of the narrative.

Iesua: Lines up with the bullshit your father's friend said at church, that being trans is "schizophrenia".

Iglezia and Izraelle: CHURCH

Jaysa: Unfortunately they ended up planting that seed in my doctor still. I could have gotten both Spiro and Estradiol increased but because of their impression, the doctor only wanted to increase my Spiro and plans on booking me with an appointment to a psychiatrist to investigate my DID.

may 24 2024

April 21 2024 before 9:00 AM CDT

Birthgiver: We're not transphobic. We love people. It's hard for people to accept that but it is. I don't know how much we can let them know. But of course if you ask other people. You don't ask just children you also ask different age group. So you ask every different sex group.

Loran: So you should stop asking transphobes

Birthgiver: You know when there's a police investigator they don't investigate just children or parents

Loran: Ah yes let's ask criminals for verdicts on how to treat other criminals

Birthgiver: You don't go to a certain site

Loran; So stop watching Jordan Peterson [transphobe]

Birthgiver: Because you're smart you have your brain you can logically decide which one is right which one is wrong since God gave you the right mind to make a rational decision

Loran: And God who is rational and logical created trans people

Birthgiver: Then look around. Ask other pastors

Jaysa: I've already the pastor at the lutheran church I go to

Birthgiver: Go to a baptist church ask pastor there. But if you go to certain place you cant make right decision search up around you thats how you make decision. When you're answering math you get an answer you dont know if this is wrong or this is right you would search up and ask a professor

Loran: Which LGBT affirming university should I ask then, U of M or U of W?

Birthgiver: You already have our answer before making decision

Loran: That gaslighting doesnt work

Birthgiver: Thats not gaslighting thats educational I dont know how this works with you at the end if the day its your decision

Jaysa: Being trans is not a decision it's just who I am.

Birthgiver: But sometimes we have to be honest with ourselves. If we're honest to ourselves we'll find an answer

Loran: Another failed gaslighting attempt

Birthgiver: I'm not gaslighting. Who's gaslighting? I don't know. God gave you a mind. So you have to decide who's gaslighting. At the end of the day it's your decision. Well enjoy your day today at the church.

Jaysa: It was God that decided to make me transgender

Birthgiver: Ok you can write that and then you can see.

...

Birthgiver: I have the contact for the baptist pastor

Jaysa: I already trust the pastor who is going to baptize me.

April 21 before 11:30 AM

As I was making an offering to the church the pastor who is in the choir with me asked me if I was okay with the song we practiced today "Faith of our Mothers". I thank him for remembering and explain how tricky it is.

He is LGBT Affirming like the Christian therapist I've been going to so I tell him how I've thought of other mothers instead like my therapist and how I refer to her as "birthgiver" so she does not taint the title of mother.

IESUA: YESSS THIS. jaysa's mother would be fucking celebrating at the chance to use jaysa's suicide as a way to garner sympathy and emotionally manipulate people further. and the last thing we want is to make things even better for her than they already are

Outside the clinic my birthgiver takes advantage of me being in the car with her to be transphobic towards me. Looks like it was just a niacin flush

Birthgiver: Dont share that. You have to protect yourself. Look this is uhh. This is already a warning okay? What you're doing? It's already a warning. What it do affect your internal organ they cannot help you.

"Why is this bra an issue" my birthgiver says. "If I were you I wouldnt share it" she says

"People who tell you objectively the right thing to fo care for you and love and people who d ont say things objectively want to harm you" she says and I start laughing out loud. "That's obvious gaslighting I said.

"Hi you look so nice! Then you turn your back and they say something else. There are people like that" my mother says, saying how she dislikes people like

"Like people who backbite" I reply

"Exactly! Backstabber. They seem so nice and you help them but they aren't there to help you" my mother says.

"Dont make friends with people and they backstab you. Dont make friends with that. You think they're so nice to you. Then there's people who use you for their own advantage like a stepping stone. Or someone could manipulate you. Manipulation. Make you feel scared or make you do something bad" my mother says.

iesua: literally like NPC behavior. "I'm sorry about THAT" "THAT is horrible" like can you understand the horror? can you empathize with the sorrow? like great you acknowledge it's there thank you for pointing out the fucking obvious and gaslighting me like im fucking too stupid to see it myself "oh that's horrible huh i didnt know!!!!" like is that the sorta reaction they expect??? seriously?????

j: it was itching a while but honestly it was quite pleasantly warm. tho it scared my mom to where she lectured me and tried to confiscate my other vitamins so i wont be able to take it anymore

j: just survived a niacin flush (skin got really red) now im on the toilet until this flushes

i: fucking hell. i ask myself that shit often. can't even die on my own terms smh

i: still tho there's a buncha people who are pissed off by my existence so i'm alive just to keep annoying them

i: sometimes you just gotta find some fucker who really dislikes you. so you know your life is a giant middle finger to em

j: as a narcissist a lot of people like to unfairly blame people like me for their problems. saying i can't truly "love" some. but narcissitic personality, is just who i am and i still love people. so for people with borderline personality that's who they are too, they can still love people too

i'm realizing now that this upward spiral is what i took advantage of to survive a lot of my post homeless trauma

taking vitamins, showering, eating healthier. i've felt more motivated to do these because i feel like im "upgrading" myself like someone boosting stats in an RPG

my strong sense of "entitlement" is what pushed me to get therapy, counselling, etc. since i felt i "deserved" it after what i suffered through. i would have not gotten support networks if i didnt feel "entitled" to a more fulfilling life

j: and that's what pushes me to talk on and on and on on here too XD. more content for y'all i guess lol

spearmint in high demand low quantity again but was lucky to snag two boxes. natural t blockers lets goooo. couldnt get refill of pharmaceutical t blockers (spiro) so was worth running over here at least

Loran: Interesting. Right to the point

Loran: I like girl butt the most like I mentioned above

Loran: Still one interesting thing I noticed that people seem to mix up is that I'm not trans

Loran: Jaysa, Iesua and Loran are trans to some extent

Loran: However, when I first came into the system in elementary school I was a girl

Loran: I'm not sure what "doctor" there would be to assign a gender to me

Loran: Though not like a typical birth of a baby. I was around Jaysa's age when I came and aged alongside her

Loran: I'm the reason most likely why Jaysa has a preference for girls with long black hair

Loran: Originally Jaysa and I were dating in highschool, but Okuu came and Jaysa didn't understand the concept of a polycule (yet)

Loran: So I'm not sure if we had an official "breakup" moreso, we were still friends.

Loran: Though in these past few months, specifically with the incident where Iesua awakened from her slumber to save us from dying out in the cold while homeless, her plurality has become undeniable to her

Loran: Since then we've been dating. I believe it's been around a month or a few?

Jaysa: Ha, way to call me out like that Loran

Jaysa: But yeah I realized I could love both you and Okuu. I didn't have to choose between one or the other

Loran: That and you were also influenced by patriarchal cisgender heteronormative norms that made you think that because you were a "AMAB" that you had to take the lead in the relationship

Jaysa: Yeah. It took me a while to admit that I'm like, a huge sub XD

Loran: As the only dom in the system I'm not sure who else it would be

Loran: Iesua "pretends" to be a dom, she's clearly not one

Iesua: HEY I HEARD THAT

Jaysa: Lolll

Loran: We didn't know it at first. But Jaysa would start to use her Journal Entry series that started in 2014 around 2017 so we can write love letters to each other on the extremely romantic platform of Microsoft Word.

Loran: Yes. So since you asked about my sexuality, it is poly lesbian

[April 26 2024 before 11:35 AM]

Mama: "Estradiol. You can stop taling that. So you probably don't need the other ones. So that one you can stop that tell that you can stop it that it's not necessary cause sometimes you dont want to make more complicated in yourself."

Loran: It's necessary [Jaysa's mother attempting to stop her from taking HRT]

...

Jaysa Commentary: While making the lesbian hentai server I got a position for a job at ave Life where my mom works. And she told me something like "Don't tell them that you're mom abused you." and then this exact wording really stood out to me "They won't believe you.". So my mother has accepted that she abused me, she admits it, but she doesn't want people to find out about it.

Loran: The reason your mom is acting more cautiously and sneaky with her gaslighting is because she knows now that you have leverage over her. You could literally end her whole career at the company. It's your choice.

Jaysa: Hmmm... I haven't decided what to do yet. But I enjoy this feeling of control over another person.

Loran: Now you understand how it feels to be a Machiavellian my love.

Loran: Grad Gala today, April 26 2024. Jaysa met shook hands and spoke with her professor who called the police to her house against her abusive mother. While the cops were useless as usual, the gesture was much appreciated.

Agreed. Being able to automate a task shows that the person has sufficient knowledge of the inner workings of the process to accurately produce a desired end result much more effeciently. If your mother doesn't want automation, then she can go back to spending hours in the fields planting and harvesting crops by hand if she wants.

At a certain point as a person ages and their cognitive flexibility and neuroplasticity of their brain decreases, it becomes less optimal to spend time trying to teach those who learned the old way a better way instead of spending that time teaching one of a younger generation. So it's quite optimal for you to maximize the time you spend away from your mother.

Jaysa: Choir member at church today after service April 28 2024 around 11:32 AM asks me if I want to join another choir for their new season, but then they suggest I sing tenor I say "No tenor" and then they say bass and I say "No bass". They asked what I sing so I tell them soprano, since that's the pitch I sing in this choir.

Not going to join that choir because of that though. I hate that people only want me to join their choirs because they see me as "AMAB" and want more lower sections. I was

assigned tenor for a Christmas Choir because they misgendered me and I hated singing that low. Because after that I ended up homeless and almost died.

j: yeah ive got two job interviews coming up next week which i've been preparing for so havent been able to do that much beyond that

Loran: If only God is good, then is only God without sin? And if so, how are the "good angels" distinct

Loran: Specifically, 2 Peter 2:4 with the only instance of Tartarus https://biblehub.com/2_peter/2-4.htm uses the term ἁμαρτάνω (hamartanó) "sin" to describe the "bad angels" which I assume are the demons. If God is the only entity yhat has never sinned, then shouldn't all angels be demons?

My birthgiver tries to get me to change my pronouns today April 30 for these job applications, saying how the workplace I applied for but didn't get the job for was because they thought I was a girl but "wasn't". She continues her manipulation saying how they expected someone who was born female so I tell her I am.

Birthgiver: Is that what you believe

Jaysa: That's what is

Birthgiver: Remove anything that will hinder you from getting a job. And of course we have to change you know.

I'm not sure how she'll try to change the conditions of my birth. But this job interview is in about an hour so I will continue to take a shit on the toilet.

j: I LOST MY WALLET WITH MY CREDIT CARD DEBIT CARD DRIVERS LICENSE HEALTH CARD AND PASSED MY INTERVIEW GOT A WELL PAYING JOB TODAY NOOOO LETS GOOOOO

j: my sister came downstairs now so told her that my transphobic mother was going on a detransitioning rant for about an hour so luckily she stopped her. fuck now i have a headache, i'm going to make myself even more feminine just to piss her off more cuz of this

j: Mama just went on another detransitioning rant right when you left Sydney and gave me another headache. This makes me so stressed can she just leave me alone I haven't been able to eat

j: She keeps insulting me from my room door and I had to close the door and keep telling her to "please leave". I feel like I'm about to cry why does she keep harassing me

Jaysa: I closed the door and mama kept harassing me even when I wasn't talking to her she's making me want to commit suicide again why does she want her own daughter to kill herself does she really hate her children that much

Loran: Jaysa's mother was being transphobic so I tell her that the ancient Jewish people believed in more than two genders. Jaysa's mother responds saying that Jewish people just want to mess up the Bible, so I reply saying that if she wants to discuss the Bible the least she can do is to respect the original people who wrote it. At least we know that she's antisemitic as well.